

Research of the Spirit World



John Eagles created the group.

28 júna 2011 o 10:49

John Eagles zmenil popis skupiny na "The purpose of this group is to share information about research of the spirit world. There's a lot of material that i personally have to offer on this topic and which may be inappropriate to be posted on the public profiles of myself and other members.

I am also doing daily research in the spirit world and would like to use this group to report on that and to gain insights of and related information from members of the group.

Read more about this group in the document "The purpose of this group and some rules" John Eagles"

John Eagles

Here's a short introductory article to elementals. Later i post more on my own research of elementals and all that's related. While working in my garden i deal with spiritual realities related to plants. I'll post about that later, but one thing i can tell you right away and that is that the spiritual reality of plants is complex and also very much mutilated. Much restoration will be needed before plants grow in an ideal way.

Elemental - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

An elemental is a mythological being first appearing in the alchemical works of Paracelsus in the 16th century. Traditionally, there are four types:[1]

28 júna 2011 o 11:31

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka do they really exists?

John Eagles Yes, they do. Many witches and esoteric gardeners work with them, revere them. They get training for how to work with elementals, sometimes also with what they call devas. That's not the devas from Hinduism but a New Age concept. They're actually to be seen as spiritual robots made mostly by angels, so nothing to revere. There's a sinister background to them also. I think they were originally designed by angels who had to take care of nature but later these angels came under evil dominion and now a lot of stealing of the plants' energies goes on. The elementals help certain people to grow plants to have more energy and then they steal the energy. This is a very, very important energy for all people, also for spirits. I cannot explain it all here in one comment but will post about it. It also first needs learning about what elementals are. One important aspect and purpose of my garden is to learn how these energies can be restored to God's side.

Michael Diamond <http://www.sacred-texts.com/eso/wsl/wsl19.htm> here is the chapter from "A wanderer in the spirit land" the regards to astral bodies and elementals and the

like. I found it very informative. Read it if you have time, i'd like to know how accurate it is. The way they are described is really plausible, and made sense to me.

John Eagles Michael i've just read this one time. I'll read it again as there is much content in it but both the content and the language are difficult to comprehend.

Here's the quote from a paragraph about elementals:

""Another class of elemental astrals are those of the earth, air, fire, and water, whose bodies are formed from the material life germs in each element. Some are in appearance like the gnomes and elves who are said to inhabit mines and mountain caverns which have never been exposed to the light of day. Such, too, are the fairies whom men have seen in lonely and secluded places amongst primitive races of men. Such, with the variations caused by the different natures of the elements from which they are formed, are the water sprites and the mermaids of ancient fable, and the spirits of the fire and the spirits of the air.

"All these beings possess life, but as yet no souls, for their lives are drawn from and sustained by the lives of earthly men and women, and they are but reflections of the men amongst whom they dwell. Some of these beings are of a very low order of life, almost like the higher orders of plants, except that they possess an independent power of motion. Others are very lively and full of grotesque unmeaning tricks, with the power of very rapid flight from place to place. Some are perfectly harmless, while others again are more malignant in their instincts as the human beings from whom their life is drawn are of a more savage race. These curious earth elementals cannot exist long amongst nations where the more intellectual stage of development has been reached, because then the life germs thrown off by man contain too little of the lower or animal life to sustain them, and they die and their bodies decay into the atmosphere. Thus as nations advance and grow more spiritual, these lower forms of life die out from the astral plane of that earth's sphere, and succeeding generations begin at first to doubt and then to deny that they ever had an existence. "

That's basically what i am finding out too, that elementals live on elements given off by plants, but these plants must be taken care of by human beings who know how to bring good energies into the plants, which is something little known about in modern society.

It's also true that elementals possess no souls. They are not beings created by God. They can be seen as a kind of artificial beings, we would call them robots, made by angels.

.....

About this type of literature:

Note that author describes the sun as the highest sphere. This is common for most esoteric texts. The spiritual sun is the dwelling place for the highest spirits in the hierarchy of these groups. It isn't like that for normal religious people.

When we read esoteric texts we must keep in mind that they always turn around the order. In their world, angels keep the highest positions and man stands lower in their hierarchy. This means that everything is turned upside down, is not in original order as wanted by God.

One result of this is that people begin to look up also to the entities that these angels created, such as in this case elementals. There are many more of such beings. Some are known to people by names, such as fairies and elves, many others are not categorized but still do exist.

I see much confusion in this text about what astral forms or beings are and what etheric beings. For example, it is possible for spirits to make thought forms. These are commonly only temporary creations. There's no real substance to them. I think the text names them as astral forms.

The etheric body is commonly seen in these kind of texts as if it were mainly a radiation given off from a living entity. In fact, the etheric body or energy body is the body of the soul and is very real, it just doesn't appear in spiritual or physical form. It is in a sense more real than the spirit body or the physical body as it expresses the soul most purely. But these energy bodies are stolen by evil angels and spirits and then used for themselves in a way of possession or they are given to artificial energy beings, similar to elementals but higher in rank and much more sophisticated in their functions. This is why such energy beings can appear as if they were of high intelligence.

.....

When i read such esoteric texts i always make a difference between what appear to be observations of phenomena and entities, and their explanation for it. The observations usually are correct but the explanations mostly not. This is because those who receive spiritual insight in this way are getting it only when they accepted the hierarchy of angels and so they will look up to these angels and all they do. The fact that the original order is turned upside down or twisted also explains why in such literature terms such as astral sphere, etheric body, etc. are mostly confused as for their meaning and position in God's world of creation.

John Eagles Here's another quote from the same article, linked to by [Michael Diamond](#): "It is impossible for the soulless parasite to influence the mind of any mortal; and it is therefore undoubtedly the souls which have been incarnated in earthly bodies and have so indulged their lower passions in that state that they are not able to free themselves from the fetters of their astral envelopes, that haunt the earth and incite those yet in the flesh to indulgence in drink and similar vices."

It's without question that there are souls who lived a lower life on earth and when they come in spirit world will haunt people on earth. But i don't agree with "It is impossible for the soulless parasite to influence the mind of any mortal..." Many of these so-called soulless parasites were designed to influence the minds of people. They may not always do this in an intelligent way but they can influence us with energies that were built into them so when we come under their magnetism our feelings and thoughts may be affected.

Michael Diamond Thanks for taking the time to comment on it John. I know it was a lot to read.

Kefa N Mkombola Thanks for the links on Elemental s John, I now have an idea.

John Eagles

It is with some reluctance that i present this information about esoteric concepts, such as elementals and the etheric body. Esoteric literature is very confusing and often misleading. But the etheric body is something that i have seen and experienced countless times. I came to the conclusion that it is a body that we possess in a dimension that is little known, a dimension of energy and consciousness mainly, a dimension above that of the spiritual world and the physical world. I prayed about a fitting name and i now call it the 'energy body.' The energy body is our existence on the level of energy only. It also can be seen as the first expression of the soul, or the body of the soul. The soul expresses itself through this energy body in the dimensions of the spiritual world and the physical world. The energy body is also what makes possible the connection between the spirit body and the physical body. Because dark forces have very much taken control over the realm of energy bodies, it is mostly the people who are under them who have more information about the spirit world. But of course this information carries problems as it comes from groups who aren't centered on God.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Etheric_body

en.wikipedia.org

29 júna 2011 o 10:23

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka it is really amazing how is truth trying to get on light. Just yesterday I was watching movie The Adjustment Bureau (2011). It was about how angels are manipulating with humanity. It showed many points of their fallen nature. Finally a central figure of a movie could win over them and realize his free will.

John Eagles The dark side of the spiritual world is gradually losing its power over mankind. Very gradually and this struggle is far from over.

Kefa N Mkombola **John Eagles**, a quick one; research is important for us to understand the past, the present and the future, question is in regards to a person who is not in 'contact' with spirit world or even aware consciously or unconsciously, is all the information that he gathers of a spiritual merit to him? In the case of your note here if say I didn't know about the 'energy body'(which I definitely didn't know) now armed with this knowledge will this in a sense make me conscious spiritually to this realm or it's still something one has to grow in spirit to know?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea That is a very good question John; if someone were to be educated about the reality and nature of spirit world, but never had any contact or conscious relationship with it - will such "intellectual" knowledge help them when they 'die'?

John Eagles The situation of not sensing the spiritual world has several reasons. One main reason is that people haven't learned to recognize spiritual phenomena when they occur. We all have spirit selves and we all have spiritual senses. We need to be educated how to use our spiritual senses. When i teach people who are with me about the spiritual reality, they often say: "I have felt this many times, but i did not realize this is a spiritual thing. I thought it was just my imagination." So learning about the reality of spirit world definitely helps to become more aware of it, even if you cannot right away clearly observe spiritual phenomena.

This also is a major reason why i feel i must share my experiences and knowledge. I know that when people learn about spirit world now, even they don't understand everything and cannot always experience it, it will help them greatly once they arrived in the spirit world in

life after death.

In maybe 100 years from now we'll meet in spirit world and i am sure you'll confirm this. I also frequently teach spirits about how the spirit world works. It's not something that you'll know once you are in spirit world. If you didn't learn it in life on earth, it is much more difficult to catch up later.

Of course, better than just learning about spirit world is to also come to experience it. But you do already experience spirit world, all of you. You only may not always recognize these experiences as being spiritual of nature.

The energy body is a much more difficult thing to experience than the spiritual reality. We'll surely come to speak about this much more.

Kefa N Mkombola True, the simple signs are for example you think of calling someone and when the other person picks at the other end he seems excited telling you how he was thinking of calling you straight away. This happens to me on an almost daily basis. I work in Tanzania. In the first week that I joined here(I was like some moths into coming into contact with the DP, my office mate(who is my boss also) one morning as we were driving the car told me a dream that he'd had the previous night. In that dream he saw one of our employees leaving our work site in the uniform colours of a company whom were based on our yard as were servicing their rigs. Immediately he told me that I got the message but because my colleague was not aware of spirit world he took that dream lightly. I pondered on whether to tell him and three hours later I decided to tell him the message he had been given in his dream. I told him blankly that our employee had been poached by the same company who were at that time on our yard as we were servicing heir rig. And as it was it came to pass that person came to leave our company even after my boss did his investigation,tried to stop him from leaving and it even caused friction between our company and the client and the person who had organised the job for our employee who happened to be a good friend of us apart from being a client. So yesterday night I was teaching a friend of mine who is from Ghana the Chapter on Resurrection from DP. We go into details at least to a level I know he will understand but not confused. The I tell him about the incident above to explain to him how spirit world can speak to us. So today morning guess what happens. Our former employee and the one who connected him to that job, whom I mentioned the incident to my student yesterday night both arrive on site! Funny this is our former employee came to bring us some work to do from his company while his colleague came to bring us a cheque which is not in his line of work since he's a technical guy!

John Eagles For [Charles Kamins](#) to find this post... i think it doesn't have its own link but in this way you should find it

Franz Zenker there is a search function here on facebook so just use that one Charles Kamins please...

Charles Kamins Please and thank you, the magic words. I have to run but I will return to this topic later. Thanks guys, this is a great thread.

Julia Grana Navia John what is the difference between Aura and energy body ? I see an anergy coming from my body is this the energy body or the spirit self or the aura? thank you.

John Eagles An aura is a field radiated by an energy source. You can compare this to the magnetic field radiated by an electric current.

The aura of the body that is normally seen is the field emitted by the seven main chakras of the body. It is the aura of the mind, so the colors are very much determined by the thoughts and emotions of a person. For example, an angry person may have a red colored aura.

There also is an aura that is emitted by the energy of the physical body. That is an aura that is all around the body, about one inch thick. When your body is ill, holes appear in this aura.

The aura of the energy body is still another one and extends about 16 meters. It cannot be seen easily but it can be felt by some people.

Julia Grana Navia so what I see coming out of my physical body is the energy of my spirit self I am not clear I am sorry ..

Julia Grana Navia I watch my body and my fingers a very bright almost like transparent blue color is coming out of my body what is that?

Lucia Gislón Saito Let see if I have understood: we do live in different dimensions at the same time, each one having a different form, substance, environment. Fine. I wonder how many there are. Please correct me if I misunderstood

Franz Zenker Partly correct : the point is that we do not realise that we live in two different worlds, since there is no demarcation line we can be aware of. The clue is that we human beings are able to live in both worlds at the same times. this is the reason so called materialism is around, because in the reduction of our life to material beings we overlook the spiritual dimension. that's hard to imagine, but everyone can actually see it.

Lucia Gislón Saito thanks Franz, but I was referring to a 3rd dimension, as explained above by **John Eagles**

Franz Zenker but there are only two dimensions one is physical and one is beyond that and of course in the one beyond that there is a different way to organise itself in dimensions. But who can count that with a physical mind. Noway....

Lucia Gislón Saito to me it makes sense, kind of a perfection stage...

John Eagles Julia, i cannot explain it much clearer than i did. Learning about chakras and our auras takes time. Do you understand the concept of a magnetic field around an electric current?

The aura that you see, a transparent blue, may be the aura of your physical body. That would be the case if this aura extends only one or a few inches.

The body is made from energy and all energy radiates and can be seen by some as a kind of aura or field. So there is an aura of the body.

The mind is also made from energy, but a different kind than the body. So the mind also radiates and this is visible as the aura of the seven chakras. It has many different colors and usually extends a few feet to one meter outside of the body.

The spirit self is not the same as the mind.

Our body is: united spirit body and physical body.

Our mind is: united spirit mind and physical mind

Our heart is: united spirit heart and physical heart.

The spirit self has its own auras, but when the spirit self is in the physical self, the auras of the spirit self and those of the physical self show as one aura.

John Eagles Lucia Gislon Saito:

Imagine the reality in which God lives in us and in all of creation.

This can be seen as a vertical axis in which God is most inner and creation is most outer.

Our heart connects to God and our body connects to the creation, and between the heart and the body is the mind. The mind connects the heart and the body.

God – Heart – Mind – Body - Creation

Now we live a 3-dimensional existence, dimension here to be understood in a similar way as the 3 dimensions of space, but more internally.

Beside the vertical axis just mentioned, there are 2 other axes.

One is an axis of masculinity and femininity.

The other is an axis of spiritual and physical.

That means, when for example we take the body as shown in the vertical axis, the body has masculine and feminine aspects, and it also has spiritual and physical aspects.

On the level of God and heart our existence is that of the soul. On the level of our daily life we function as mind and body.

On the level of the soul our existence is united, but on the level of mind and body, there is a duality. There is for example the duality of spiritual and physical.

Above the duality of spiritual and physical, in a united sphere of existence, there is something called the energy body.

The energy body can be seen as the first expression of the soul, or as the body of the soul.

It is because we live on this level too that the bridge between spiritual and physical can be made, that we can unite the spiritual and the physical existence, that we can overcome the duality of spiritual-physical.

Is this really a third world? Not really because the energy body has to live in the spirit self and the physical self. Just like we cannot take the mind out from the body and let it live a separate existence, so we cannot take out the energy body from our united spirit self and physical self.

In other words, we primarily live as beings made of love and energy. That is how we can relate to God. But love and energy are expressed in the duality of the worlds of the spiritual and the physical.

Our physical body is made from energy and love.

So is our spirit body.

So is our spirit mind and our physical mind.

Essentially we are souls living in God and the first expression of the soul is on a level of energy that hasn't yet expressed into substantial bodies, such as is the case for the spirit self and the physical self.

Lucia Gislon Saito I can visualize it, but your explanation is much better!

John Eagles The energy body is our level of existence through that we connect to God. It is a level of existence of love and energy. Because each individual soul is different, also the

energy bodies of each person are different. There is a kind of organization there of love and energy, and this organization is what can be called a body.

When we grow in love for God, the energy body develops. When our growth is hampered, the energy body stops to grow. When the energy body is undeveloped, the spirit self and the physical self cannot be united well and become separated more.

Evil spirits have focused on making claims on the energy body. They cannot take away the entire body, but they can take out energies from that body. This is only possible under adverse conditions, when people live under influence of evil.

Then the energy body cannot grow, the soul doesn't develop, and more separation comes between the spiritual and the physical existence.

Evil spiritual entities take these stolen energies from the energy body and give it to those who are working for them. Then these more evil individuals grow, but in a false way. They can have contact to the spiritual realms, they can use energies to influence life in the physical world.

The unity between the spiritual realms and the physical ones is only possible on this higher level of the energy bodies. But because evil entities have very much taken control over that realm, most people lost the connection to their own soul and therefore also to God. Then they cannot receive God's love and then they cannot grow.

Julia Grana Navia John thank you so much I appreciate so much your wonderful explanation . yes I do relate what you are saying,, !!

John Eagles What can we do about this?

We can constantly focus on our desire to live a life in God's love and do what we need to do to grow as an individual. That effort needs to be fulltime and by giving all that we have. Giving means giving of love and to learn how to do that.

That growth in God's love always is an individual effort, because only each individual can directly receive God's love and become determined to live such a life. Love is of an individual nature. We want to be loved as individuals, not as member of a big group. To love means to recognize God in another person and to treat each individual as a unique expression of God.

Julia Grana Navia This confirms one of the last chapter in the book of Swedenborg heaven and hell also this confirms more and more that he was not so crazy crazy as people think and he knew what he was talking about it he had for 27 years of his life connection with the spirit world he was there also talking to people and angels he saw a lot of realms of spirit world but he was not allowed to go to the deepest hell the angels did not allow him John that 's it sound familiar to you ?

John Eagles I have read only a little of Swedenborg but I am sure he has explored the spiritual realms. That angels did not allow him to see certain spheres means that angels helped him to have these spiritual experiences. This means that he wasn't at the level of an Adam going his own course under God, because then he would have been above these angels. But I am sure that what he described is what he really saw.

Julia Grana Navia I understand your point it helped me a lot to understand the spiritual realms as a reality , !

John Eagles To make the connection between this information about the energy body and plants:

Plants means food. All our food comes from plants.

Plants are unique in that they take in energy, for example on a physical level energy from the sun, and transform this into a form that we can take in as food.

Plants also can and should do this on a spiritual level and the level of the energy body. It means that plants should also give us food for the growth of the spirit body and food for the development of the energy body.

Said in a simple way, plants receive God's love and energy and make this available to humans.

But evil entities in the spirit world have worked to get plants under their control, exactly because they wanted to have for themselves these spiritual elements and love elements that plants provide.



John Eagles

Here's an artist's impression of how a fire elemental looks like

30 júna 2011 o 10:08

John Eagles Also known as 'salamanders'

John Eagles

Undine or water elemental, artist's impression

30 júna 2011 o 10:11

John Eagles Most of the images i saw depicted of undines show females, often nude or half-nude. There seem to be involved female spirits in this kind of work from spirit world. I'm not sure if they are really elementals or just the spirits of women who during their lives on earth were involved in this kind of work, like many witches do. There can be found instructions on the internet written by pagans how to attract elementals to your garden and how to work with them.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka "There can be found instructions on the internet written by pagans how to attract elementals to your garden and how to work with them." - should we attract them?

John Eagles No, i don't think so. It's not what i am doing in my garden work. They are under control of angels that don't stand under God. I think it can be quite dangerous for your spiritual life if you would try to attract them.

John Eagles I do try to bring into my garden the elements, not the elementals, of air, fire, water, earth. Air and earth are of course there. Water can be brought by making a pond. Fire by making a fire place. That's one way of doing it. Another method is to have a mix of plants in your garden that attract these energies. For example, flowers bring a different atmosphere than plants such as carrots and potatoes. It's good to have balance in your garden because a greater diversity of types of plants brings a better atmosphere in

your garden and all plants will benefit from that, get richer in what they give us in a spiritual sense.



John Eagles

Someone's impression of a gnome or earth elemental

30 júna 2011 o 10:13

John Eagles Gnomes and salamanders (fire elementals) are usually seen as masculine

John Eagles I've once visited a group that was in training to learn about elementals. They were shaping the elementals in clay and by doing this connected themselves to the elementals and got to know about them.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "someone's impression" I understand that this illustration also matches your impression, right?

John Eagles I'm not sure Edwin. I'm not done with researching this field of elementals. My impression is that there are many categories of them and that sometimes angels or human spirits jump in as well. It seems to me that the descriptions in existing literature are not congruent with one another but mostly simplified or based on one-sided observations and experiences. The gnome as depicted above looks more like midgets who also exist in spirit world, but they are real human spirits.



John Eagles

Mountain sylph or air elemental

30 júna 2011 o 10:16

John Eagles Sylphs like undines are mostly shown as female spirit entities

Kefa N Mkombola So there exists the 'elements' and 'elementals' , what are elementals? Can we say they are the giver's or the source of origin of these elements?

John Eagles 'Elementals' is not my name for them. I don't know where the name came from, maybe Paracelsus. I don't think elementals have anything to do with chemical elements. They have to do with some elementary energies, air, fire, water, earth. What elementals really are, Kefa please read several posts and comments. I think you find the answers there.

Charles Kamins

There's an enormous upsurge in popular interest in the afterlife. I just saw a trailer for a "Celebrity" ghost stories TV Series where various famous people report their NDEs, or seeing spirits, or what-not. Father said within the last week that the spirit world is now entirely with us on the earth. No surprise this will manifest in popular interest.

There are a number of interesting TV Shows including 'Paranormal State' that chronicles a college Paranormal Club's poltergeist hunts and so forth. Ghost Hunters is a reality TV

series who often use EVP, Electronic Voice Phenomenon technology to capture voices from the spirit world as well as images. The movie, "White Noise" dramatized the use of EVP tech by following a grieving widower becomes obsessed with meeting his deceased wife in the spirit world. The movie also demonstrated the dangers of dabbling with the spirit world.

Reviews of a dozen or so such broadcasts can be found here on "Your Ghost Stories" <http://www.yourghoststories.com/ghost-television-shows.php>



Ghost Television Shows - Your Ghost Stories

www.yourghoststories.com

Ghost Television Shows - Your source for real ghost stories. Submit your paranormal experience!

01 júla 2011 o 6:17

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I don't mind if Spirit World is with us full time now - as long as they knock before they come in.

John Eagles It's clear that in this time many people are experiencing spiritual phenomena. I don't know if we should only be delighted about that. New opportunities definitely present themselves, but also new dangers. And the spirits won't always knock before they come in. I believe that our time is one in mankind almost collectively returns to the time of the fall and hopefully before the fall, where people had closer contact to the spirit world. This needs restoration and restoration situations always offer two options, restoration or a recurring fall.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Haha, you liked my joke eh John. Do they ever knock? Considering the pressure that Spirits will now put on people, I just wonder how intense these phenomena and opportunities will become.

John Eagles Well, they should knock on our doors before entering. But often they come in as thieves in the night. It's a real concern.

I wonder with you about how intense this is going to be. Personally i've seen and experienced the weirdest things that few people would deem possible.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I think you know John that few people deem the REALITY of SW possible, but I hope you keep a journal of the weirder (or shall we say 'unique') experiences.

John Eagles I keep a diary yes, already since my entire adult life. There are great things one can experience with spirit world and also horrifying ones. Great is for example to be led by spirit world to special places and people directly, even by going to other countries. Horrifying can be for example attacks that give terrifying pain or that drive into near madness. I don't like very much to speak about the latter, but it can be reality too.

Michael Diamond I feel like a lot of those shows can interest the average person with no belief in spirit world, and the results they get with the "ghosts" can be pretty compelling. But i highly disagree with the method of purposefully antagonizing these spirits to get results, like they do on the show with the guy from Penn state. He provokes them, jabs them in ways i literally cringe at. I've seen him get full on possessed and attack one of his research partners. I think you'd have to be a little bit crazy to beg an evil spirit to attack you.

John Eagles I agree **Michael**. Spirits are people or angels, creations of God with a personal identity. They deserve our love and in case they're evil spirits, it's foolish to mess around with them. It's not a simple matter to deal with them but provoking them doesn't seem like a clever choice. I think that even many people who believe in the existence of the spirit world don't realize how real the spirit world is and how much impact they can have on our lives.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I can relate to the near madness part John. I had an experience one night in Russia. My wife was not at home and I was in bed. I was not asleep but I suddenly had an overwhelmingly strong desire to jump out of the window of the bedroom. I really had to push myself to stay in bed. Evil spirits are not to be played with.

John Eagles Hears like an authentic but very unpleasant spiritual experience **Michael**.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "they should knock on our doors before entering." But even if the spirits would knock, most earthy people would probably not hear it anyway. If visiting spirits should knock first, then expectedly there should always be a clear purpose of their visit. So, just like in the physical world, when spirits or angels would ring the bell, you would go and meet them at the door and then decide to keep them outside or to invite them in?

Franz Zenker basically people have to be trained to be in command...its very easily said and the reality is that people have to learn to command themselves. spirit world to my perception is not a tragedy but a real good thing since it is a way of communication to the stuff that goes on behind the scene. Once You are aware of that You understand solutions and the reason situations arise out of the "blue"..in other words and in mere physicalist terms I believe that some problems get "solves by themselves"....which means there were some guys working behind the stage...

John Eagles Edwin, in my house there are a number of spirits who are living in, and all the others must knock on the door before they can come in. If spirits come in uninvited it is similar to burglars breaking into a house. Many are welcome to visit but i am in control and i want to keep it that way. And yes, when spirits visit, they must have a good reason or i must have invited them.

John Eagles How the spiritual door bell works? I made a system so i hear spirits knocking on my door in spirit world.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea So they ring the wind chimes outside your door?

John Eagles It can be made in different ways but the main principle is that all outer doors of your house are closed in spirit world except one. That spirit world door may be a real physical door but more likely it is a special door made in spirit world only. They can knock on that door. For a long time, in another house, i had a real physical bell hanging near where the spiritual door was and i heard it spiritually when a spirit came and was ringing it. Of course such a bell must be in spirit world too.

To learn how to do such things will be part of the training i am going to provide. It's not easy to make or control such a construction but it can be learned.

John Eagles I've visited several castles and mansions with an older spiritual foundation. Usually there's a place somewhere, in most cases connected to a gate in the physical world, that is guarded in spirit world. Most physical people just walk through it but the spiritual guards highly respect it when you introduce yourself and ask them permission to

enter the property. I've experienced that after this they introduced the spiritual lord of the property to me who then led me around in the house and told me stories. Another way of visiting a museum or historic location...

Bigger foundations, houses, organizations, who manage to stay over many decades or several centuries always have such spiritual foundations.

Kefa N Mkombola I'm reading this at a very interesting time considering what the conditions and the standards I'm aiming for. This is a very big insight-that we can determine which spirits are welcome to our homes? But I know the GOLDEN RULE before this happens: Dominate yourself first before you can dominate the rest of creation-even spirit persons.

John Eagles

Welcome to all new members of this group!

Feel free to post or comment within the topic of this group.

Also feel free to suggest or invite new members. There may need to take place some screening or dialogue whether to accept new members as I wish we can prevent what I've seen in some other groups: dialogues becoming discussions becoming arguments becoming bashing.

I think that new members can be added based on their interest in the topic, not based on their religious affiliation.

01 júla 2011 o 10:37

Franz Zenker Well since this is a page of REAL research the amount of bashing should be minimal. After all we are dealing here with with a topic that is based on empirical mystical experiences. Having said that I have to admit that I will stick to the morals of Socrates. I just know empirically that I know nothing. But I have a lot of knowledge of nothing. The philosophy of mind is a very deeply debated philosophy of our times and the prevalent theories based on physicalism and not accepting the spirit world as a real entity has to be overcome. That's one of my expectations from the teaching and discussions of this page. Naturally it is a big problem in terms of language to express the mystical experiences everyone has to make them accessible in an objective way to others.

Nadya Neal Hinson Franz -

Nadya Neal Hinson You hit on a point that I have been thinking about regarding this research - how to define things with limited language for the experiential reality of spirit world.

Nadya Neal Hinson Let's invite Socrates to join us! (or maybe he started it through John).

Franz Zenker well I do not know what Socrates really does, but the problem of subjective mysticism is that people who are able to do that usually have subjective empirical experiences. Now the problem is how can You explain that to someone not having the same experiences. So interpretation comes up and then the problem with language....in the end the situation becomes difficult since one has a certain way to look at these experiences and that is really different from person to person. What makes the situation better is trying to do something objective. Here we have the situation of a

language which has the goal to indicate to all of us the same contents of the teaching. Even that can result in interpretation and we start all new again. So in my opinion the best way to deal with the topic is to have Your own experiences and sharing them in a naive way so people can try to understand whats going on behind the curtain...

John Eagles "to have Your own experiences and sharing them in a naive way"... i'll keep that in mind

John Eagles edited a doc.

A few thoughts about the meaning of plants in a general and possibly spiritual sense

To speak about plants in relation to the spirit world may seem a bit far off at first sight. But plants take a very special position in our existence. These are the only living organisms that, in chemical terms, can synthesize water with a gas, CO₂, and transform this into organic compounds, especially sugars, and capture energy in this process and feed us not only with nourishment for the body but also provide us with energy. When we eat the meat of animals as food, there's a link in-between, but animals eat plants and so eventually it's plants that feed us.

... In older times people understood this meaning of plants not in a chemical way but they spoke in terms of the 'elements' of air, fire, water, earth. In some other cultures the names for these elements sometimes differed but not the basic concept. It's a bit difficult for us to think now in terms of the elements of air, fire, water and earth as the basics of life, because we think of elements as chemical elements.

... What the old ones really meant with elements was different from how modern science uses the term. Elements were seen as 'energies.' It's clear that fire can be seen as energy in the form of light, warmth and radiation. It's not so clear for the other elements. But for example 'prana' in Vedantic thought is a concept that describes both 'breath' and 'vital energy.'

... When we regard plants as organisms that capture from the cosmos the elements or energies that we need for our growth and sustenance, we come closer to what plants possibly mean in a spiritual sense.

... This is meant as an introduction only and an invitation for further dialogue. There's much more to say about this topic but i end here with my prompting to make this a topic of research.

... Some links:

Classical element - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Classical_element

Photosynthesis - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Photosynthesis>

Prana - <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Prana>

01 júla 2011 o 11:21

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Interesting John, I was just thinking of asking you about your garden and how it is affecting your atmosphere - and how your plans for workshops was coming along ... but I wasn't sure how relevant to the group you wanted to make it.

John Eagles The garden is developing well. I work in it for six hours daily and it provides me with new strength and health. The garden is meant to be part of the training environment, as a space and opportunity for training and to bring a good atmosphere around the house.

It's relevant to the topic of this group because much of what i do in my garden has a spiritual aspect. I don't always post about this aspect on my profile.

Presently i am involved also in growing plants in the physical world that are offered to the spirit world. The spirit world takes out the spiritual plants and cultivate them on in spirit world. After this i throw away the plants as they are entirely depleted from spiritual content. It's an exciting project and i get back a lot of feedback about how plants function in the spirit world.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea It sounds very fulfilling. I am thinking of starting to teach Mika (our almost four year old) how to plant simple things in our back pots.

John Eagles Children like that very much yes. Fast growing plants are good for children. One option is radish, the small red ones. I had a small board that made little indentations in the soil on distances of about one inch in every direction. The child puts a seed in each hole, cover with some soil and water each day. Educational and fun for little children and they can be eaten after a few weeks.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "growing plants in the physical world that are offered to the spirit world." What is the unique element in this process? Merely the offering aspect? Or you happen to grow physical plants with a stronger spiritual component than most other plants? What is preventing the spirit world to take out the spiritual plants from the multitude of other plants that are growing on earth?

Edwin Vanoverschelde "After this i throw away the plants as they are entirely depleted from spiritual content."

To what extent were the plants affected in physical appearance or physical taste?

Edwin Vanoverschelde What kind of plants are involved in this particular project? What type of plants is the spirit world most interested in? Plants that provide nutrition? Or ultimately they could as well consider to 'import' the whole variety of vegetables, fruits, flowers... that is growing on earth?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I am very concerned with the GM plants that are starting to invade the food chain and how they will affect our bodies as well as animals and the natural order in the world. As far as I understand it those plants are spiritually dead so if we are living off plants with no spiritual life what will be the result?.

John Eagles Thank you for the questions!

Michael, yes i also think that GM plants are spiritually dead. Well, actually there are some elements in them that affect the spirit, but not in a good way. Such plants were most often genetically modified for gaining financial profit, and possibly also power for those that run the big corporations that do this. So if your spirit is nourished with this at all then these are elements of physical greed.

One reason i want to be self-sufficient is because i don't want to eat food that is bad for

the spirit and in many cases bad for the body. It's difficult to set this up. For example, it is almost impossible now to get animal fodder that is not GM. I am considering to also start growing all the food for our animals.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea You have such a big "back yard" John. Perhaps you could throw a bunch of wild oats, and other grains or sweet plants the animals would like to eat.

John Eagles Edwin you wrote: ""growing plants in the physical world that are offered to the spirit world." What is the unique element in this process? Merely the offering aspect? Or you happen to grow physical plants with a stronger spiritual component than most other plants? What is preventing the spirit world to take out the spiritual plants from the multitude of other plants that are growing on earth?"

Most plants on earth are very weak spiritually. What is grown by farmers on big fields is basically spiritually dead, with a few exceptions. What still is good spiritually are wild herbs that grow in nature where few people come. But almost all the food that is meant for nourishment of people is problematic.

Let us take a plant as cabbage. All cabbage species originate from a wild variety that grows near seas and oceans. People have developed many edible species as vegetables. No problem with that. But the people who did this mostly were unaware of spiritual aspects of food and plants. Many of them had financial motives. So they were unable to keep the spiritual line going (a bit similar to human bloodlines, this story).

To restore the spiritual aspect of such a plant needs several generations. First a parental plant must be grown at a good place giving it good love and care and offering it to God. From this plant seeds must come and the seeds inherit what was put into the parental plant.

The first parental plant can be spiritually restored to a certain degree by giving good care and love, being aware what the plant is for, to feed God's children, physical and spiritual body both. To do this work needs some understanding of energies that original plants carry. Later i may elaborate on that, because it is a complex topic.

The spirit world cannot take out spiritual plants if these plants are weak or dead spiritually. The offering aspect is the concluding stage of a longer process. It needs cooperation with spirits who are united with the project. It of course needs offering to God from all those involved. That is firstly a matter of good desire and motivation.

John Eagles Michael the biggest part of the land is under some kind of law that marks it as nature. Only grass and wild herbs can be grown there, no crops. So i must look out for another field where i can grow more animal food. Grass is no problem but grain is. Presently i also have too little spare time to take on another big job, but it will come.

John Eagles What kind of plants are involved in this particular project?

Basically all plants but i started with 'staple' food such as wheat and rye and maize, and common vegetables such as lettuce and spinach, some medicinal herbs, some flowers. I am now harvesting the first seeds and offer them. That speeds up the process very much.

It's a complex mission. Already a few times the plants that i offered were stolen by nasty angels who fear to lose control over the food production in spirit world. Their food

production is a secret matter, but it makes humans dependent on angels. They only give food to human spirits who do what the angels want them to do.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Stealing your offering eh? Dastardly imps. I'm preparing a space for my daughter to plant the radishes you suggested ... perhaps after a few years she will be a gardener.

John Eagles "After this i throw away the plants as they are entirely depleted from spiritual content."

To what extent were the plants affected in physical appearance or physical taste?

They look dead and dull. No physical changes. I haven't tasted them and i don't think i will. They are still useful compost material. I think that the spiritual aspect of such a plant could be restored to a certain degree, but i'm sure it would need much work, much more than to sow new plants.

Michael Diamond How could those angels steal that food if it was offered up to God? How did you/could you prevent them from stealing it again? Part of the reason i want to start a garden is because i visualize many starving spirits, and I would like to help feed them, as well as my spiritually starving brothers and sisters around my neighborhood

Michael Reiko Ito Shea You should be able to make some traditional conditions to strengthen the plants by energizing the soil. Can your spirit guides help you?

John Eagles Good to hear about your daughter and the radishes, Michael. Children really like to do such things, is my experience.

Yes, stole the offering. The problem is mainly in the spirit world. I have to work together with some gardeners there but they are often fooled by the angels. One of the gardeners is a Korean doctor who served at the royal court of Baekje, one is a Celtic druid and one is an American Japanese or Japanese American. The last person is the best but still young and inexperienced.

John Eagles **Michael Diamond**, i cannot offer the plants to God only. It's a joint project with the spirit world. The spirits have to learn this too. So if somewhere in the project a mistake is made, problems come.

Imagine you build a temple in the physical world and you offer it to God. The temple is built with many people. Each of these people could make a bad condition and then the offering to God becomes more difficult. This is not an individual offering, it has a wider scope.

John Eagles Starving spirits: Yes, there are many and my concern for them is a main reason that i am working on this project. What i do is not an offering of food only. I have done that many times, but to feed many, it is more adequate to help spirits to grow food themselves. At least this is my reasoning.

John Eagles "You should be able to make some traditional conditions to strengthen the plants by energizing the soil. Can your spirit guides help you?"

Energizing the soil is one of the things that must be done and that i am working on, yes. However, there are many more actions needed to restore the spiritual aspect of plants.

I'm getting information from spirit guides. A little of this i have passed on here and

elsewhere. The main problem here is that the knowledge is owned by the angels who misuse food production to get control over people. I don't really want to become dependent on them. Sometimes spirits come to me who know a little. Together with them we must work this out and learn from each other.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Yeah, I guess sometimes you really do have to re-invent the wheel, so to speak.

John Eagles To give an impression of some of the difficulties involved: The Celtic druid accepted help and information from some angels. I learned this just recently. The angels did not really want to help, they wanted to infiltrate but the Celtic druid did not realize this. He was eager, too eager to learn. Just yesterday the angels put the druid away in a prison and took over all the plants he was taking care of. Luckily the druid isn't the only spirit i am working with in this project. I'm now praying to find out how to get back these plants that those angels stole. It's frustrating to work for this and see it vanish into nothing. But i'm confident that this problem will be solved.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Maybe you need to make a prayer condition - probably continuously - for a strong guardian angel to protect your work. Do you have the people to do a prayer circle?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Well, 2AM in Japan so I am going to retire - I leave you to plan your stratagy. Good night.

John Eagles I myself am praying much, otherwise i would not be able to do this work. For example, last night i got report from the Japanese American young man (he's a BC, he doesn't want me to tell his identity, sorry) about what happened to the druid. Today i was mostly praying how to solve this issue.

Guardian angel? Well, i have had many in the course of years, but eventually i decided to not rely too much on them. There are also angels involved in this project but they have to fight it out with many other angels. The dark angels generally outnumber the good angels. As for people praying for this... It's not my habit to ask for this. It would be helpful though.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "As for people praying for this... It's not my habit to ask for this. It would be helpful though." Yeah, if you invision this on a high level - national and/or international you would need all the help you could get -at least your friends who support your project

John Eagles Correct Michael. Maybe it's the nature of this work. Difficult to understand, difficult to make clear what it means. Well, i try to connect this to God and i trust God is doing the utmost to help and i just plough on.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Interesting comments. John, I will pray for your project. I have one basic question about gardening.

Most of us is far away from your possibilities, e.g. we are not spiritually opened, have almost no experiences, etc;

Maybe, have you some short advices how to make our garden spiritually at least better than dead... Like ten short commandments of Moses., I know everything is too much complex, but maybe for beginning there can be some simple points to begin with.

John Eagles Haha, 10 commandments for spiritual gardening... maybe a better term would be 10 tips.

For starters i'll give here some from the top of my head. It's a good idea for a more

worked-through article. Maybe i do that later.

1. Divide your garden in fields with a more or less permanent character. The reason is so you can build up an atmosphere in the garden as a whole and also in the different fields. These fields should not be too small, although i have some small fields in my garden, but i think minimally a few square meters.
2. Make border fields where you plant for example berry bushes and plants that are stronger. If it necessary to prevent that people enter your garden randomly you put there some bushes with thorns. However, don't forget the flowers in the border fields as you want to give joy and beauty to those who look at your garden from the outside. This generates good feelings around your garden and improves the spiritual atmosphere.
3. I never make square fields. The fields can be round or elliptic or have a fantasy form but not square. Square spaces don't contain energy well.
4. Don't use herbicides. Don't use chemical fertilizer or if you do, thrifty. Herbicides and chemicals destroy the natural atmosphere
5. Make a balance of different types of plants, root plants such as carrots, leaf plants such as spinach, flowers, herbs with medicinal properties. Each of these categories of plants attracts different energies and they share these with other plants that don't attract that so much.
6. Have one plant in each field that you take extra care of. The other plants in that field will gain from that, will attach their energy fields to that of the central plant. This is an old method that i learned from Native Americans.
7. Study the energies of your garden and plants. Look at them often. Then, when you work in the garden, whatever you do, do this to enhance the good energies that are present and do this to get rid of bad energy. For example, in a part in your garden nothing may grow very well because of bad conditions made there in the past. In that case, give extra care to that part, put plants there that have more strength and need less care. They will improve the soil and pave the way for more sensitive plants. When you weed, don't just pull out the weeds but do it to improve the energy around the plants that you wish to keep.
8. Try to harvest and use your own seeds. The spiritual quality of plants inherits through the seeds. If you took well care of the parental plants, the seeds will inherit some good spiritual properties.
9. Have a balance in your garden of deep-rooted plants such as trees, less-deeply rooted plants and superficially rooted plants. These different plants provide the garden with different minerals from the earth and therefore a bigger variety of good energy. Of course, you also must improve the soil with good compost and additives such as natural lime, lava flour, clay. There are several possibilities here.
10. Do everything in your garden in prayer. Make your garden work into prayer work.

Well, i'm sure there's much more here and there also are some more complex things to be learned in relation to spirit world and energies. That's beyond the scope of this comment. I hope that you'll be well advised by the 10 tips above.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Thank you John for the ten "tips"

Graduated Moon John, these are very good points. I'm visiting a rural area. Many people have gardens, but they do not follow your spiritual gardening tips. I've always felt sad to see the lack spiritual attention or saying it another way, creating beauty with God. Hope

your education catches on and spreads. God gave us a beautiful world, but humanity stills has much to learn.

John Eagles Most important: Love the plants

Michael Reiko Ito Shea

For those of you who have lived in different parts of the world, do you find a qualitative difference between the spirits? For example, is there a difference in feeling spirits living in America or Continental Europe or do you find they pass around the earth rather freely?

02 júla 2011 o 3:37

John Eagles I am interested to hear what others have experienced with regard to this question.

When i pass a border of a country or a region, i usually feel the difference in spirit world right away. It's almost like entering a sauna or leaving it, so clear can the difference be. The physical border usually is also a strict spiritual border. There are family spirits who dwell in one family only, tribal spirits who move around in tribes, national spirits and also spirits with worldwide access. Some spirits use for example business channels or religious channels. They move to other countries but only connected to a business that is international. The same with a religious group. Such spirits cannot easily move outside of the realms of the business, religion or other organization.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I wonder because after five or so years living in Japan, when I went to America it was different and I had two accidents while walking (extremely unusual) that I felt were spiritual attacks.

John Eagles I cannot say something about the cause of the accidents. It may very well have been spiritual. When you live longer in another country you will in most cases connect to the spirit world of that country, or they connect to you. It may be that they then also travel with you when you visit another country. That again may result in reactions from native spirits of that other country. There are many possibilities there as our lives change anyway when we age and we may make new spiritual connections in other ways as well, for example when we join a club of yoga or we take language lessons or whatever.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I kind of left out an important point: I was there to clear out our storage, which was the last physical connect we have to the US. It is highly likely I will never return to my native country - and they know it.

John Eagles Hmm, i think i remember some of your posts were about clearing that storage. All things that we own and use, especially those that have more meaning like furniture or books or clothing or house decoration, have their own spiritual connections. For example, when there's a chair it may have been used by certain people and therefore certain spirits have connected to it. When you bought and read a book in a certain time, it allowed certain spirits to visit you. When the things are in storage, spirits usually won't be interested to visit the stuff but when you take them out and reuse them in some way some spirits may come back to visit you or a person who gets the things. I still cannot say if this relates to the accidents, but that's how it works.

John Eagles Said in other terms: 'visiting' stuff from earlier in your life means to visit spirits from that earlier period.

John Eagles Of course, the US and the spirits dwelling there have changed too in the years you weren't there . And you have changed. I know you are critical of some developments in America so it can be expected to give some spiritual friction when you revisit the country. I'm just brainstorming now about possible spiritual causes of the accidents.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea True. This was the third time I have 'cut' from the past by separating from physical things of the past, first when I joined the UC, second when I went to Africa and third this time. Its kind of like taking a knife and separating old into new

John Eagles Such situations compare spiritually to leaving Egypt and in most cases you get the pharaoh and his warriors after you until you out of their reach again.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I am a man without a country - separated from America but not united with Japan. I need spirits that are not tied to one place.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea 8-)

John Eagles Michael it seems you're in a spiritual wilderness heading for Canaan. Go up a mountain and you're going to meet some guiding spirits.

Charles Kamins In Africa, the spiritual atmosphere is palatable. Since the majority practice animism, the spirit world is pre-flood stage. We experienced people getting possessed regularly. When DMN did her tour, she described the spirit world as very violent and dangerous. In a few cases, people collapsed in seizures. This may partly because all Africans believe in the existence of spirits and their practices assume ancestors and other spirits are in immediate proximity or embodied in objects and masks. It takes a lot of effort to slog your way thru the darkness of the spiritual world there.

John Eagles I haven't been in Africa but i imagine that to be true. I've met some spirits from an old tribe who knew how to prepare bodies of mediums to the spirit world. They told me that sometimes they managed to prepare 13 mediums at once and an entire group of very old leaders in spirit world returned together to a tribe in the physical world. Many African musician spirits work with blues and rock groups in the Western world.

Nadya Neal Hinson I have been experiencing this cutting from previous stuff too. I moved from Spokane to Portland following work and just the things that would fit in my car. I left my husband and little daughter in Spokane at our house with all the stuff until I got settled. My daughter joined me a few months later. We bought things at thrift stores to sit on. The house I rented flooded, my work changed and I have to commute to a completely opposite part of the city. Missy and I now live in an attic room we rent from our dear friends. I keep thinking that we are in new land and the old stuff really doesn't have a place there anymore. It actually is very liberating.

Franz Zenker basically the people who have died and continue the spiritual road did not really change just because of the fact that they are gone from the physical realm . So they take their whole mind and past with them and i have to confess that I really do not want to meet all of them..since some backgrounds are not compatible to my thinking, but yes when I am in the US I feel different spiritual influences than in germany and we do know some of the origins of that. That applies also to religious environments. Some are compatible and some are frightening to me, especially when it comes to historical cuts and changes like the whole environment of reformation, which was the original of a long war etc. Also when i go

to Russia I have just emptiness in front of me. Looks like these guys there do really not know what to do with me.....

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Yes Charles, my experience with African spirit world when I was living there was quite an eye opener for me.

Kefa N Mkombola I'm in Tanzania at the moment in East Africa. My homeland is Kenya. I can agree with **Michael** about the spiritual situation in Africa. I come from a Christian family background(pentecostal) but the spiritual problems in the family connected to either ancestors or witchcraft is unimaginable. Also in our churches in Africa, people falling into trances and undergoing different spiritual experiences is what makes a church more attractive;the miracles, deliverances etc. For example here in Tanzania I feel the spirit world is a little darker than Kenya because in Kenya though their is witchcraft people do it in hiding as compared to Tanzania where people do it openly and is a way of life. Recently one member of staff gave birth to a daughter who unfortunately her private parts were not well formed. Not being the first time to have a baby born to him this way(who later died), he came to our office and ask for permission to go see his village elders in this regard(witchdoctors) which would not have happened in Kenya for a person wouldn't want you to know that he believes in witchdoctors.Also incidents of old persons being killed due to being suspected to dabble in witchcraft are also more in Tanzania than in Kenya. In a recent research table lately the Tanzania government noted that 252 persons (9 old) had been lynched by mobs who thought they were witchdoctors in the year 2011 from Jan-July.

John Eagles edited a doc.

Trojan plants

Background

A group of human spirits is trying to set up gardening in spirit world so they can feed themselves and the many spirits who go without food. I am helping them by breeding plants and seeds in the physical world that they take out spiritually and can grow on in the spirit world. But a large group of selfish angels steal the plants. I cannot offer plants anymore as many of them get stolen by these angels. Another group of angels is fighting against the thief-angels. But they don't know where the stolen plants are brought and saved.

Plan

I planned to make a Trojan horse trick by offering some plants with very rich and special energy. I know that to the stealing angels these plants are comparable to sacks with gold. I expect they will steal the plants and bring them to their secret location. I also put something (spiritual) in the plants that will later enable me to find back the plants.

Result

Yesterday the stealing angels did indeed steal the plants and they did bring them to their secret location. In the night i could find back the stolen plants in spirit world and saw their secret location. It is a place where they grow and keep many, many crops and they only feed those in the spirit world who submit to their commands. I passed on the information

to the group of angels that try to restore the normal order of growing food in the spirit world. Presently a war is taking place between the two groups of angels.

04 júlá 2011 o 20:12

Franz Zenker basically I love these fights since I am so sure that the legions of angels fighting for the original cause is by far stronger in terms of support and number....and waht amount of numbers !

Edwin Vanoverschelde This is again a very special and out of the ordinary story, John. In the future movie makers will queue up in front of your door to get this kind of fantastic scripts.

Edwin Vanoverschelde How come you could outsmart those stealing angels so easily? They are selfish and evil, but -with all respect to your actions- perhaps these angels are not the most advanced ones? Why did they not just destroy the stolen plants on the spot, rather than taking the risk of possibly leaving a trace to their hideouts?

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Presently a war is taking place between the two groups of angels." What will likely determine the outcome of this war?

Franz Zenker thats an easy one: the numbers ..believe it or not but the original ones are far more

Michael Reiko Ito Shea So John, are you a general or a secret agent?

John Eagles The plants are stolen because such plants and their energies can only be grown in the physical world. The angels stole them because they are very precious for them. The plants are like what new blood is for horse breeders.

The problem for these angels is that they are thieves, therefore not creative and caring. Also the people whom they try to educate inherit their spirit and cannot very well create or set up creative bloodlines. So they need to go and steal from 'the good side,' who was raised by others than they themselves.

John Eagles You know Michael that i don't accept positions, neither in the physical world nor in the spirit world. I'm just me.

John Eagles Angels cannot do this kind of work themselves because they cannot breed plants in the physical world. They also could not trace where my plants go as these plants are connected to my energy and not to theirs. That's why they need someone on earth for assistance.

The battle over plants is a very old one. Evil angels steal them because they live on the energy of these plants. It makes them stronger and it makes weaker those who lost the plants and the energy in it.

John Eagles The outcome of this war? I suspect this is just the beginning of something that can drag on for a long time.

John Eagles About finding or entering places in the spirit world: There are principles for this. In order to go from one place to another one in the spirit world

- one either has to know this place
- or follow a road that already exists
- or there has to be someone or something in that other place that you know well or are related to.

In the case of the plants the roads were blocked and kept secret as the location was secret. When an angel doesn't know something about a place and doesn't know where it is, he cannot go there. The angels who do know this road and place can go there. There may be checkpoints they have to pass to prove their identity to guards. Normally the angels familiar with such a secret location would go over the official road(s), but it is possible to enter the realm using one of the other options.

There exist different methods of moving in the spirit world. The normal one is walking, or flying (for angels). Flying goes faster than walking. In some places carriages are being used. The other method of moving is almost instantly when a spirit knows how to more or less transmute his spirit from one place to another. It's a bit comparable to 'beam me up Scotty...' but the spirit does it himself. This way of moving still needs a little bit of time, to be measured in fractions of seconds or seconds. Sometimes spirits can get stuck on the way when they pass through realms they are not familiar with.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "In the night ... in spirit world" I understand this location in spirit world is connected to the earth and the earth's solar pattern of night and day, right? Similar to the patterns in the physical world, the night in that part of the spirit world falls when - through the rotation of the earth- the rays of the sun no longer come through?

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Also the people whom they try to educate inherit their spirit and cannot very well create or set up creative bloodlines." The people "on earth" whom they try to educate, right? Otherwise is there a concept of 'setting up bloodlines' in the spirit world?

Edwin Vanoverschelde "The battle over plants is a very old one. Evil angels steal them because they live on the energy of these plants. It makes them stronger and it makes weaker those who lost the plants and the energy in it."

Apart from loosing these precious plants, did you and your allies in spirit world also feel energetically weakened through this?

John Eagles Edwin: night in the spirit world connected to the earth is night when it is night in the physical world in that region. The location that i found is however not on earth. But i was working at night.

""Also the people whom they try to educate inherit their spirit and cannot very well create or set up creative bloodlines." The people "on earth" whom they try to educate, right? Otherwise is there a concept of 'setting up bloodlines' in the spirit world?"

----- Sorry, i later saw that this sentence was a bit crooked, but could not correct it anymore. I did mean that these angels cannot set up creative bloodlines because they pass on their own evil traits to the people whom they are working with. I think i told you before that many angels are very interested in 'breeding' human bloodlines. This group of angels would wish that the people they are working with and whom they taught to make energetic plants would pass this on to their descendants. But these people are under these angels and because these angels are not creative but doing quite destructive work, also the people and their children and their bloodlines gradually degenerate. Bloodlines for angels are extremely important.

"... did you and your allies in spirit world also feel energetically weakened through this?"

----- These angels attack in various ways. Loss of energy is one effect. It mostly comes in

waves. They also imprisoned several of the spirits who are working in this project. I cannot meet them now. They also tell around lies and some people, spirits, get influenced by this. Someone who would assist this project by prayer most likely will get attacked too. In many cases they attack with giving difficult feelings or wrong ideas and concepts.

Michael Diamond Might you enlist the help of Heung Jin Nim in the spirit world? I don't know too much about his role these days, as i havn't heard him talked about much, but i've been reading old speeches and the victory of true love and it seems like his role in restoring and unifying spirit world is supposed to be incredibly powerful and important, and as i was thinking about the situation that thought came to me.. that he might be interested in helping you in your efforts

Michael Diamond "The outcome of this war? I suspect this is just the beginning of something that can drag on for a long time." Should i believe from this statement that the war just recently started, and before the coming of TP there was no definitive side of "good v bad" and that is the reason it is just begining? Doesnt father contribute massively to the victory of good over evil, and won't he be able to do more to turn the tide of the war once he enters the spirit world? He is the master of spirit world, after all. I sometimes get the feeling that our side's success and victory is increasing at an exponential rate, through speeches and meeting with other BC's and the progress were making in other areas around the world, but it doesn't sound like it's reflected in your observations in the spirit world. I'm just trying to get a grasp on the whole picture of the situation, as im pretty ignorant in church and spiritual matters sometimes, so please forgive my questions/observations if they are worded poorly.

John Eagles When a king announces his faith in an upcoming victory, it is still the armies and the soldiers that must bring the fulfillment. Many expect that TF is doing the job for them but i don't see this as right. A better world can only come when each individual becomes a better person. Personally i am not busy with dwelling on the victories made or the great promises made for a better future. I'm working in my own field to clear it from weeds. I don't see another way to contribute. When i look at the state of the world i am not very delighted. When i look at the state of the spirit world i am not very delighted. I am hopeful but there are big jobs to be done by each of us.

The same story counts for getting help from Heung Jin Moon in spirit world. The spirit world is big, very big and there are many problems to be solved everywhere. This particular project is centered on solving problems with plants. I have met Heung Jin Moon several times and he has some knowledge of this but he's no expert here.

The problems of this world cannot be solved in one giant leap. There are problems that are very specific. Some are political, other are agricultural, again other are in the field of medicine, and so forth and so forth. It needs people who take responsibility for each of these fields and then it needs very much work.

Michael Diamond I understand John. I don't expect them to do the job for us, and i understand we all have our own portion of responsibility to fulfill. I like your analogy of the the king and his soldiers very much. My own hope for the world stems from the TP, people (not in the church) ask me why im so hopeful for world peace, that these great problems will be solved in our lifetime, and why i think we can change it...and the only thing i can think of is because i know that TP are the messiah, and that's why i have hope. Im

constantly trying to work on myself and do my part im absolutely determined to help TP achieve total victory, but im still not perfect, or the strongest spiritually, so i guess i still rely on them too much. But im trying. Also, I would imagine that the spiritual food monopoly affects the entire spirit world though, as broad and huge as it is?

John Eagles When we put our hope in another person too much, even when he is the Messiah, we will cause disappointment by our own attitude and actions. Your testimony of God, your testimony of Christ, your testimony of any great saint or hero can only be as valuable as your own merit. Nobody follows a bum when he speaks about his model. Maybe the model is great, but there's no way of knowing it based on the attestation of a person with minor value. That is why i don't like it when people speak about TP all the time. I don't think they give any good service to them.

"I would imagine that the spiritual food monopoly affects the entire spirit world though, as broad and huge as it is?"

I think so but i am not entirely sure. There may be places i don't know about and groups in the spirit world who isolated themselves and who are not so much affected but who can't win the war against these angels.

Anthony Francis Amazing.....truly amazing....I am always facinated by your life, John Eagles.....Thanks for sharing as much as you do, truly.



John Eagles

Salamander, elemental of fire, my impression

05 júla 2011 o 10:44



John Eagles

Sylph, elemental of air, my impression

05 júla 2011 o 10:45



John Eagles

Undine, elemental of water, my impression

05 júla 2011 o 10:46

John Eagles

Gnome, elemental of earth, my impression

05 júla 2011 o 10:39

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Quite an impression. Wouldn't want to meet it in an unlit part of the garden/

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka what about their bodies? are they just the

same like human bodies? As robots do they have sexual organs? As mentioned in those legends of undines tempting earthy men...

John Eagles They are actually cyborgs. Cyborgs are a big problem in the spirit world and i expect that this will become a big issue in the physical world soon.

The bodies of these elementals are spirits, angels or humans spirits. Think of them as spirits on the level of people who spend their entire lives working on an assembly line. Eventually they become like machines themselves.

For convenience and effectiveness sake robots were built into them. This made these spirits even more robot-like.

The entire being functions like a robot and has practically no avenues left to spiritually develop.

John Eagles Elementals were set in when people and spirits failed to care for plants in an original way. It's a similar process as we see in the world of agriculture. People develop new species and methods to increase production. That brings about problems with diseases and bugs and viruses because the natural harmony is disturbed. Now the agricultural scientists invent new methods to ward off those pests, but it all becomes more and more unnatural.

When plants did not anymore grow well spiritually, the ones responsible for plants in spirit world did not go back to the laws of spiritual nature but invented these elementals to kind of artificially pump up the energy qualities of plants.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Well, I guess if people don't want to take responsibility some thing must. But as always, these stop-gap measures just add to the problem. And since I assume the fallen angels control them, sounds like more trouble ahead.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Sounds like you are grooming yourself to be quite a trouble shooter when you pass over.

John Eagles They're getting to know me yes.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka John, you are playing with fire. I like that.

John Eagles No, not with fire but with angels lol

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

Categories of plants with respect to their energy qualities

This is a categorization that i made based on what i have seen until now.

Categories of plants now existing:

Original wild plants still growing on creation energy but also depleted because much of the creation energy they produce is stolen

Original cultivated plants that grow on creation energy and produce much new creation energy because of love and care by good people, but also much of this creation energy is stolen

Entirely depleted plants that have almost no energy anymore because they were grown by people with materialistic motives

Falsely cultivated energy-rich plants that grow on the energy of elementals but that produce a kind of false creation energy.

My impression is that each of these categories do also represent certain groups of angels who are working with these categories of plants.

Creation energy: an expression of God's energy or Universal Prime Force. This energy is present in all creation and can be multiplied by plants and by intelligent and loving beings who cultivate plants.

05 júlá 2011 o 11:06

Michael Reiko Ito Shea So, Angels are just as capable as humans at sucking the earth dry ... maybe more so. It's a wonder the earth isn't a barren rock by now.

John Eagles If some of these angels got their way, i'm sure the earth would eventually turn into barren rock. Luckily there are also good people and angels who fight for survival and restoration.

John Eagles Historically seen it's angels who started the demise and many people came under this. That's part of the story of the fall.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea

A short visit to SW. I walked down a narrow street in a very old section of a Japanese town to the entrance of an old rundown restaurant. I pulled back the curtain looking for anyone as I had to deliver two small items.

A very, very old lady came from behind another curtain that led to a kitchen. She took what I had and went back into the kitchen but she returned almost immediately holding a few small dishes that seemed to be nearly falling out of her hands. I knew she intended to serve me something to eat as a thank you but I said no, I had to go. I patted her on the back and turned to leave and as I left I looked back over my shoulder to make sure she didn't follow out to the street.

05 júlá 2011 o 17:02

John Eagles Ancestor of your wife who wishes to feed you?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea It seems so, but I didn't want to go in, it was so dark and I was not comfortable at all. I suppose though, that I need to get used to being in those places.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea There must be billions of tiny "holes in the wall" where ancestors of every description go about their daily routine as they did on earth. It may take ages to restore each one unless the "sky" of spirit world could just open up. But, even if it did, what would the ancestors do? Surely not move on to a fluffy white cloud and start playing the harp.

John Eagles The opening of the spirit world: I suspect that this is more like when a surgeon opens the belly of a sick person. All the problems will show and must then be solved. It will allow to do away with some major problems but it will also make clear what additional therapies are needed.

It's like adding the problems of all your ancestors to your own. It's necessary to accomplish a real cleaning, but don't expect life to get easier.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I hate being spiritually open for this very reason. I never get to play - just problems, problems, problems.

Mike Mc Shane

I had a similar experience as Mike Shea this fourth of July week. a few days ago my wife and i saw a little road going into a dead end , a little green hill at the end of the road.Around the road were many little odd shaped run down, but lovingly cared for homes , pretty small shot gun shacks , this was obviously a poor side of the town, and a lower level that had flooded 3 years ago..I had to take a look what was at the end of the road .It was a family of kids playing among white carved pioneer headstones scattered around the hill and ancient trees.Around the clearing were all those little cute but run down homes .The kids were with a family bar b q -ing .I left as not to disturb them.I went back on the 4th of July and no one was there .I went around taking pictures and seeing dates of birth and death and names .One stone was a Lincoln.Female, many were German , most died before the american civil war.It felt like a holy ground there .

05 júla 2011 o 20:40

Mike Mc Shane This experience made me think about John Eagles posts on how towns are divided spiritually , like 4 corners, each different , and it also made me feel like doing door to door witnessing again in that town .

John Eagles It seems you came in a very old and odd section of the town. Kids and headstones and run-down homes. What did you get as message from this experience?

Mike Mc Shane the message to me was our ancestors in america , were important , but forgotten.the children playing were our future , oblivious to the sacrifise of the past .The atmosphere there was clean and peaceful.reminded me of the 1960's when i was a kid , it also reminded me of home church or hometown messiahship activity ..the cleanness and neatness showed me that tho these were the poor homes of the town, they had dignity , and respect for the graves of the towns founders

Charles Kamins

This is the transcript of the testimony of Mr. Espindola. This ms went thru three translations, given in portugese, translated into Korean and from Korean into English. The translators did a pretty good job and I carefully edited where it was clear what the speaker was getting at.



I find the method Tribal Messiah activity Mr. E practices is perfectly duplicatable and believe any BCF can do similar. If I understand Archanjo correctly, his ultimate goal is to put the body of God into oneself, one's family, one's tribe by strictly practicing sincere devotion thru HDK study conditions. Father has directly instructed all BCFs to accomplish Tribal Messiah mission before Jan 13, 2013.

Here's the perfect way to do it. To my mind this message is Heaven sent for all Blessed Central Families.

The Testimony of Arcanjo Espindola

unifiedfamily.org

Testimony of Arcanjo Espindola Tribal Messiah Ministry June 5, 2011 Cheon Bok Gung HQ Church Seoul, Korea I thank True Parent of Heaven, Earth and Humanity and Hyun Jin Nim for the chance to be here with you now. My
06 júla 2011 o 4:09

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Well Charles, I'm not so sure many will appreciate your addition but I do and I also think it is a very important example showing that what we do in the physical - esp consistently, very much cause spiritual effects

John Eagles A few comments

- Making many conditions like reading DP and taking cold showers etc. can have the effect to move the spirit world. But when you must set up your spiritual life through making such disciplined conditions it also shows a level of immaturity. When we make conditions we can move the spirit world...., or we allow the spirit world to move us. This is because the level of making conditions is actually a stage of disciplining and preparation for reaching real maturity in which a person, for example, doesn't only receive truth from other books but he becomes a source of truth himself. That is a level of messiahship that each person needs to reach.

- Something similar i would say about the out-of-body experience that Arcanjo speaks about. It's clear that this happened to him. But he wasn't in control and he hadn't really learned how to do this. This is a genuine spiritual experience but it doesn't yet show control over the spiritual world around him. I don't know what spirit world was doing this to him. It depends mostly on that whether the experience must be rated as a positive or a negative one.

When i was younger i have made similar conditions. I've read the DP many, many times and also books like Unification Thought. Doing this can lead us to really digest the content. When done loudly so the spirit world can listen in it also has the effect of teaching the spirit world and changing the spiritual atmosphere. But i am not doing this anymore now as a regular condition although i still daily ponder on truth and read inspiring words of truth and also sometimes read texts loudly.

The point is that we must make truth our own, must become incarnations of truth. That is a very personal matter also as each person is different.

I admire Arcanjo's zeal and discipline but i can't help but to also feel that he needs to move on.

I understood that he got many spiritual children in this way. That is admirable but again, the number of spiritual children we gain is less significant than how much love we can give to each of them and how much responsibility we can take for them. The essence of having spiritual children is not to bring them into a church. That is only an external part. The essence is to develop deep personal relationships and to allow these relationship to be nourishment for our own spiritual growth and that of the spiritual children.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Baby steps John - esp for those coming out of traditional ritualistic religion (read 'Catholic'). But I think you will agree that making disciplined consistant conditions of any kind (like not forgetting to water the plants) is good training.

John Eagles Yes i agree.

I know a group of Shaolin fighters in the spirit world and i sometimes speak to the teachers. One of their biggest problems is first to discipline new students. They must get

used to doing countless exercises each day, 3,000 push-ups, 3,000 stand-ups. These guys are phenomenal!

But their next major problem is to get the advanced students to the next stage, to realize that discipline alone won't do it.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea My back hurts ... But in the UC I think we seem to have the same issues

John Eagles One of the teachers is a man who masters what's called 'One-Finger Zen.' He can make a handstand for hours on just one finger without having support to his legs. Here's an article about it: <http://www.sinosplice.com/life/archives/2005/04/02/what-is-one-finger-zen>

But this master is rather much spiritually undeveloped in comparison to most other teachers. He is of course very disciplined but somehow he missed the mark of why we train to develop.

Kefa N Mkombola "The point is that we must make truth our own, must become incarnations of truth. That is a very personal matter also as each person is different"...can you expound more on this. THE BECOMING INCARNATIONS OF TRUTH?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "...can you expound more on this. THE BECOMING INCARNATIONS OF LOVE?"

John Eagles Isn't the theory for this quite simple? To become an incarnation of truth we must know and practice truth. To become an incarnation of love we must practice to give love centered on God. The difficulty is mostly in the doing, when we give less than everything of ourselves or are tempted to go an easy path, for example as prescribed in some religious dogmas rather than living from our own relationship to God.

Kefa N Mkombola Thanks.

Lucia Gislon Saito I believe he did it on its own, I am wondering about all the publicity around it

Michael Diamond

Would someone like to share with me the dynamics of how prayer actually works? I mean, i know it does, i've experienced this many times, but in the interest of research, a clear explanation is in order i think. And i also understand this may not be a simple, clear cut answer.

07 júla 2011 o 6:25

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Well Michael, I would give two observations - other members will add more:

- 1.) Prayer is a gathering and (ideally) the focusing of energy for a purpose.
- 2.) Prayer is a way to gather like minded spirits near you to achieve a goal.

The question might be asked: How can prayer be focused to direct that energy and those spirits to gain desired results/goal without the energy being dissipated or lost/stolen.

Franz Zenker thats a very atheistic perception...prayer has something to do with talking to the universal intelligence and not with spirits...sure there is energy involved, but the

main point is that You are actually getting some type of approval and thats not a gathering or something like that. Besides it is also important to whom You pray...now if You pray in the name of a crazy bird then You get what You prayed for...very simple spiritual law....but please refrain from the idea that You pray and stir up some enrgy....prayer is not an energy generator...otherwise the universe would fall apart from that..now if You do not think that there is a personality behind the universal intelligence, then You are completely wrong...there is and a strong one

John Eagles Much could be said about prayer.

We originally and still now are connected to God, we come from God. The connection to God is in our deepest essence. We are expressions of God and the connection is through our love, our heart. But around us is a cosmos where many free beings and much of what they made are pulling us away from God. That is why we need to make extra effort to feel the connection to God. That effort is called prayer.

There are many forms of prayer, good and fake, and there is prayer on different levels of our being. There exist ritual prayers, which often are only done with the mouth. There is prayer on the level of the mind, which is more like meditation. Prayer to God must include the level of the heart, must be in love for God.

That's easier said than done because we must clear ourselves a road, must do away with false concepts, wrong thoughts and feelings and false deities that took the place of God. We must come to the essence of who we really are, otherwise there cannot be real prayer. That is a lifelong effort and also one that daily recurs.

The spiritual aspect comes in with the false deities. Many exist in the spirit world. Some have made themselves known as gods, others are operating more secretly. There exist many false gods. I am speaking about powerful human spirits, about angels, and also about spiritual entities who exist but of whom few have heard.

The universe is built from living beings. Some of them exist in dimensions beyond ours, others we know but we commonly think of them as being dead, yet they are not dead.

Real prayer is to God only. My experience is that God doesn't solve the problems for us but guides us how to do it ourselves. Answers and insight come through prayer.

Prayer needs to be continuous like breathing. If it isn't continuous we'll get influenced or overpowered by what is against God.

In the beginning when we learn to pray it may be that it feels like impossible to connect to God. This most often has to do with having wrong attachments.

Graduated Moon Prayer is communicating with your/our Original Parent. It is having a love relationship with Him/Her. It is sharing your life with the One who loves you most.

Michael Diamond Thanks for all the responses, they help me personally have a deeper understanding of what it means to pray. But how about when you pray for someone else who is going through difficulty, how does that work? Can spirits in the spirit world hear your prayers? If they can, is it an entirely wrong practice to try speak/pray to them? And when i say pray to them, not as if theyre God, but i mean, they are there, and i don't know a better word to use for it. I have a couple friends who passed away a few years ago, one from suicide, and one from a drug overdose, and I pray for them as often as i can,

sometimes indirectly, but sometimes DIRECTLY to them, telling them to learn the value of true love, find/attend divine principle workshop, and urging them to rise up and not be caught in the darkness. Is this foolishness? And my mom has a tendency to pray to St. Anthony (patron saint of lost things) in a little rhyme, and I'm not sure if it works or not, but the lost things are found most often.

John Eagles God is first. There's a qualitative difference between sincere prayer to God and all other relationships we have. Of course we can speak to other spirits, whether they dwell in their body or not. I would not call that prayer or compare it to prayer. People talk all the time or imagine they do. I think it's good that you are concerned for your friends. Everything we do has some effect, especially when we believe in it. Right or wrong is another matter, cannot be determined from how much effect something has. When we accept help from spirit world it can be effective but it also has the result to become more dependent on them. That may not always be desirable.

Is it what you know from God to advise them to go to the DP workshops in spirit world? Personally I am very hesitant to advise others in matters of the choices they make for their own lives.

Graduated Moon Michael, thank you for your questions and the opportunity for me to share. I now see a difference between praying to God and speaking to SW. I believe SW, humans and angels, created this fallen mess. We are the problem. God, with us, is the solution. I do not want to burden God, our Original Parent. I do want SW to take responsibility and assist me. So I expect SW to act on my behalf and protect others/me as I go about making decisions. If a person is in need, to send that person/family God's love and confidence to face the reality. In other words, SW to act as God's representatives and care.

John Eagles The basic attitude in prayer is to learn God's will, again and again and again. Prayer is to meet God. We cannot meet God when we already made up our mind. The attitude is always questioning, asking. We can have conversations with God, even offer our own thoughts and views, but the final word is God's.

The worst kind of prayer is to put ourselves above God, tell God what to do or to think that we already know God's feelings in any situation, for example when some people think they know by themselves when God is happy or sad.

There exist many forms in which people put themselves above God.

Franz Zenker Prayer is not a cause effect thing....

Michael Diamond "Is it what you know from God to advise them to go to the DP workshops in spirit world?" In my heart, I feel the answer is yes. And thank you all of you again for sharing. And Franz thank you for that simple statement, because I never viewed it as a cause/effect kind of thing, I realize I may have inadvertently held that kind of notion in my head, not always, but sometimes. So this has really let me realize where I've been going wrong in my prayer life, and where I've been going right.

Martin A Adela Švajdenka although I pray a lot, I had only once intensive experience of connection to God. Nowadays it is not easy for me to concentrate on prayer. I see it same with these false gods as big problem. After many years of researching of God I came to very poor results, there are too much theories about God in the world, but real God is still for me a great mystery.

John Eagles The only road to God is through your heart. When for some reason the relationship to God is blocked or disturbed, it may need deep desire and strong effort of prayer over longer time to reach God. The problems are in ourselves and the first task is to break through the personal separation from God. Unless we reach this level, there is no certainty in life.

Yet each person has good intuition, which is something God put into us. Even the personal relationship to God is complicated, we should still trust in our good intuition. That's not 'feelings' or 'emotions,' that's intuition.

John Eagles

To understand how we can relate to the spirit world it is necessary to understand more about the relationship between the spiritual self and the physical self.

How do they relate and on which level?

How can some people become possessed or how can spirits be channeled by a medium?

How do they mutually influence one another?

08 júla 2011 o 8:04

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Please enlighten us

John Eagles I have made quite some study of this, with the help of some angels and some human spirits who were knowledgeable in this field. It remains a very difficult topic and i hope that input comes from others too.

The DP speaks about vitality elements that the spirit self receives from the body. There is also spoken somewhere that the spirit self records what the body experiences during life on earth.

I think that these statements are true but it doesn't explain the process how.

For two things to relate, it is obvious that there has to be something common to both. I am sure that that the spirit self and the physical self can relate to each other on the level of energy.

Now what energy is this? Is it energy out of that the physical world was built or energy of the spiritual realms? Or is there energy that is above these realms? It makes sense that it is a superseding energy.

Now how does one 'thing' fit in another 'thing?' In this case, how does the spirit self fit in the physical self? Okay, with energy a connection can be made. But we know of cases of undesirable spiritual possession and we know of cases of spirits coming in the body of a medium in order to teach people on earth and to do other things as well.

I've learned much from experiences that i have made myself and also that i have witnessed. In the past i have let some spirits make use of my body. I don't do that anymore now but i still remember how that was. I never let a spirit take complete control over my body. My spirit kind of made a step backwards and i was watching what the spirit

did with my body. I could feel and hear everything and there took place what i would call a mixing of energies of myself and the guest spirit, to a degree that i sometimes felt as if i were that spirit. I sometimes spoke to such spirits, i sometimes warned them, advised them or even kicked them out when they did something i did not like.

When a spirit comes in the body of a medium, he or she must bring the energy of his or her spirit self into the body of the other person. This is like a process of sending the energy of the hands into the physical hands, the energy of the feet into the physical feet, the energy of the mind into the physical mind. Most centrally, the energies of the chakras are sent into the chakras of the body. Also the memories of the spirit must be brought in. This latter is a longer process that is incomplete most of the time. For most memories of the spirit to be available while being in another body, it needs extra effort. This can be quite difficult or even impossible in many cases or for many memories.

The memories are stored in energy organs that relate to the chakras. They are not the same as the chakras but they look like bars with bar codes inside the chakras and some other memory bars are outside of the normal seven main chakras. These memory bars or memory energy centers exist on different levels. For example, there are memory centers for sensory experiences and there are memory centers for body parts such as the hands and there are memory centers for functions of the mind and knowledge.

Coming back to the 'higher' energy that connects the spirit self and the physical self, this is connected to a kind of higher body that we possess on the level of energy. I call it an energy body. This energy body is normally connected to the spirit self first but it is of a type of energy that can also express in the physical and when the spirit self lives in the physical self it also connects to or dwells in the physical self.

For most people on earth and also spirits this energy body is undeveloped. It develops through living a life of good spiritual growth. There also is a problem that certain groups of angels steal these energy bodies and the energies in it. This allows these angels to have extra power and it also causes that many people on earth aren't aware of having a spirit self.

There is much more to say on this but i think this is enough for a first comment.

Graduated Moon John, for me, the energy that brings the physical self and the spirit self together is love. What a person loves, desires for, longs for, enjoys, etc. Ultimately, the love should be of/for God.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea In order for DP to be true, there must be a logical 'scientific' explanation describing all aspects and relationships in the physical and spiritual worlds, as well as their relationships and interaction. As you say John, DP describes briefly the transfer of spirit elements and your experience with plant energy etc shows a clear science involved. I hope we can hear these explanations more developed.

Charles Kamins John: This is an interesting description of the "indwelling" of external spirits into one's body. As you explain, in many cases, this is undesirable. In the case of Dae Mo Nim and Mrs. Kim, there is a God centered providential purpose. It is my guess that this "indwelling" feature is built into all of us for the original purpose of providing a place for God to "indwell" in each and every one of us.

St. Paul speaks about this 1 Corinthians 6:19

"Do you not know that your bodies are temples of the Holy Spirit, who is in you, whom you have received from God? You are not your own; 20 you were bought at a price. Therefore honor God with your bodies."

In his March 5 talk, "Cosmic Assembly to Proclaim the Words of God's Substantial Body that has Settled as the True Parents of Heaven, Earth and Humankind" <http://bit.ly/e5Vbp8> and his remarks afterwards <http://bit.ly/o96P5R> Father is saying that the perfected indwelling of God's spirit into a True Couple has been accomplished for the first time in human history. In this way, True Parents have opened the gate for all of us to accomplish the same thing. His prescription for accomplishing this begins with each Blessed Central Family expanding to the level of Blessed Central Tribe. The struggle thru this difficult course is the exercise needed to 1) remove fallen nature and 2) prepare the 'Temple' within ourselves as individuals, couples and families to substantially bring God's spirit to indwell in each individual, family, tribe and ultimately, the entire world.

Would you say that this is a reasonable understanding of the concept?

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka how to protect our energy body against stealing of energy by angels?

John Eagles It seems to me **Charles** that what you are writing about, apart from the first paragraph, is a different topic. Of course, eventually for full unity to be established between the spirit self and the physical self, God's spirit needs to dwell in us. But the question is about the relationship between the spirit self and the physical self. That is a more technical question, similar to asking for example how the body's organs function, but in this case including the spiritual self. Likewise, if we want to know how we can have healthy bodies, someone could say that we need God's spirit to dwell in us. That may be true but it doesn't explain much.

There exist people who know much about relating to the spirit world but they don't even believe in God. Is therefore their 'technical' knowledge faulty? This group is about researching the spirit world, which i think is necessary to gain the basic knowledge to differentiate between right and wrong, good and evil, original and false. Until now in history it has been mostly those who don't believe in God who acquired knowledge about the spirit world. How can we be sure to stand under God if we don't understand what they are speaking about and if we aren't able to determine what is true and false in their teaching?

John Eagles **Charles** i also have a question for you: How do you think God can dwell in us? Is it through the spiritual aspect of God or is it through the heart of love we have for God and all that God created? I make this distinction on purpose.

John Eagles **Martin's** question: "Martin A Adela Švajdlenka how to protect our energy body against stealing of energy by angels?"

That's a tough question to answer.

The energy body or self is conceived similar to the conception of the physical body or self and the spirit body or self. At conception our self is conceived in all its aspects.

Then the fetus grows to an independent being in 40 weeks in the womb, the physical body in the physical womb of the mother, the spirit body in the spiritual womb of the mother, the

energy body in the energy womb of the mother.

Note that the energy body that we are or have cannot be seen physically and cannot be seen spiritually. It can only be observed and experienced on the level of energy. We live in that dimension too and we can learn to have experiences on that level.

God is active in the creation of each child. It means that God actively adds certain elements to each child. It also means that each child that is born is wanted by God, although many are born with inherited problems.

It is because of these elements given by God at conception, in the womb of the mother and at birth, that the stealing angels are particularly interested in stealing the energy bodies of newborn babies. Therefore it is very important that a child is born under good circumstances, separated from evil influences, and that the child is offered to God right after birth.

Our energy bodies grow dependent on the lives we live. When we live a life of growth centered on God, our energy bodies grow. When we live in an environment that is controlled by evil, it is much easier for evil entities to steal our good energies. If we make bad conditions in life, evil spirits can come closer and make trouble to us.

Summarizing: In order for our energy bodies to grow (which is necessary especially for the development of a good spiritual life), we need to live a good life. In order for our energy bodies and our spiritual lives to be protected we need to be separated from all that is evil. In addition to this there are cosmic problems to be solved with regard to the angels and other spiritual beings who make us trouble. Of course, because they express and are supported also in the physical, there are physical aspects too.

Fitzroy Davis very insightful john, the understanding of the aura which i feel can be also felt, is this the energy body or is it a separate aspect of ourselves?

Charles Kamins John: I was discussing the 2nd part of your original post where you ask 'How can some people become possessed or how can spirits be channeled by a medium?' I'm actually asking if there is such a feature in our bodies which is deliberately designed to allow indwelling of other spirits. It seems if there is such a function or mechanism, that would be exploited by evil spirits to possess people.

If such a feature exists, it seems its original purpose would be to allow God to indwell. I recently read a comment by Father who said that a restored family, ancestors could actually use the physical bodies of their descendants under certain circumstances to do certain things or even to just experience life in the flesh again, if only temporarily.

Charles Kamins For your question to me I can only hypothesize. As we remove our fallen nature, we come to see people from God's point of view hence, if God loves someone, we will also love that person. If God is sad, we will feel his sadness. When our hearts resonate with God's Heart we become more like God. Father said that Adam and Eve were to be God's body on earth.

Clearly, according to his talks, there is a specific line which fallen people need to cross to achieve the status of "one-with-God." True Parents are the first couple to accomplish this, opening the way for us although this is not automatic at all. We still have to earn it. This is why Father has begun speaking a lot about the God of night and the God of day which I interpret to mean the Absolute Being and someone completely one with God on earth.

John Eagles "... the aura which i feel can be also felt, is this the energy body or is it a separate aspect of ourselves?"

Fitzroy, no, this has not directly to do with the aura. An aura is a field of radiation that is emitted by an energy source. Our physical body is an energy source and therefore has an aura (it can be seen around the body, just one or two inches wide); also the mind is an energy source and has an aura, which extends farther out from the body. The spirit body has its own aura. Normally what we see as aura is a combined or united field of spirit self and physical self.

The energy body has its own aura. It is much more difficult to sense. I usually feel it more from someone than that i see it.

To be aware of the own energy body is a powerful source for unity between the spirit body and the physical body. The spirit also becomes much stronger when the energy body is stronger. Because not so many people have been aware of the energy body, little is written about it. But many things are possible for spirits or people with a developed energy body. For example in martial arts it can be used to move a person from his place without actually touching that person. This is one easier-to-understand example. What is being targeted in this example and what is moved is the energy of a person and the body of the person will move with it.

In terms of a four-position foundation:

The energy body is the first expression of the soul of a person. This expression is on energy level only and takes the first position, ideally united with God.

Second position is the spirit body.

Third position the physical body.

Fourth position a united spirit body and physical body or the entire body in all its aspects of an individual.

A definition of body could be: An organized entity having many functions. For example, physical body is an organization of organs and tissues that allows many functions. The spirit body is also such an organization but on the level of spirit. The energy body is such an organization on the level of energy only. Ideally this energy comes from God, is an expression of Universal Prime Force or a kind of creation energy, energy that God expressed in God's creation.

I hope you can understand. I must express what i feel and know to be reality but it's difficult to find words that are clear to everyone.

John Eagles And now..... **Charles**, what you think....

John Eagles Would be nice if Father Moon participated in this dialogue...

John Eagles I asked the question 'How do you think God can dwell in us? Is it through the spiritual aspect of God or is it through the heart of love we have for God and all that God created?' because i think these are not the same things. When we speak about the Holy Spirit it sometimes means the feminine aspect of God, sometimes it means God's spirit. When however it is through love that God can dwell in us, then this is not only spiritual and the path of entering is not only spiritual. (It would also not only be feminine.)

When God can dwell in us through the heart of love, I think that the concept is clearer. I feel that the emphasis on the spiritual aspect, for example in 'Holy Spirit' is partly the reason why spirit world can sometimes fake God's presence. In some groups the 'Holy Spirit' concept is used for what could be only spirits coming down in pentecostal experiences.

Franz Zenker I guess there is a problem with words here. First of all the universe is not filled up with angels, unless this is a synonym of a spiritual entity. The other problem is the concept of GOD. Now take into consideration that all humans have a so called subconsciousness which is out of our command. This subconsciousness is actually the interface to the spirit of GOD since this spirit was always in us and always will be. Now whether we relate to that or we listen to that is the other side of the problem. In my opinion religion does everything not to listen. So take it like that

Charles Kamins John: You wrote:

"Would be nice if Father Moon participated in this dialogue..."

He can. Watch.

"We have a mind and a body that exist in different dimensions. The mind differs from the spirit world. We speak of the spiritual and physical worlds in terms of God's love.

Accordingly, for both of them to unite, God must be involved. Without God's love being involved, the spirit world cannot exist. It is linked to God.

We have a conscience. How does it differ from the spirit world? How do the mind and the spirit world differ? People may think the mind is the spirit, but they are confused about that. Due to the Fall, the mind has nothing to do with the spiritual world. In other words, the mind of a fallen person is like a boneless body. This gives you a realistic idea if you think of it taking that form. The spirit self has a spirit body and a spirit mind. The latter corresponds to the spiritual world. It definitely relates to God. Therefore, without establishing a relationship with God, the spirit mind will not come into being. Understand that spirit and mind are two different things. The fallen mind has no relationship with God -- He has left it. God Himself can neither relate to our mind nor control it directly."

— (SMM 91-140, 1977.2.6)

The first para confirms exactly what you just wrote. The second para, however has a passage that still confounds me:

"Therefore, without establishing a relationship with God, the spirit mind will not come into being."

So, does this mean that people who do not cultivate their relationship with God land in the spirit world with their mind missing? Like an autistic child? or a wandering ghost? I don't get it.

Have you met people there in such a state?

John Eagles Spirit and mind are not the same no. That is clear also in the DP as both the spirit self and the physical self have a mind.

There is a tendency in especially esoteric circles to see the spiritual as good and divine and the physical as evil and low. I've sometimes read interpretations of the DP that more or less state the same. I don't think that this is how it should be understood.

Our relationship to God goes through the mind and more internally still, through the heart

of love. In that sense the mind is connected to God. But there can exist the evil mind. The evil mind can be very developed. Evil spirits and angels can be very smart and extremely capable in spirit world. Their minds are mostly disconnected from God and yet they can control big realms in the spirit world. Their minds are definitely spirit minds, are not or little connected to God but they are capable in a spiritual sense.

There also exist spirits whose mind is very undeveloped. It is neither developed in a good way nor in an evil way. It is just undeveloped. It can still be connected to God to a certain degree, but such spirits don't know how to move or act in the spirit world. Sometimes such conditions are brought upon them and spirits become like robots or zombies. Their minds are mostly controlled by others. Sometimes they even can be smart but their intelligence is not their own, it was brought into them in some way.

I cannot say how the words you quoted "Therefore, without establishing a relationship with God, the spirit mind will not come into being." should be understood. I am just telling it as I understand the situation in spirit world and these concepts.

John Eagles I've one time done an experiment that may be interesting in this connection. My spirit left my body and I was watching my body, especially my body's mind or physical mind. My physical mind was praying and my spirit was studying my physical mind. First of all, what I noticed, my physical mind could pray and feel connection to God. But it was different from how I normally felt. The awareness of the physical mind was in the present only. There was no consciousness of a future. It would have been difficult for my physical mind to make plans longer ahead. I quickly ended the experiment there. It had been schizophrenic enough.

Charles Kamins Well this raises an entirely new topic, namely, how is our consciousness changed once we're out of the physical body? As you have pointed out numerous times, we are already living in the spirit world at the same time we're in the physical body. Yet most of us have virtually no awareness of that. Perhaps if we understood the change that takes place our awareness would sharpen.

As for the quote from Father, it's confusing. He describes a spirit mind with no relationship to God as a 'body without bones.' Yet, you've met evil people whose spirit minds appeared quite sharp. I suppose we could speculate on this for hours but is it possible Father is referring to a higher-level of consciousness? Doesn't Unification Thought describe the spirit mind as having inner and outer aspects?

John Eagles The inner aspect of the mind is the heart of love, the outer aspect are the expressions of the mind as in plans, thoughts, feelings. But even the heart can be invaded by evil. That is why we speak about false love. It is self-centered love and it comes from a heart that is not anymore centered on God but on something lower than God and something self-centered. So even the heart is not automatically and always centered on God.

How does our consciousness change when out from the body? I've experienced countless out-of-body trips into the spirit world. Then my spirit is out from the physical body. To be able to do this needs awareness of the spirit self, of oneself being a spirit. This awareness grows and can then also be trained. For example, I sometimes touch people spiritually but

not physically. I do this by taking my spirit arm out from the physical arm. When i do this with people who live on a conscious spiritual level in their physical body, i can take their hand and move them although there is no physical touch. It doesn't work with people who have their awareness predominantly in their physical body. Sometimes when i did it with such people i took them a bit stronger and a few minutes later they felt some pain where i held them spiritually.

All this leads me to believe that the awareness of being spiritual is connected to the spirit self and when the spirit self is stronger or more developed, it has more awareness of the spiritual. This is not necessarily only for good development. Some evil people have strong spiritual awareness.

When the spirit has stronger awareness, this awareness is of the spiritual reality, not of the physical reality. The spirit world is around us. We already live in the spiritual world now, with our spirit. Our spirit doesn't live in the physical world. Our spirit dwells in the physical body and it is the physical body that dwells in the physical world.

Kefa N Mkombola John, statements like, 'All this leads me to believe that the...' in you last comment show us that regardless of the information or knowledge that you have so far acquired you still are constantly learning something new daily. By questioning, seeking, researching, probing, sharing you also make us realise that us being here in this Research of the Spirit World Group are on the same journey as long as we keep an open mind.

Franz Zenker I wish this Charles Kamins would stop promoting the Moonie ideology, since it is not contributig to the discussion. Man we know the brainwashing parts entirely ourselves. Just stop it..

John Eagles **Franz Zenker**, i understand your feelings but why don't you respond to the content, if it is related to spiritual matters, and you can give deeper or better explanations?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea 'body without bones.' I think this has to be looked at in a relational aspect. An evil spirit in hell is very strong and powerful, yet that same spirit standing in the presence of God would have no substance - like a 'body without bones.'

Michael Reiko Ito Shea It seems to me that when Rev Moon speaks of spirit world, he does so from the POV of standing next to God, or in the highest heaven beyond which an angel can not go - yet a place where each human should call 'home' - unfortunately, at this time, non of 'us' could stand at that level, nor help but be blinded by the intense light.

Lucia Gison Saito do you really believe that, Michael? I get mixed feeling about your statement....I believe more what John already said, that there are different levels in SW, but I do believe we can all go to God, if we want to

Franz Zenker well to be honest with all of us here: all these assumptions of who and where the light should be, becomes more relative if You start studying DARWIN and his book on the ORIGIN of SPECIES. In this most remarkable book he states why and when people started to believe in the unseen. The believe in the unseen is not a subject of proof or science. He states very clearly that not all tribes and people of a greater amount had a religion. So why is that ? Also why are some member in this group insisting that someone from Korea is in a far more advanced spiritual condition than others. And last not least :

where is the proof of a layout of the spirit world. Is it not all made up by people without a training in science ?? or what is it ?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea " ... but I do believe we can all go to God, if we want to." Lucia, I understand what you are saying but if put in physical terms, I want to live in Hawaii, and on some level I believe I can ... but actually I am just not fully capable of doing so.

Lucia Gislou Saito I think you can make your angle of the world into Hawaii, if you like.... :)

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Franz, imagine an elderly couple who live on a farm. Some miles from their home is a bridge over a river. In their whole life they never crossed the bridge. They had no desire to do so as they were happy right where they were.

Do you have any thought that they might cross that bridge when they go to spirit world? Most of the people in spirit world have very limited experience on earth compared to us, and we limited compared to those in the future - but with the help from those with greater experience, we will get the opportunity to cross bridges.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "I think you can make your angle of the world into Hawaii, if you like.... " And many who live in the lower regions of spirit world are happy and imagine themselves to be in heaven. Should we leave them to their own imagining?

Franz Zenker Sorry I imagine people rooted in science and interested in the spirit world. The difference in human beings is the Intellect and not the emotions. Emotions and consciousness is also owned by animals, but real knowledge is the key ! I cannot imagine people living in a dream world all the time and projecting phantasy in their spirit world. The spirit world does not have limits unless people give it limit. In other terms You are creating Your own spirit world...just face it !

Lucia Gislou Saito If that is what they want....who are we to decide what and where they should be?

Lucia Gislou Saito Franz, do you believe animals have emotions like us?

Franz Zenker yes they do ! they also have a communication system.just read DARWIN and understand that religion is outdated.BUT one thing animals do not have and that's the ability to reprogram Yourself. Animals can learn by trial and error and humans can control their emotions. Emotions are misused by all religions in order to make money. There is not one religion on this planet which does not ask for donations or money. One extreme example is the "true parents" religion, which is caching in on a very high level, leaving people in poverty and without care. the difference between the believe in the unseen and religion is the money factor, since I believe that You can relate to the universal intelligence without belonging to a religion. There were many people in history without religion and they still had an understanding of spirit world.....

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Franz, surely 99% of the people who ever lived on earth, and are now in SW have no concept of science. Are you then saying that the SW they created at their death is what they should be consigned to eternally?

Lucia Gislou Saito also, do not forget that Darwin fostered the eugenics factor...a little too faraway for me from a good understanding of the emotional side of human beings....

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Darwin is simply a brainwashing tool used by materialists.

Lucia Gislon Saito He did not know what we know now....

Franz Zenker well thats the words of ignorants who did not read DARWIN..interesting indeed. I tell You something. without intellect nothing works and what You guys call love is a system of subjugation thats all.....

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Franz, you sound like the perfect angel's dupe

Franz Zenker and You sound like a perfekt Moonie...forget it ...without discussion and without reading books there is no research but only dogma..

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "You sound like a perfekt Moonie" Thank you Franz, I take that as a compliment. And what makes you think I never read the tripe you expound on your road to pseudo intellectual supremacy.

Martin A Adela Švajdenka Hey people do you like fighting?

Franz Zenker Yes I like fighting...especially Moonies who think they got it all...what a superstition ...and I think that the research work I did has been evaluated and can be read by the whole world

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "How do they mutually influence one another?" **John**, you have three separate topics here. How can we take them one at a time to find value in each? I wonder if all mediums do not naturally become possessed and those who 'channel' simply are the ones who agree to be used - while those who don't agree end up shipped to the funny farm.

Lucia Gislon Saito maybe we should take Franz words from yesterday...if you want to fight, take it outside... :)

Franz Zenker no we fight here and I am sick and tired of people who argue on the line of the star wars rethorics....."ou do not know the dark side of the force".....I mean why do we humans have science ? The point of this forum is to reserach the spirit world and not to promote a useless religion....why do we do that...well its enlightening and helps each one of us in the real world to understand the spirit world as such..and in particular to our life. Concerning mediums: 99 percent are wrong ! All of these people are onyl subjective..thers is only one percent able to really explain things.Concerning possession: I want to know from the MOONIES in here. Did You ever get the idea that some of these leaders might not be posessed by real evil spirits ???

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I am blocking Franz ... again.

Franz Zenker well that clearly shows Your understanding of spirit world.....You cannot block me in any way.....LOL

Lucia Gislon Saito yes, Michael, he will hunt you....but, to get back to your question, Franz, I believe some people, or maybe many, did entertain that thought, but I have no idea how many went beyond that, just a thought. There is free will in holding on and extrapolate or just dismiss it and trying not to let it out again... I also believe that sometimes bad things happen for a good reason, because we do not understand everything. Time is needed to understand cause and effect. What do you think?

Franz Zenker well the point is that there is no cause and effect but reasons for things to happen and the reason is sometimes somewhere else than we think.....

Lucia Gislon Saito both are right, I think :)

John Eagles Michael Reiko Ito Shea **"How do they mutually influence one another?"
John, you have three separate topics here. How can we take them one at a time to find value in each? I wonder if all mediums do not naturally become possessed and those who 'channel' simply are the ones who agree to be used - while those who don't agree end up shipped to the funny farm.**

You are right, these are three separate topics. It's some ago that i entered this post but i think i meant it as an introduction. If you feel to do so, please come up with a post with a narrower question or statement.
This thread turned cripple anyway.

John Eagles Mediums can learn to control which spirits use their bodies and for how long. Unfortunately it's often the spirits who are in control and that is mostly a bad situation. Although it's long ago that i let any spirit make use of my body, i have experience with it. I used to sit in their neck and check everything they said and did and if i didn't like something i admonished them or kicked them out.



Fitzroy Davis

LOOK AT YOURSELF AFTER WATCHING THIS.mp4

www.youtube.com

09 júla 2011 o 14:38

Fitzroy Davis jhon this is a moving documentary,with people born with severe disabilities,do they have the exact same form in the spirit realm or is the original human form kept in the form of the spiritual body,and have you seen that there is a difference in spirit to those born with disabilities?

John Eagles From what i have seen disabilities are sometimes physical only and sometimes also spiritual. In the latter case it is always possible in the spirit world to overcome the disabilities. That happens when the spiritual causes have been overcome. The spiritual causes may have nothing to do with the person affected but he/she is the one to overcome it.

Michael Diamond

For some reason, i had a dream about the members of this group last night, and i felt like they and I were being attacked to a small degree, with general feelings of anxiety. I hope everyone is good!

09 júla 2011 o 15:08

Fitzroy Davis What was the dream about michael and who was it?

Michael Diamond I can't remember specifics, as i woke up, but John specifically, as well as charles, franz, and myself. There were others there, but i only remember their faces. And someone i didn't know (female) that was trying to aggravate and attack. I felt very anxious throughout the whole thing. It may be just a dream, but it was odd that i dreamt of people i only know of through facebook (but care about none the less)

Michael Diamond woke up in the middle of the night and went back to sleep*

Fitzroy Davis did you get a feeling as to why the female was not good?

Fitzroy Davis and what her reasons were?/

John Eagles Attacks have been going on since i started this project. Sorry that involving others also makes you targets of attack. I was aware of this, also of the names Michael mentions.

The female attacking: there are a big number of 'witches' in the spirit world who work for the angels that steal the energies of plants. These witches were educated by angels. There also exist many groups of witches on earth and many of them work with plants and are knowledgeable to a degree about the energetic meaning. I don't associate this female with any of this group's members. It might be mainly a spiritual matter.

Franz Zenker I would be surprised if that page was NOT under attack...it only means JOHN and US we are doing something real here...

John Eagles The reason that plants in spirit world are important is because who controls the food chain controls the people, or spirits. Without the spiritual elements that should be in good food, the spirit body is weakened. The groups of angels and other spirits who control food in spirit world only give food to those who submit to them. There is a lot behind this but it needs some time explaining as many ideas and concepts may be new. It's good that you got this dream Michael. It shows you are involved.

Fitzroy Davis can it be said that there is such a thing as a good witch or wiccan with knowledge and support from the good spirit world?

John Eagles Good and evil are relative concepts when applied to people. Few people are only good and few people only evil. Speaking in a relative sense, i've met witches who officially adhere to Wicca or another group of witches but whom i would consider good people. These witches most often see themselves as white witches and they don't like black magic. They often know much about nature and have love for it. Some of them believe in God.

Fitzroy Davis yes i agree with you there i have some friends who regard themselves as not actually wiccan but followers of nature

Fitzroy Davis John,on the matter of plants,have you found certain plants,vegetables,and fruits that possess a stronger spiritual energy than others,or is that mainly to do with the land they grow on and the people cultivating?

John Eagles There's definitely a difference here for species. Some plant species have been cultivated much by people and there exist many subspecies, hybrids or even genetically modified varieties. Other species are closer to nature. In the world of gardening these often are herbs with medicinal properties and also those used in the kitchen. These plants contain more of the original energies.

Another difference is caused by the nature of plants. Some plants are strong energetically, other plants are softer in that sense. For example a plant such as wormwood has very strong energy, but a plant such as the potato is much more gentle and its energy can more easily be affected.

An interesting concept in this regard is that of 'prime tree.' These are trees that still carry their original energies, that haven't been changed energetically due to human influences. I use the word 'prime' in analogy to how it is used in 'prime forest.' I couldn't find a description of 'prime tree' on the internet but i know that the concept is used by some people.

Fitzroy Davis thanks that makes sense,i have been a diebetic for over 20yrs and i need to take insulin twice a day,but when i am back in Africa i take wild honey which comes directly from the forest once a day together with legumes,dried then sprinkled on my food when i do this i have no need to take insulin at all, and i feel my body getting healthier,but now back in europe it is much much harder to keep healthy

John Eagles I can imagine that wild honey is a cure for many diseases.

On curing diabetes, did you read this article?

<http://www.telegraph.co.uk/health/8594293/Crash-course-diet-reverses-Type-2-diabetes-in-a-week.html>

Fitzroy Davis Thanks for the link,yes i have heard of their findings,i have to say i do not have the willpower to stick to 600 calories a day though,i know their are vegatables in africa that greatly assist the body to function normally,and my guess is beccouse in many places the soil is still virgin

John Eagles You are probably right about that. A virgin soil still contains many minerals that our body needs. It also is full of healthy micro-organisms, some of which produce natural antibiotics. Both trace minerals and micro-organisms in the soil are giving original energies to plants. Vegetables in the 'civilized' world are no comparison to this.

Fitzroy Davis John,my son would like to know what would you suggest for him to eat for vegatables if he does not have a land to grow food he lives here in england,he is 19

Michael Diamond Thanks for confirming that John, and I also did not feel like the woman was anyone from this group. And don't be sorry, I started praying for your project, and i thought that it might happen. im not happy to be attacked, but nor am i scared, or put off. I receive much benefit from being a part of these discussions. Also, i have a multifaiht alter in a small part of my room seperate from where my bed is, with different antique statues of buddha, a ganesh, a tibetan lama, various tiben artifacts, sravasti, maitreya buddha, and something to represent jesus (a mini fake stain glass depicting his birith in the manger, i dont' like the cross thing) with a picture of true parents in the middle, and another above. I want/ed to be a world religions major, and envisioned having a large representation in my office to be one day. Now that i've learned more about spiritual entities in the spirit world, i've wondered as to the appropriateness of me having said altar in my bedroom. I don't worship at the altar, although i do sing many holy songs and pray in there. I was distant from the church for many years, and it was a journey of researching buddhism, hinduisum (namely Yogananda) and the eastern traditions that ultimately lead me back to True Parents, I don't feel that they are bad, and by having them with TP in the middle might unify them symbolically in spirit world. Also, i felt that spirit world helped me to acquire them because i paid no more than 50 dollars for the most expensive one in a room full of antique dealers at auction, and they are quite valuable, but i could sell them to a guy i know if need be. Any thoughts or comments would be appreciated.

John Eagles Fitzroy, when i did not have a garden i had a similar problem. I ate a variety of vegetables. Frozen vegetables keep their energy quite well. They're often better than buying fresh vegetables as the time between harvesting and eating should be as short as possible. That's mostly a problem for the 'fresh' vegetables bought in shops, including shops that offer organically grown food. When i harvest my own vegetables i try to do it within one hour before meals.

Dried vegetables also are quite okay, especially if they were dried in the sun.

Of course, raw vegetables give more than cooked ones.

I also went out sometimes to collect wild plants from a good place in nature. Many plants are edible. I dried them or ate them fresh.

I also buy dried vegetables and fruits from shops that sell food from Asia and other parts of the world in order to get the greatest variety. I eat wild dried forest mushrooms and dried seafood in many forms. They mostly grow in the wild.

John Eagles Michael Diamond, quite some mumbo jumbo!

For the religions to become united they would all need to be cleansed and cut first. The same is true for their images and symbols. As soon as religion goes into carved images it goes out from the heart. For the rest i can live with people who do such things as long as they don't do it in my house.

Franz Zenker uniting religions means uniting suppression and working against mankind....a horrible vision

Michael Diamond thanks for the answer john. i can feel better about selling them off. it's not like i worshiped them or anything, i just thought they were neat. and franz, i think you misunderstand what i meant by that...interfaith harmony is key to a world peace..i wouldn't even call your horrible vision uniting religions...something else entirely i don't know what.

John Eagles I understood Michael you don't worship them. That's why it's difficult to give straight advise as people have many reasons for having such things. I personally don't like it as they tend to attract confusing spirits, and uniting them and the religions has got to start from clarity and truth.

Michael Diamond Thanks John. The only reason i felt like i had to mention that twice, is because sometimes i feel like i might be giving the wrong impression of myself by the questions I ask. I understand many things, (or at least think i do) but most of the time the things that i ask are things that i wouldn't have anywhere else to ask and feel comfortable or expect a knowledgable answer.

Julia Grana Navia Actualy is true some days ago I felt do badly I could not explain because it was not just aphysical feeling but much more then that I could not explain why I was feeling that way , is there any explanation for this ? thank you so much. !

John Eagles Julia Grana Navia, it could be several things, i cannot say from a distance. Sometimes when people close to us think of us we may feel the consequences in some way. There can be physical causes also, hormonal changes in the body. But in many cases also there is a spiritual component. Our spiritual surrounding can change based on what we do. That means that other spirits come around us or focus on us, and these spirits bring their own atmosphere even if they don't attack directly.

Charles Kamins

John, I'm curious if you've ever met blessed couples or members of the True Family in the spirit world. How would you describe their circumstances?

09 júla 2011 o 23:05

Franz Zenker I dont know if You can understand this Charles, but John is not into the bussiness of clearvoyance or channeling or so. He is a mystic with a lot of experiences. Also I do not appreciate the discussion about some whatever true parents or not. This is a page for research of dualism and the entity of spirt. Now whether or not some religious freaks are superior or not in the spirit world is absolutely not interesting to anyone. Please do give the research a change and not some off the wall people who claim to be masters of something without any hard evidence. Thank You

John Eagles You want me to be honest? Of course you do...

Well, when i see the situation of the UC and their central family on earth, it is the same in spirit world.

Some 25 years ago there were difficulties in these circles in the spirit world, but they were still quite united. Nowadays this is different. Evil spirits have invaded and caused disunity. It would help everyone more to be serious about this and see the facts for what they are. Nobody is helped by fairytales and imagining a heaven where there is none or none anymore. My personal attitude has always been to love the children of SMM but i have repeatedly become heartbroken over this seeing them so much hurt by all this.

For the rest i align with what Franz wrote. Let's do the research, get deeper understanding and things will get clearer and on that basis we can do more.

John Eagles No, i am not a channeler, more a reporter who passes on what i saw and heard.

I hear about the situation of quite many groups in the spirit world. The UC members there stand out by their in-fighting within their groups, so much so that many other groups coming from other religions and backgrounds often don't wish to have anything to do with them. Furthermore many Unificationists in the spirit world, Blessed or not, most often expect leaders to tell them what to do. There are good exceptions of course, but that attitude blocks their spiritual development. You've got to take your own life in your own hands, that's very much a spiritual law. Nobody in spirit world cares whether someone is Blessed or not, except maybe the blessed members themselves. What counts is their real love and real spiritual experience.

To be able to move around freely in the spirit world, it also helps to have deeper understanding of the spirit world and it's laws and principles. That is why i see more benefit from doing research and getting deeper understanding than in religious rituals or adherence.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I am very much interested in Charles question and John's or anyones responses. In fact, I would like to know more of people who have passed from Adam and Eve to who ever passed five minutes ago, what happened to them; in what state they find themselves and why. Whatever anyone's personal feelings or animosities are toward them is really rather irrelevant. Are individuals who have been met helping or harming in spirit world? Are they growing or stagnating etc.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Frank's responses gives me the impression of someone who is tightly closing their eyes and saying, he doesn't want to hear anything he doesn't like, whether good or bad.

Franz Zenker thats nonsense I want to hear averaything but I am sick and tired of a discussion that is of no relevance. What does it help You to know whether this or that person is in a good shape in spirit world ? Just mind Your own spirit and thats it....

Charles Kamins John : I must have missed the memo about group guidelines. More likely, I lost it. I appreciate your creating and moderating this group as there is clearly a growing interest in the subject. Scientific research starts with observation does it not?

Emmanuel Swedenborg was the first scientist to approach this subject from a scientific perspective. Rudolph Steiner, more recently did the same and published his fiindings which are influential to this day.

Swedenborg reported many of his conversations with humans and angels in the spiritual world and I found it illuminating. I don't think I was being mawkish. I merely asked for your observations.

Franz Zenker science does not start with observation that was the idea of Francis Bacon and is a myth. Rudolf Steiner is off the wall with his stuff and absolutely no authoriy. Science starts with a theory and then has to pass empiricsl tests to get refuted or not. Now Mysticism is something differnt from natural science as I wrote allready, since they are subjective experiences....now think about that...please

John Eagles My impression about the children Moon, Heung Jin Moon, Hyo Jin, Young Jin, Hye Jin, Shin Gil... they are very much in the battle fire between the frontlines and are hurt by this more than many would like to believe. I don't like the idolizing stories about them as people tend to see them indeed as idols of stone or celebrities rather than human beings with feelings and needs. Each of them has repeatedly come to meet me and i think it is simply because i love them and i tell them straight what i think.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Frank, that sounds rather disingenuous since I am sure that you emulate the behavior or thinking of others for your own benefit. That is how we grow.

Charles Kamins Mike: I'm sure you've heard of Ron Papallardo? Ron is a BCF whose son committed suicide. He wrote a book "Reconciled by the Light - The After-Death Letters from a Teen Suicide," which chronicles his successful efforts to contact his son in the spirit world. There's some description of the environment and it's a fascinating look at the relationship between the two "worlds."

There's a website <http://www.reconciledbythelight.com/> where you can learn more.

John Eagles May i refer to <https://www.facebook.com/groups/233044563380284?view=doc&id=233047830046624> The document about the purpose of this group and some rules?

No, i don't object to asking questions about people in the spirit world. After all i am free to answer them or not.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Yes Charles, I read the book and I too am deeply saddened that he took his life. I can't imagine the sufrfering the young man went through being attacked the way he was and pray that he finds hope in SW.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Thank you John for your reminder.

John Eagles To more or less complete this picture **Charles**, and hearing an unspoken question, what about the legions of 'absolute good spirits?'

Obviously i haven't met them all and so i cannot say anything about their numbers. I understand the term to be used for those who followed a longer DP workshop in the spirit world. I've met some of those who did not like the lectures and who complain about being forced or tempted into it. Others do like it. So in my mind these are spirits that followed a DP training and they may be very similar to those who did in the physical world. Some go on, others don't. Some complain, others are happy with it. I understand that a number of them received the Blessing.

I don't really catch the term 'absolute good spirits' with respect to them. I also don't expect them to be an immediate force to change the cosmos and the earth from hell into heaven. There's one thing that i am sure of, and that is that restoration needs to be accomplished by being victorious in recurring situations of past defeat. Spirits need to return to earth for this. It doesn't mean they could not grow by experiences and training in the spirit world, but for spirits to get over certain problems in themselves, they must be confronted with these until they overcame them victoriously.

Michael Diamond "hearing an unspoken question, what about the legions of 'absolute good spirits?'" that's funny you say that John, because that has been one of my unspoken questions for awhile now. Just waiting for the right time to ask

Franz Zenker

Question: now we all know that Darwin is right about the evolution of the universe...but one thing he overlooked and did not see...what is that ? Well it is the sudden emergence of consciousness. What does that mean ? well consciouness is a blend of "EGO" and time and location. Whenever someone wakes up from beeing "dead" or being unconscious the person tries to find out who he/she is and where the person is. Now I want to know if Pansychism, thats the teaching of plants and animals having a soul or energy as JOHN calls is a materialist theory or not, since I do not believe that nature has a consciousness like human beeings. Having said that: What does it mean that MAN suddenly had this counsciousness without any trace of evolution. Otherwise counsciousness should have been there from the beginning of life. SO what does it really mean the emergence of conscoiusness. Is that the situation of GOD putting his spirit into man ?

09 júla 2011 o 23:51

John Eagles First, to be clear, i don't believe that nature has a consciousness like human beings. I also don't believe that plants and animals have individual souls like humans have. That there is energy working on them is another matter altogether.

Your question about evolution and the emerging of consciouness and man getting a spirit is a very important one and i think we'll need to spend time on this.

This topic relates to how man was created and how man evolved. And this cannot be understood well without diving into the world that was before man. It will also touch the question of who angels really are.

Franz Zenker well in that sense the academical philosophy is right that panpsychism is a materialist theory. I am really interested in the topic of what was before MAN/ WOMAN had this consciousness ???? Where did it come from, since evolution does not provide an answer for that.....

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I think the origin of the unique human spirit is a very interesting topic as well. John, did you ever keep our discussions on the origin of man?

Franz Zenker Please let us not mix up the human spirit and the human consciousness. That is not the same. What do I mean by that ? Well consciousness has nothing to do with the religious belief in a soul; the concept of the Aristotelian soul is something else. What I am talking about is the emergence of consciousness and language which did not exist from the beginning of life. Although plants and animals have a semaphore system of sending signals which is not equivalent to a language. So I ask one more time ? What was before consciousness ? And we are not talking about an immortal soul here...

John Eagles Well, rather than jumping to conclusions I would like to give some observations and attempts of logic. There is no doubt from a descriptive viewpoint that there has been some kind of evolution. The explaining principles for this are what disunites people.

Going back the road of evolution of the cosmos in a thought experiment we would come to a point where the dimensions came into existence, I mean time and space and also mass. What created those dimensions, how did they evolve? Jumping to a point much closer to us, there is the question if, how and when humanoid beings became humans having a spirit and self-consciousness. Both of these points are ones that I made some spiritual observations of. For example there is my observation of pre-dimensional clouds that exist beyond time and that had a function in setting up the basic foundations for existence and life. These clouds (I have no better word but that's how they appear) also don't exist at a certain place, neither in the physical nor in the spiritual. But they do exist and have some kind of consciousness.

As for the emergence of spirited humans: There exist a multitude of spirits that have no or very little self-consciousness, so much so that they don't appear in human form, yet they are the spiritual remains of human beings that lived long ago.

John Eagles "did you ever keep our discussions on the origin of man?" I think I still have them still somewhere, but where???? Would need some time to find them.

John Eagles If man's spirit was put into bodies at a certain point in time, the question still is: Did God do that or were created spiritual entities actively involved? For example, it is believed by many that angels existed before humans, so how did angels come into being?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea And if angels had self-consciousness well before humans - in fact, are human (and angels) the only creatures in the cosmos with self-consciousness?

John Eagles Not in my experience, no.

Franz Zenker which brings up the next question: TIME

Michael Reiko Ito Shea So then, self-consciousness is simply a logical progression in the pseudo-science of Darwinism. The uniqueness of humans is then ????

Franz Zenker Now time and movement are connected. So what's the time concept all about. Also I would like the audience to understand that Darwinism is a theory that's very well documented and proven. Now since we want to do research here we have to stay objective...somehow.... Darwinism is not a pseudo science but Creationism is....so what about the concept of time. Angels move from here to there..and the universe is vast...they need their time I guess.....and consciousness is also awareness of one's own mortality...although some people claim immortality on this planet...so let's get on with a scientific approach please and if someone is judging Darwinism without having read a line of his books then the discussion becomes religious and I wish we could avoid that. We are not into believe sentences and systems...

John Eagles From what I have seen and experienced is that there has been an evolution of beings with self-consciousness and the earlier ones had roles in the development and creation of the later ones. From this viewpoint angels stand very close to humans while the earlier self-conscious beings had other positions in relation to God. The uniqueness of human beings is there but not because we are the only ones with self-consciousness. We are what we are and express God in a unique way.

John Eagles Time and no-time co-exist. There are realms in which there is no time and space, but that's not the normal spirit world. As long as we live in the realms of time and space, that is both the spiritual and physical worlds, our consciousness operates also within time. There has been an evolution through time, not only on an earthly scale but also on a cosmic scale. Science recognizes the evolution aspect but is of now little aware of the spiritual aspects involved in evolution. I'm sure that this is going to change.

John Eagles "an evolution of beings with self-consciousness and the earlier ones had roles in the development and creation of the later ones"... When you read esoteric literature there is much spoken about other self-conscious beings in the universe. These authors often have little understanding of or sometimes hide their understanding about the spirit world. What generally characterizes them is turning upside down the direction in which this development takes place. For example they have the vision of people having to develop into angels and these into for them higher beings such as stars. This thinking reflects old practices of worship of the sun and other celestial bodies.

John Eagles Many esoteric teachings originate in the philosophies of Hinduism. There is spoken about Brahman.

Here are some phrases that I copied from this article <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Brahman>
... Brahman is the one supreme, universal Spirit that is the origin and support of the phenomenal universe

... whose nature can be known through self-knowledge

... is the ultimate essence of material phenomena (including the original identity of the human self)

... Brahman is now considered to be the one Absolute Reality behind changing appearances; the universal substrate from which material things originate and to which they return after their dissolution.

My question is whether Brahman is really the same as God the Creator, or is it possibly a self-conscious entity that had and has some role in the evolution of conscious beings in the cosmos?

Franz Zenker that's the moment I come back to the ethics of Socrates and answer; I wish I could know something....

John Eagles Haha, yes. Anyway, asking questions can open doors to deeper insight. I also don't know for sure, but I've observed beings in the spirit world who work in or with and who more or less control realms and energies that have to do with the origin of consciousness. Most of them are normal angels and at least some of them work in esoteric groups to spread their thoughts and knowledge to adepts on earth.

John Eagles Self-consciousness in animals:

I don't think that animals have self-consciousness like humans have. But still there appears to be a kind of consciousness in animals. Yesterday I was thinking about these things and observed a young goat of ours. It is very fond of people and always tries to come into our living quarters. It isn't actually allowed there and it doesn't get food there but it comes to enjoy company. Isn't there some kind of consciousness there that surpasses the physical instinct?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I wonder John, since huge numbers believe in reincarnation, and lots of human spirits understand that they must grow through energy from a physical body - and many animals seem to be quite "aware" - do you suppose human spirits try to inhabit and even express themselves through animals?

John Eagles Yes some do. I believe that angels even more work through animals.

Franz Zenker

Question: what about pairing off in the spirit world: is there singles ? Are there couples on FREE WILL together or is there an ANGEL matching people ? is there at all a defined masculine and feminine entity or is everybody neutral ? What about spirits who love their own gender ? Is there dating going on like speed dating or do you have courtship like sending flowers and invitation for a coffee or is this all not available ?

10 júlá 2011 o 15:50

John Eagles This is information that was told to me and that I've seen in some cases. Consider these as case studies. I can only report about what I've observed, not about possible situations I am unaware of.

I know of a central human couple from older times in the spirit world who have matched very many couples in the spirit world. I don't know much about the situation of these couples.

The same is true for certain groups of angels, with another central figure matching them. In general these couples are not free to meet whenever they want. They meet only sometimes under organized conditions.

Homosexuality is something that goes far back in the history of the spirit world. I believe it developed more when many male angels could not meet female angels anymore as the females were robbed away and controlled by some powerful central figures.

Dating? I'm sure it goes on. But many spirits live either in controlled circumstances or they are so undeveloped that dating is out of the question.

Graduated Moon



Does anyone know of this business and the Moringa tree it is promoting for health?
http://gbzija.myzija.com/discovering_moringa.html

Moringa: Discovering Moringa | Zija

gbzija.myzija.com

Zija is positioned to deliver this miracle plant to the world in a safe and efficacious product called Zija.

10 júlá 2011 o 19:02

John Eagles This plant seems very interesting. The product and business much less. No information is given about which species of moringa is meant (according to Wikipedia there exist 13) and the website only offers a product, no seeds or plants or information how to grow it. I may be wrong but i fail to see how that could solve problems of malnutrition, which the plant reportedly could do.

I must say that i am getting a bit suspicious about the business aspect.

As much as i am interested in plant, i am also wondering how this topic fits here.

Graduated Moon It is a multi-level business, started in Utah. I assume it is another Mormon venture. It was introduced to my wife by a Korean woman, who is a pharmacist.

Graduated Moon I shared this with this discussion because of the plant quality and was wondering how beneficial it actually is. Also, I find it fascinating how Mormons are such successful entrepreneurs.

Chris Davies Is this the thing that In Jin's hubby is doing too?

John Eagles GM i always get suspicious when people market one special plant. I think God has a reason for giving us countless plants that all have their uses. I've no doubt that this moringa plant is great but we need many plants for a good and healthy and balanced life. I also don't like it when people make business with such products. Why not just share with other people what is good and natural without wanting to make a lot of profit? I have learned how to make money with business but it's just not much fun compared to what's really meaningful in life.

Nadya Neal Hinson In Jin Nim's husband (James) is into mangosteen fruit. The product is called Vemma. I know because I was with him and some STF in Las Vegas in February at the Vemma conference. In Jin Nim mentioned it last week in her sermon. Father takes it too. James isn't selling it but he loves the product.

Anthony Francis Are there any retail outlets that sale the Vemma products? Thanks

Nadya Neal Hinson Sorry to be slow with this post. I have been away from FB for a few days. You can find Vemma on-line. The mangosteen fruit grows on trees that are 70 ft high in a few tropical places on the planet. The trees bear fruit twice a year. The fruit is so fragile that it is only because of modern tecnology that it is available in the West. This is true of many extraordinary medicinal plants that are now available to us. I consider it to be

a sign of the times we are in as we move toward the expansion of the world of peace which is at hand.

Anthony Francis Thanks for sharing.

Charles Kamins

John: I visited this place last night. The owners were celebrating their daughter's marriage. Surprisingly, the groom turned out to be the son of one of my former employees.

After dinner, we wandered about the vineyards which were lit with lanterns and it made me think you would find this interesting.

I brought a wine I had made and shared it with many people. This is our second release vintage 2009 cabernet and is spectacular in the nose and palate. The bride's grandfather, an orthopedic surgeon and I had a pleasant conversation for over 30 minutes on a number of topics. I was incredulous when he told me he was 90 years old. He was as sharp as a college student. We got to talking to him about wine making and I told him I made a \$100 bottle which I'd like him to taste.

During dinner I served him a sip which he very much enjoyed. When he shared this wine with his wife, she was thunderstruck. She wanted to know, how it was made to produce such a superior character.

I explained that, to create the very finest wine, the winemaker has to be familiar with the block of grapes he's selecting from because the character of the wine is 95% determined by the quality of the fruit.

A grape grower may have a block of 1200 vines on a single acre. Yet, and I know this from my own experience growing grapes, there's always one or two rows that produce higher quality fruit. For this reason, a winemaker on a mission to make an extraordinary wine, has to be familiar with vineyards from which he's sourcing his fruit.

The mystery to me is why in a virtually identical agricultural environment, isolated clusters of plants will outperform the rest.
Any ideas?



Why grape growers plant rosebushes

Shows the facility used by our wine company and explains the viticultural reason behind planting roses next to grape vines.

Autor: [HolyWineOnline](#)

Fotky: 9

10 júla 2011 o 21:06

Franz Zenker wrong forum i guess.this is a research of spirit world page and not a page for vinyard owners, discussion soil and grape quality, unless You are referring to the enrgy and panpsychist topic, which I highly doubt will help making better wine. Anyway carry on with You questions and I will leave this page. Its up to You

Charles Kamins Franz: the topic is within the guidelines set in the original group document. Your repeatedly lack of common courtesy to me, however is in direct violation. Knock if off or get lost.

Franz Zenker I let John decide on this and do not appreciate Your insults

John Eagles Considering the topic of this group i'll accept the challenge to try to answer your question from a more spiritual viewpoint.

I recognize the phenomenon that on some places plants grow much better and give higher quality fruits than on other places that are or appear entirely comparable from a physical viewpoint.

When i look at my own garden to see the energies, the auras of fields and plants and of the entire garden, i see something very complex. Viewing the garden as a whole as one organism, it is as if it is a body with many defects and illnesses, but also with different and distinct qualities. There's a long history to most places on earth. Who knows what happened at some place in the Stone Age! There's a place near my house where i felt i MUST burn fires again and again. After some time i felt that on that place a murder was committed long ago. The energy of this was still stuck in the soil. I didn't find out any details but when we see the energy of a place (or a person) it shows something very real. It still may need much interpretation and analysis to find out the whys, but there cannot be bad energy somewhere if there is no cause or reason.

There also exist many networks of energy in the earth. Some people call them ley lines. These energy networks are of many kinds and, as is the case with energy, they can overlap one another. (For example the signals that make your TV work may run right through the signals for your radio, but they normally still don't interfere).

Some of these earth's energy networks are natural, came about because of natural conditions of the earth, for example underground water channels. Other energy channels were made artificially, in most cases by angels.

Altogether, it is mostly very difficult to determine why plants grow better on one place than another. It's an interesting challenge and aspect of gardening and farming to discover such things and to find methods to remedy disorders.

Charles Kamins Like all cowards, you can dish it out but you can't take it. Fiche-moi la paix!

Michael Diamond "The mystery to me is why in a virtually identical agricultural environment, isolated clusters of plants will outperform the rest." I feel that if the environment is virtually identical, then the answer has to lie in the energy of the soil and the plants. Perhaps, the gardener spends more time tending those plants in that area, than another? And brothers please, love. How can we research spirit world without letting evil spirits invade, unless we have love for each other in our hearts? Isn't that one of the most basic principles of spiritual practice?

Charles Kamins Cultivating vines is an ancient, ancient practice. It is no wonder our ancestors believed it was a gift from God, it makes itself. Literally. If you throw grapes into a bucket, the sugar will attract yeast from the air and fermentation will begin spontaneously. The yeast turns the sugar into alcohol and releases Co2 as a byproduct.

I need to go back and read your comments on Elementals. I recall they play a role in agriculture but I just glanced over it.

John Eagles Yeah Charles you're right about that wine is a gift from God. It comes natural. Don't forget beer though, not the same juice but the same miracle of spontaneous fermentation in brews of porridge of wheat or barley.

The energy and spirit world research has just started. There's coming a whole lot of exciting new info and thoughts and i'm sure we'll learn many new things.

Charles Kamins Michael: That the environment is virtual identical is a big "if" Also, from a practical point of view, there's no reason for vineyard workers to treat one group of vines with more attention. But it is possible. We could speculate all day. Perhaps something happened there? Or perhaps the sunlight falls in greater proportion. Or perhaps the rootstocks were healthier.

I thought, since John has discussed spiritual elementals and their influence and is doing gardening experiments in the spirit world, what insight he may have here.

I read the group guidelines. This question is entirely "on topic" and very well illustrated to create the context for my question.

You're absolutely right, of course, that the most important spiritual practice is True Love. Forgive, love and unite. That's my motto. But I don't like being bullied in a public forum by the members or their ancestors.

John and Franz both mentioned that this humble discussion group has got the spirit world very excited. I wonder if they have Facebook in spirit world? Wouldn't that be something?

Michael Diamond I like your motto very much Charles. And i wonder if there is facebook in spirit world as well haha, that sure would be something.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I also find this topic interesting, like "Leylines" or other power centers on the earth that can affect plants, animals and people who live on them. The concept of a 'dead spot' in an other wise green pasture, or as Charles notes, an especially hearty crop in a specific location surrounded by another wise unexceptional growth. Of course, it could be some just dropped an abnormally large pile of manure at that spot, or there is 'more than meets the eye'.

Charles Kamins It's true as John noted, "It takes a lot of beer to make a fine wine."

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "Fiche-moi la paix!" Charles? I think you have found a friend. Though I will admit, one best taken after the beer AND the wine. 8-)

Michael Diamond The concept of Leylines interests me as well, like what could they're origins be? Are they simply and original part of the design of the earth, veins of energy for the earth, as we have veins of blood running through our bodies, or are they something more/less?

John Eagles The earth is a complex organism with many energy structures that have physical and also spiritual meaning. Angels have worked on this for billions of years. Volcanoes, mid-ocean ridges, mountains, rivers, they all have a role in this energy construct. But the angels who had to make this mostly came under evil influence. So the systems don't work very well anymore. The earth is sick and needs healing and restoration. Angels and human spirits also made several more or less artificial energy networks. They are not always seen as leylines but they work in similar ways. Many churches and temples

were built on the main channels of these networks. All this is extremely complex and parts of this are functioning and other parts not.

Several New Age groups are aware of some of these networks and they hold ceremonies on different places on earth to strengthen the networks. Of course this is set up from spirit world.

Mike Mc Shane Charles how much is your cheapest costing bottle of wine ?where can we find it ? Sounds like you making something good.

John Eagles

Back to the heart... where the essence is...

10 júla 2011 o 22:10



Michael Diamond John, what is this a picture of? I imagine it is the heart of something, or a representation of, or well I just don't know haha

John Eagles When arguing erupted here i looked at a poppy flower in my room with light shining from behind and rather than saying something (what you did, thanks!) i felt to make a photo and post it.

Michael Diamond It's very beautiful, looking at it really does bring feelings of tranquility and peace in my heart.

Michael Diamond

John, you speak frequently of evil angels and spirits trying to steal our energy, in attacks and a nefarious manner. This leads me to the question: Is there a way to offer up our own energy freely to the good spirits and angels that need it in their struggle?

10 júla 2011 o 22:22

John Eagles Short answer: Make victory over them! Be a fighter. But you cannot win if you don't have love.

Three providential religions began with Jacob becoming Israel. That's where it really started, although i know that there were many more men like Jacob, not written about and forgotten. But then the natural schooling and order of life turned into organized religions and people forgot about this essence.

Michael Diamond This is the second time you've mentioned Jacob in response to one of my questions. I understand your short answer to a degree, but i hope that sometime (not now, if you havn't the energy) you may elaborate on this matter in a long answer form, and then direct it to me. Or if there is something that is written already that i should read and contemplate, point me in that direction please

Michael Diamond I do understand to an extent what you say by being a fighter, and making victory over them. The best way to help them is to do our part and make victory, with love in our hearts. Sometimes, when I feel down, or attacked, in a bad mood/ whatever, I sing to God, and pour my heart into it, even though im not necesarily feeling it, by the end, I feel better and much happier

John Eagles I'm sure there's something in my blog that you probably already found <http://johneagles.blogspot.com/>

And we'll have to speak about this to dive deeper into research of the spirit world. The spirit world has always been controlled by angels.

For now, maybe you can try to answer these questions:

Why did Jacob get injured in the fight that made him Israel?

Why do we call him Jacob now and not Israel?

John Eagles Evil angels have thousands of tricks. Singing to God is good, very good, but it still won't always work in a serious spiritual fight. There are no easy answers here, just like you cannot teach someone to become a world champion martial arts just through books.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Why did Jacob get injured in the fight that made him Israel?"

'When the man saw that he could not overpower him, he touched the socket of Jacob's hip so that his hip was wrenched as he wrestled with the man.'

As Jacob managed to resist the angel spiritually, the angel had apparently no other way but to attack Jacob physically.

Do I remember correctly a statement that this particular angel was actually sent by God (who wanted to create the circumstances through which Jacob could possibly gain a very important victory).

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Why do we call him Jacob now and not Israel?"

'Then the man said, "Your name will no longer be Jacob, but Israel, because you have struggled with God and with men and have overcome."'

Usually it is being explained that this name change was nevertheless not referring to Jacob himself, but rather to his descendants.

John Eagles "Why did Jacob get injured in the fight that made him Israel?"

I am sure that the angel that fought against Jacob didn't really come from God. Jacob thought so but the angel really came to stop him from entering Canaan. Because Jacob wrongly thought the angel came from God he had not enough strength to defeat the angel without getting injured.

Such injuries caused by spiritual fights can be very severe. I myself had to spend one year on bed after a spiritual fight that i did not win completely.

John Eagles Jacob later lost his qualification of being Israel. He made mistakes and did not feel the name suitable anymore and went back to his old name. When i remember correctly the Bible describes also how he gained back the name Israel for a second time, but again he did not keep it. To have made a victory over angels is like any other battle. You may once win but it doesn't mean that you will continue winning if you don't keep your strength and determination.

John Eagles The physical injury was entirely caused by a spiritual attack. An injury in the spirit body is felt in the physical body and can over time also affect the physical body.

John Eagles Many of the angels that have worked in God's providence have educated central people of faith. They also have provided some degree of protection for them, although frequently not enough such as in the case of Abel and Jesus. These angels assume that they are working for God but in many cases their motives are double. They also often try to build a world in which they are controlling over people, which is of course not in accordance with God's Principle. So at some occasions these angels cannot control

anymore their greed to have control. When Jacob entered Canaan after he had made a victory in Haran, the angels feared that he would take control over them. That is why they tried to stop him from entering Canaan.

There always is a very difficult stage when the student of a teacher or master surpasses the level of the master and the positions should switch.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Why did Jacob get injured in the fight that made him Israel? I think that specific injury was related to Moses and circumcision, indemnity for the fall which Jacob would have to have some kind of victory over against an angel.

Why do we call him Jacob now and not Israel?

That is a good question and several answers are possible. There is a tradition that Jacob had to end up killing his brother Esau - which could have nullified the name.

John Eagles Circumcision at the entering of Canaan is a normal procedure that we also know of other occasions. Circumcision only comes about however inasmuch as needed. It sometimes comes under the control of God's side, sometimes it is the result of injuries afflicted by an enemy. I don't think that it would be God's original desire to have Jacob limp for the rest of his life.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea One thing to consider when you talk about giving away energy ... you can't give away something that does not belong to you. If you are under the dominion of an evil spirit in your thoughts or deeds, and don't or can't separate your self to have control over your own mind and body, you are not likely to have the ability to direct your own energy without having struggles similar to Jacobs.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I don't think God wanted Jacob to limp either, but he must not have separated himself enough from evil - even that he put Rachel and her two children in the back gives an indication he was not completely united with God's plan.

John Eagles Yes, he wasn't separated enough from evil. So therefore circumcision came about as a necessary consequence. A normal circumcision should be exercised on the level of the Word. That should be enough to separate from evil. If the separation wasn't enough, it will have consequences on other levels. Sometimes the words are not available because nobody understands what's going on. There's a historical perspective to this as well.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea What you say is true, but it seems to me, that if he is wrestling with the angel - and angelic control over man comes from the fall, the most logical substantial injury would be in the 'thigh' (which could be the nice way of saying groin"). rather than say, the knee.

John Eagles It makes sense from a principled viewpoint but i am still not sure if the logic is so straightforward. For example i have had quite some battles with angels and the main injury was in my back. There were also attacks on other parts of my body, but never the groin. All these injuries i could overcome later by spiritual methods. I don't know if these fights were comparable to Jacob's fight but it seems that angels attack body parts that are vulnerable.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "it seems that angels attack body parts that are vulnerable" That would make perfect sense John, angels would attack anyone in the part most vulnerable. Jacob was in a 'special' position at that specific moment, but it seems having an angel appear to him ready for a fight was not so surprising to him so I am sure he had to

struggle with them through his life.

For the purposes of our "research" I wonder how 'we' as individuals can be prepared to deal with the appearance of an angel ready to go toe to toe.

John Eagles Hears like a good topic for this group. It's also a very big topic but i'm sure we'll get to it more in the time to come.

Kefa N Mkombola Mmhh, I must think out of the box, a very big box. In terms of Jacob's victory I personally thought that him being victorious was the main reason he was the SI UNIT for victorious subjugation of Satan. Wasn't that the reason his body was given a 'state' funeral while for Moses and Jesus their bodies disappeared due to them nt completing their missions i.e nt entering Canaan?

John Eagles Jacob is the model for many to win a fight over angels yes. His course shows the pattern for how it can be learned.

Moses had indeed lost faith at the end of his life. No faith means no control over angels. Jesus has made the same victory as Jacob did, the one of Israel, but his victory was in an environment more favorable than Jacob's as Jesus stood on Jacob's foundation and that of his descendants. Later in Jesus' life that foundation in spirit world got much more lost and invaded and then he came in trouble.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "Wasn't that the reason his body was given a 'state' funeral while for Moses and Jesus their bodies disappeared due to them nt completing their missions i.e nt entering Canaan?"

I agree with you Kefa, to a degree. Jacob's victory was on the individual/family level - he was successful. Moses' on the tribal/national level - he was not successful. Jesus on the world level - he was not successful (in the physical). Thus neither Moses nor Jesus could be duely honored.

Michael Diamond

I was wondering if some/all of these discussions should be saved, and then posted as a Document for future reference, and for pick up of the discussion if need be? And also [John](#) , i was reading your blog, and i came across an article you wrote some years ago about us each needing three archangels? With all the talk of angels, i was wondering if maybe you would elaborate on that topic? To me it wasn't so clear

11 júla 2011 o 7:19

John Eagles Saving some of this is a good idea. I save copies for myself but only of the most informative posts and comments. It would be a good idea to make documents but probably cleansed from comments that are less essential or besides the topic. Maybe some posts could be merged. I won't find time to do that but would appreciate someone doing it, if only of some of the topics.

Michael Diamond I'll see what i can do about that

John Eagles Three archangels:

For our spiritual stability and growth, three archangels are necessary. The idea to find three spiritual children comes from this, but there's a spiritual explanation.

Imagine yourself as an individual in the wide cosmos. There's confusion everywhere. You need to create your own spiritual space and protection around you.

The spiritual space around us is not only made by ourselves, it is also dependent on the people to whom we relate. In a spiritual sense these are archangels when it concerns people still on their road of personal restoration. It means that these people are still under the influence of the fallen archangels and therefore these people represent the archangels and the people themselves are called archangels in terms of restoration.

The spiritual space around a person is determined fundamentally by three spirits or angels. This can be understood in terms of three dimensions of space. So you must bind three people in archangel's position to you through love and by educating them. They of course also educate you. When you and they are victorious, there's a protected sphere around you. There won't be coming spiritual attacks to you. Spiritual attacks will come to the archangels first and they would defend and protect you.

Of course, this is the ideal situation. In reality it is a complex and changing process and situation.

When two people are married and are united they will eventually share the same archangels.

Physical children can take the role of archangels. They are supposed to take this role in relation to the parents when the children grow up.

What situations you and your archangels are confronted with also depends on the mission you have. When you get a new and larger mission you'll have to deal with new challenges, new attacks and your archangel-type friends must grow with you or must be replaced by new people.

This is a big topic so feel free to ask if something needs further explanation.

John Eagles The need for a central person like Jesus to have 12 disciples also comes from this:

The first three disciples each need also three archangels for their protection. So, $3 + (3 \times 3) = 12$

John Eagles As for how to find these three people: They are already there for each person. It's more a matter of discovering which three people are taking this role, are occupying the spiritual space around you. These people may also change over time. Don't focus firstly on getting them into an organization or church. Just focus on caring for them and loving them and educating them and learning from them. That is what eventually must be accomplished. Sometimes bringing such people into an organization means losing them in taking those positions to protect you although officially they may count as your spiritual children.

Michael Diamond I..think I understand. Does the term "archangel" refer to both actual spiritual beings and people in that position in this sense? Are there actually three particular archangels in the spiritual entity sense around each of us in spirit world? Does this have anything to do with the other archangels, michael, gabriel, and rafael? Thats a number three also, as in the three that didn't fall. Including lucifer, was they're number four in order to establish a four position foundation?

Michael Diamond What if I don't want to put anyone that im caring/loving in a position to be attacked, blast my own protection. That thought kind of bothers me a little, as the people i witness to through loving them..aren't in a position to be strong in an attack in most cases. Also, if i fail personally in a struggle, does that open up those three people in a struggle? Sometimes i have struggled, and failed, and then heard from other people that

they also had the same struggle, at the same time, and failed, and felt that i was responsible for opening them up to attack

Michael Diamond After experiencing this a couple times, now i am absolutely determined not to fail in these kinds of fights, because i feel that it doesn't only affect me, but those im connected to as well

John Eagles 'Archangel' in this context means a person in that position in terms of restoration. When it is a physical person, he or she represents someone in spirit world, or also often more than one spirit. This spirit can be an angel or a human spirit. Eventually in your course of restoration you will deal directly with three archangels in the spirit world. The opening of your spiritual senses will also come when you have advanced that far. It's an entirely new challenge as you have to deal directly with the minefield that the spirit world is.

A fulfilled 4-pf comes about when you yourself take the first position with three archangels in the other three positions.

Adam originally had three archangels, Lucifer, Gabriel, Michael. After Lucifer fell, Gabriel took Lucifer's position and Raphael hopped in as a the new third.

John Eagles "What if I don't want to put anyone that im caring/loving in a position to be attacked, blast my own protection."

You are not putting anyone into that position. They are already there, always. You may not realize who they are, but they are there. It's impossible to live in a spiritual sphere of vacuum.

So the best you can do is to recognize this and start taking care. By doing this you also help those who are in archangel's position to you. Together you are much stronger.

John Eagles "Also, if i fail personally in a struggle, does that open up those three people in a struggle?"

Yes, and also the other way around. Usually you get attacked when one of the three archangels let the attack come through. The spiritual attacks always come from outside and always first pass your three archangels. Then it's up to you to hold your position and undergoing the attack and making victory over it brings you in the position to teach the archangel-person and help him or her. (For a male person the three archangels are always male, for a female they are female. The other gender takes a different position in restoration, which is not to say that they aren't very important in sense of protection.)

John Eagles When you in Adam's position really fail, it may be that one of your archangels now takes the Adam position and you become his archangel. This swop can be temporary or lasting.

Michael Diamond Does the spiritual attack always pass through all THREE, or is just one enough? This is all very illuminating. Is everyone either in a position of archangel, or adam, at all times, whether they are aware of this or not?

John Eagles One failing archangel is enough for a spiritual attack to come through, but usually the other two are adversely affected also.

Yes, each of us is always in Adam's position and archangel's position at the same time. The same is true for Eves of course.

I sometimes use the word 'restoration parent' for the person in Adam's position with respect to his three archangels. That is a general term.

In your course of restoration as Adam you go through stages: Starting as fallen Adam you first need to become restored Adam (which happens when you passed the top of the growth stage) and after that you must become perfected Adam (top of individual completion stage). These stages are not to be seen as absolute. Someone in restored-Adam's position can make mistakes. The same is true for perfected Adam. Especially when new challenges come, for example when Adam gets married, it is possible that perfected Adam doesn't cope with the difficulties and falls down again to a lower individual level.

John Eagles To clarify this: "it is possible that perfected Adam doesn't cope with the difficulties and falls down again to a lower individual level."

Perfection means individual maturity. It means that you can stand under God and don't need the help of your parents anymore for this. From this moment on, you're on your own. It is a new responsibility and whereas you may have succeeded to keep yourself under God while living in the protected sphere of the family of your parents (in the ideal situation), you now became the center. From there on you must also deal with Eve as your wife. This means that many new and complicated restoration situations will come about.

Michael Diamond If...one falls down to a lower level, what then is required to walk back up? Double? Triple? not to quantify in numbers, but i imagine, the step back up would be more difficult

Michael Diamond Take more time

John Eagles In terms of Cain and Abel terminology: Abel is the one with the mission to restore the position of Adam and Cain is the one who is still in the fight to ward off the influences of the evil archangel. These words should never be used in a derogatory way. Both Cain and Abel are children of God and also Cain has his archangels in terms of restoration and therefore also takes Adam's position.

John Eagles After a failure one has to learn from the mistakes. The problem mostly comes when someone who reached a higher level thinks he stands on stable ground on a higher floor. Then he won't be open anymore to correct mistakes he made.

Michael Diamond Sounds like no ground, is really stable ground

John Eagles No, of course not. We are all people in a process of growth. There are always new challenges. Growth and individual development never stop. And there always are problems of evil to be overcome. Evil can creep back into a person whatever level he reached. We are free people and we are influenced by all that is around us.

John Eagles Keep in mind that as we grow, we get heavier responsibility. It means dealing with new difficulties, dealing with degrees of evil formerly not confronted. Each new day we make a new choice to give ourselves fully and where there's freedom there's also the possibility of failure.

Michael Diamond Yes. So we have to be ever vigilant. This is something i am learning. Thank you john, so much for taking so much time to answer my questions tonight. Please, if there is anything else you would like to add, continue. I have learned a lot, absorbed a lot, and will have to read this over again tomorrow. Restoration is a very incredible and real process, im learning, and it's amazing how these types of situations actually come up in our lives. It gives me a sense of added determination, and gives spirit world a more realness in my life. As for now, I must go to sleep. Thanks again.

John Eagles A champion fighter becomes champion by investing all he can give. Once he is a champion, he will be challenged. Others will look at him and learn from him and if the champion sits on his laurels he will soon be surpassed by someone else.

John Eagles Okay, have sweet dreams!

Michael Diamond I do enjoy your metaphors, John, they are always fitting and elucidating. Im known for good metaphors myself.

John Eagles What metaphor are you Michael?

Michael Diamond Now that's a tough one, John, But i'd say im most like a caterpillar, who wandered the globe searching for the secret to become a butterfly, asking many other different creatures how one becomes a butterfly, only to realize in the end that the answer lay within himself, that all i have to do is keep trying to grow, grow, grow, and the transformation will happen naturally..and avoid getting squished :P

John Eagles

One problem that people can have with the spirit world is that it appears as a dream world. These people may have spiritual experiences but they don't really know how to deal with them.

There's an essential difference between fantasy and imagination on the one side and the very substantial reality of the spiritual on the other side. Dreams can have elements of both, sometimes are very symbolic and sometimes may be very realistic.

Why is it difficult to perceive the spirit world as real?

I am interested in your views.

I do know that some groups of angels work on making the spirit world look like fantasy. They can gradually pull people with spiritual experiences into a world that is surreal. It seems to me that sometimes these angels are having fun with people, but it is also true that many spirits and angels do not realize how real the world is in that they live. That may be similar to for example people in the physical world who get too much into computer games or who identify themselves too much with their own fantasized internet avatar or another personage in a virtual or simulated reality. Spirits and angels living in such an unrealistic realm in the spirit world just pass on their own problems to people in the physical world.

A question that logically comes from this is how we can distinguish the real substantial spiritual world from such fantastic realities.

11 júla 2011 o 18:13

Chris Davies The first time I played any kind of computer game was on the old Atari. The graphics were very primitive. Yet still, after playing almost all night once, my subjective reality was altered to the extent that, for instance, my car windscreen now seemed like a computer screen and everything I saw through it seemed to more of a virtual reality with planes seeming to move similarly to the simple triangles representing them in the game. I think the awareness of this shift in perception decreases inversely with increased exposure to the games. I wonder how the game crazed youth of today really do percieve this world and whether their vivid in-game virtual experiences may continue to play themselves out whenever they find themselves in sp.world.

John Eagles I think that your experience is telling **Chris**. I like computers but i've also seen how computers destroyed the spiritual lives of people. Computers are connected to a special group in the spirit world. Computers aren't bad but there's a problem with the spirits who mostly control this and who have revealed the principles. I am sure that the same groups of angels are those who have set up fantasy worlds for people with spiritual experiences, or those who influenced those who did this. It's a powerful weapon. When people lose their sense of reality they also lose their awareness of who they are, what they are supposed to do in life.

I had a similar experience as you had **Chris**. Not with the Atari computer. I used that one only as a text writer. But the first time that i used Windows, i went through a 40-day period of serious illness. I had high fever for 40 days and i had many hallucinations until i finally recovered after exactly 40 days. Since that time i have had no problems anymore but it has taught me some deep lessons.

Chris Davies Wow, I suppose that sort of thing goes along with your very high spiritual sensitivity.

They say the spirit world can be spoken of as the 'world of thought'. If so, are these gamers creating that kind of spiritual environment for themselves and is that why the dark side is really pushing the games of violence and corruption. I am so shocked at how popular Mafia based games are, in which the point is not to defeat the Mafia, but to be the biggest 'Godfather'. I can't even think of participating in this but many normally quite good people do, including my son, (though much less since he hit 21), and I see many UC members playing mafia games on FB.

Michael Diamond I secon'd **chris's** thoughts, and also played games like that, but much less sicne ive gotten older, like your son

John Eagles From a spiritual viewpoint, games like you mention, Mafia-based for example on Facebook, are a ploy to connect people to criminal spirits. Once they get influenced by this, they slowly lose their high moral standard. It destroys people. I too was shocked to see how many people participate in this.

I'm very curious to hear **Franz's** views. He makes computer games. I'm very sure they can also be made to elevate people's spirit and moral standard.

Michael Diamond They can, i've played them. I used to be a very avid gamer, myself

Chris Davies Yes, I have a Wii, and I love the sports and activity games. Also the Wii game marketing has been very much aimed at the family playing games together. This puts it on the lighter side in my book, however people are still only getting a virtual experience beamed at them, and they do not look at each other much. Also they are not getting fresh air and sunlight.

John Eagles I don't know if you know 'Second Life.' It's a virtual world where you can build and move and socialize with others, everyone in the form of avatars. It has become a very real world with brokers and businesses making money and schools of education. I've been there some time and built a temple and invited people for training. Many freaks inhabit this world but for me it was a good experience of training for myself and others.

Charles Kamins **John**: So, in your view, is it a good idea in general to develop our spiritual senses? I recall you posted some instruction on this a while ago. Could you help

me find the link?

In college, I did a study with myself as the subject to see if one could learn how to leave the body, "astral project" as it was called back then. I followed some instructions which involved relaxing, using auto-suggestion to "wake-up" inside the dream. I chronicled my experiences which for three weeks always ended with me dozing off. But one day I finally became consciously aware that I was out of my body as I was flying along the road I drove to school every day. I looked around, saw that I was actually there, but the shock of it scared me and I snapped back to my body like being pulled by a rubber band. Having accomplished my goal, I finished my paper and turned it in. I recall we had a lively discussion in class.

I guess my biggest fear upon getting out was 'where do I go?' and 'are there "friendlies" here?'

Is it safe to "astral project?"

Michael Diamond That's interesting Charles, my dad has a simialar story in which he succesfully did it, it scared the hell out of him, and snapped him back into his body

John Eagles Charles, here are 34 articles i posted about the spirit world. I think there are a few about opening the spiritual senses.

To learn to leave the body can be dangerous. I learned to do this after i had already gone a long course and had had many spiritual experiences, and also it was entirely guided through my prayers. For several years i did it only a few times, and always in prayer. Bit by bit i learned about the dangers that are involved. I now feel safe with it but still, when i have to go to certain places in the spirit world, i ask some people close to me to pray for me so i can connect back to them. I've been in some extremely dangerous situations so i would advise not to take this lightly.

John Eagles Forgot the link: <http://johneagles.blogspot.com/search/label/Spirit%20world>

Chris Davies I told my kids they can fly if they want in the sp. world. They are very much looking forward to it! It's an incentive for them, not to die, but to live well so they can have maximum freedom of movement there.

Charles Kamins Yep. I got a scared feeling out there and never fooled around with it again.

John Eagles There's a real danger that you cannot find back to your body. Your body lives on as a zombie, or worse, and your spirit is lost in the spirit world.

Mike Mc Shane I experimented with this in the 1970's , astral projection, after having experienced it naturally a few times since being a kid , then consciously using some techniques from a book by Robert Monroe who scientifically studied his own theories on astral projection. Now it probably happens more that i easily visit realms in dreams or in meditation, but I don't try to consciously leave my body. Once , just after leaving my body in my teenager bedroom , I (my spiritman) was doing some cartwhhels in the same room, my dad appeared and said curtly "Get back into your body!" I think I was seeing his spirit man. Later I told him this story over a beer .He just nodded .

Mike Mc Shane One experiment robert Monroe did was to place himself in some electrified cage , around his bed , and then try to leave his body and the cage .He left his body , but the electrified cage acted a as a sort of net stopping him from exploring father ,

another time he visited a woman and watched her interaction with her family. He pinched her very hard. The next day at work, he asked her if anything happened earlier, she related the relatives and her talking, when he hinted was there something else, she replied "Oh was that you?" referring to the pinch, she showed a very big bruise where he had pinched her.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Your post is timely John, while I never play computer games, just yesterday for the first time in years I had a dream of flying in spirit world ... only this time I was flying a piper cub. Funny.

Franz Zenker basically the world of computers is a product of the human spirit and its objective, which means one can see it...the same applies to virtuality...its a trace of the human mind being creative. Now the spirit world is connected to these human results since the spirit mind lives in the spirit world. In that sense a distinction between spirit world and virtualisation is possible, if you understand the idea of symbolism and the idea of the human mind creating spiritual and objective results. In that sense it is absolutely wrong or false to see angels as the dominators here. People who are actually inventing the virtual worlds are far more realistic than you might think. After all they have to code the whole thing and coding requires earthly and mathematical logic and not a dream world. The whole idea that computers are bad looks like an evil evangelic trick since it hinders mankind to do something else. Computers are meant to work instead of human beings and also meant to entertain and give educational chances. If someone does not see that, then I am shocked about this discussion, to say the least.....One more thing: certainly computers are not meant to dominate us, but we them !

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Computers were created to be a servant - and they serve the function quite well; but we human 'masters' tend to be lazy which allows the 'servant' to dominate us. And since angels are the ultimate servants it does not much for them to create a pleasant environment where the idle mind can be entrapped.

Michael Diamond I think computers and the game worlds can go both ways, just like 95% of the things. They can be used for good purposes, but they can also turn into a bad thing also. I've experienced both sides of this coin.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea As with any tool or servant, they can be used for a good purpose; however, when you give yourself up to them and almost literally lose control over your life - as in computer addiction, spending hours upon hours in the alternate worlds of Second Life? or other games - esp for young people, it is almost a death sentence to their self reliance. If there were a long term blackout I think a large number of them would go through withdrawal and be unable to cope with real life.

Franz Zenker well I do not know anyone like that, but there is a danger I admit that...on the other hand social interaction is easier with computers, otherwise we would not be here and have this exchange situation...the future will be bright...since computers are the interface between SW and the so called material world.

Michael Diamond It's hard to imagine that the spiritual world is as real as this one, I'm not ashamed to admit. When I'm in spirit world, is it really going to be as real as I am here right now, sitting at my computer drinking orange juice? I just imagine it to have a different quality to it. Maybe be even more real, or have an ethereal quality to it. Can I walk down the street in SW?

Michael Diamond Franz, do you care to explain "since computers are the interface between SW and the so called material world" to me some more? and i know someone like that, my brother is one. I've been struggling to get him off the computer and in the real world for years now, but it's hard. He's bipolar, has not a single friend, and spends all his time reading fan fiction for his favorite animes, and watching T.V. He used to be active, but as a result of his medication (which he was put on many many years ago) he started gaining weight, became less active, and now has a fear of meeting new people and going places without me or my mom. I have been trying to figure out what to do to help him for the majority of my adult life. And now he's 19, and graduated from highschool, it will be very easy for him to get lost even deeper..

John Eagles The main thing that matters and that helps us to experience life as real rather than dreamlike or virtual-like, both in the physical world and in the spirit world, is knowing our identity. Personal identity has a few elements to it. We need to know that as human beings we are God's children, we need to know where we stand in terms of internal and spiritual growth, and we need to know what we're supposed to do in life. Whenever we have problems with identifying ourselves, when we don't know anymore who we are and where we stand, the world around us becomes unreal. This is true in the physical world but most often here it goes more or less unnoticed as people begin to live on the level of animals, robotlike. It is also true in the spirit world. Many things in life can pull us into an identity crisis. Yes, when the servant (computer or TV or something similar) becomes our master, we lose sense of the meaning of life. Technology can play a role in that.

The spirit world does play a role in this as angels and consequently many human spirits under them generally have a wrong idea about their own identity and so all that they bring forth and steer has these elements of losing touch with reality. The spirit world as built by angels is absolutely not what it is supposed to be. It's still a task waiting for humans to make the spirit world into a real and good world.

John Eagles Michael Diamond, "When im in spirit world, is it really going to be as real as i am here right now, sitting at my computer drinking orangina?"

Think about how real the physical life is.. Imagine yourself 10,000 years in the future, how real will you perceive the memory of yourself sitting at the computer or walking down the street? In terms of who we are, memories are very important. We take our memories with us and build much of our identity on these.

Often what we perceive as real is only feeling so because we don't take distance from it. We are in it and have no wider perspective.

When you live like that in the physical world, the spiritual world seems unreal. But people who lived physical life without gaining much awareness of the spiritual reality, will later, when they arrived in spirit world, lose perspective on the physical world. Then the physical world will appear as unreal and another world.

In that sense, existence can be limited and it can only be deepened when there comes more unity between the spirit world and the physical world.

John Eagles What can happen when someone plays with fire and experiments with the spirit leaving the body?

I've met several spirits who did this. They are in the spirit world and their bodies are still alive on earth.

I know some people in the physical world whose spirit got detached from the body.

Now the two live in different realities. There's a body that absolutely is unaware of the own condition, unaware of how the spirit fares. The spirit sometimes knows that the body is still alive, sometimes doesn't.

There is still a connection between the spirit and the physical body. This connection will never get lost, but the spirit and the physical body begin to live different lives. Something from the spirit's experiences is felt by the body, something of the body's experiences are felt by the spirit. But in many cases, the gap between them becomes wider over time.

The body generally has no deeper view on what to do in life, is undetermined, and mostly just goes further on the road that he or she already went. It is very vulnerable to different degrees of possession from the spirit world.

Sometimes the spirit manages to come temporarily back in the body, but the body feels strange now and not his own anymore. The body has aged and may suddenly be married and have children, while the spirit often is at much younger age.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea There is a concept that I am toying with John. It is obvious that computer simulations in conjunction with TV, sound and other devices that incorporate touch, smell etc, will become MUCH more realistic. So, if we perceive as real a computer simulation, and interact with people within that simulation - loving, hating even potentially marrying and having virtual babies that grow up or even die - do you think it is possible that the experience can be just as real as any physical experience in forming the "real me"?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea The separation of body and spirit is interesting John. I wonder considering the state of the world, for many, life in SW might be much better than life in the physical body.

John Eagles "for many, life in SW might be much better than life in the physical body." Yes, many don't even want to go back. But it's a wrong decision as we all are meant to grow and there is the personal task for each to accomplish unity between the spiritual and physical existence in the own body.

John Eagles "So, if we perceive as real a computer simulation, and interact with people within that simulation - loving, hating even potentially marrying and having virtual babies that grow up or even die - do you think it is possible that the experience can be just as real as any physical experience in forming the "real me"?"

I believe that such simulated computer realities can have a good function, can make us go a symbolic course in preparation for a substantial course. That has similarities to the course in the wilderness before entering Canaan.

But a simulated reality will always be lacking in terms of experiences. People can gain from it under good circumstances but they shouldn't get stuck there and shouldn't equate this life with real life.

John Eagles A virtual coffee is no match to a real one...

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Well, personally - as I sit here drinking French Roast, I agree with you John, but when we think about what goes into making it a memorable experience (taste, smell etc) could a future computer make us believe we are drinking a real cup. Having that 'simulated' experience of eating a 1,500 calorie meal would be so much healthier than the real thing.

John Eagles Yes, however there's a problem, as you referred to, with the master-servant relationship. The computer will be controlled by technicians, i very much doubt that God

will do that. So it's turning upside down the natural order when control is lost over the own life and experiences.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea There are going to be so many issues as artificial limbs, organs and devices to augment poorly or non working natural organs for sight, hearing and even thinking straight as drugs do now. A line must be drawn - but it will be interesting to see where it ends up. Even as I watch BBC to "experience" a train trip through England, or cry over a character's struggle in a book - what is real? So many little things go in to making us who we are. But you are right. The relationship is important.

Nadya Neal Hinson I started to realize that I had closer heartistic relationships with people in the spirit world who had passed on when I was a child. It started with my grandfather's constant presence. It is a very hard thing to explain so I research the topic all the time. It is so helpful to find others who have similar and advanced experiences.

Nadya Neal Hinson I think that the computer will be a bridge for communication directly with spirit world, however, from what John describes, it will probably be a certain window of vibration that reaches a certain level of spirit world, at least to start.

Kefa N Mkombola I once dreamt that I was taking a walk on the streets and just I was passing beneath an electric post one of the cables conveying electric current snapped from the pole and electrocuted me. Immediately my spirit person started ascending while at the same time I was looking at my body. This shocked me so much that I quickly snapped out of the dream and sleep, heart pounding. Anyway when we say that we should 'strive' everyday to bring about the unification of the spiritual and physical worlds should this be something done consciously eg the above mentioned experiments or is there a route to this in our normal routine of life?

Robert Akers I once saw myself laying in bed with my eyes closed. I thought "Am I dreaming this?...or am I out-of-body?" To discover the truth I devised a test...I would open my eyes..and I opened them. I then pondered "Am I dreaming this?...or am I out-of-body?"

John Eagles I know of two main possibilities for leaving the body. The first is when it is done to someone and not under the own control. The other is when it is learned over a time period and then it can be under the own control. I very much prefer the second way and have no experience myself with the first way. When this happens beyond the own control it is usually done from the spirit world and then it depends on who is doing it whether the experience is safe or not. Some people experiment with this out of curiosity. That can be dangerous.

Chris Davies Just recently I'm expereincing, upon waking, thinking that my eyes are open because I seem to be seeing evrything very clearly when in fact they have been shut. It's quite a surprise to open my eyes and realise that I have been lying there for maybe a full minute not realising that my eyes were still shut!

John Eagles **Chris Davies**, maybe you can check and test what you actually see, and whether you can repeat the experience by your own will. Then you may know if this is a genuine spiritual experience, or a form of imagination; and whether this is under your control or brought to you from spirit world.

Chris Davies What I see is something like the place where I actually am but not as it actually is. However it seems to register in my brain as my actual environment until my

brain is presented with evidence to the contrary when I open my eyes. This sometimes happens in the dark but I think it is daylight until I open my eyes. It's like looking at a 3 dimensional picture or holograph.

John Eagles Your fasting or eating very little has to do with this **Chris**?

Chris Davies No. It was the same when I was happily eating more.

John Eagles

The spiritual senses are different from the physical ones. When the spirit body is in the physical body, the location of the spiritual senses is the same as that of the physical ones (except for the third eye, which is only spiritual and has no physical equivalent). Many conclude that we should sense the spirit world through our physical senses but in fact we sense with the spiritual senses.

Why is this important? Because we should not expect that spiritual observations are similar to physical ones. For example, when we see or hear a spirit, the impression is different from a physical one. The spiritual reality has its own characteristics and also our spiritual sensations.

12 júla 2011 o 18:00

Chris Davies

I tried to post this song earlier but it just went to my music page. Sorry, didn't mean to spam!

Life Goes On by Chris Davies

www.reverbnation.com

Chris Davies | Country | Liverpool, UK

13 júla 2011 o 3:14

John Eagles Comforting and true words! Did you make this recently **Chris**?

Chris Davies It still goes to my music page but it now plays the song!

Chris Davies I wrote it over 10 years ago just after my mum died. I was thinking of my Dad. 5 years ago I sang it at his funeral!

Kefa N Mkombola Thank you for the music break **Chris Davies**, very inspiring. Research goes on...

John Eagles

It's since several years now that i have come in contact with spirits who had been in prisons in the spirit world since a long time. Some of them were alone for so long that they forgot their own names.

Battles are taking place in the spirit world in these years and as a result many prisons have opened.

It is heartbreaking to meet such spirits. I cannot fathom what suffering they went through. I realized that the spirit world is very much like the earth. You can live without really being

confronted with the human suffering, but it is there in many forms and on many places. The spirit world is not different, only the scale is bigger.

Of course, the question then arises what can be done against this. I don't know an easy solution but i do know that many people could be put in prisons because they trusted too little their own creative and loving abilities and too much the organizations and groups that are ruled from above and that frequently were invaded by evil.

13 júla 2011 o 5:06

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I guess these battles will go on for some time to come. Spirit World must be full of spirits in lamentable positions. They need hope. I am reading DP for 80 minutes every morning at HDH to educate my ancestors and any spirits that drop by.

Charles Kamins Michael, we started doing the same every morning after reading Arcanjo's testimony. What John describes makes it even more urgent to create a strong tribal foundation to surround ourselves with "friendlies" in SW.

John Eagles The main thing to do is to make your own foundation. Reading words of truth is a great help in this, but of course is only a preparation, doesn't make the actual foundation. Foundations are made in relation to God and to other people (foundations of faith and of substance).

I have read many texts into mp3 files and they're running 24/7 in a room. The spirit world can listen here and also whoever comes in the room in the physical world can do that. Make sure that when you record such texts to speak from the heart and bring the spiritual element into the reading, otherwise it is much more difficult for spirit world to hear it.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Please share your mp3's John ... please. Of course they must do the work, but at least in listening they learn that there is an open path and they don't have to wait any longer.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I just wonder ... I'm in Japan but I read in English. Do you suppose the Japanese spirits understand me?

John Eagles Japanese spirits and English language: That might be difficult in most cases. When the reading is done more spiritual as for energy in the voice, it is easier for spirits but they still won't catch the entire and exact content if they don't understand the language. So having the recordings in English will leave out quite some Japanese spirits, but may attract more internationally oriented spirits. Also I'm not sure if your own ancestors in spirit world have easy access to Japan. In my case i asked some interpreters in spirit world to translate for those who don't understand English, but that needs a foundation in spirit world and sometimes also gives problems when the translations aren't done right.

To give easier access to your own ancestors a few things can be done. If you have pictures you can poster them on a wall. Or you can make a list with their names and put it on a wall. Make files with information collected about them. Just those simple conditions may make the difference for them to be able to connect. Of course you may not know most of them, but the ones you don't know can often connect through those whom you know.

As for sharing these mp3's, i'll see what i can do. Not all of these may be suitable for the public and i'll have to make a project of this to check them and renew some etc.

Franz Zenker basically people who are in a cult are prisoners....that explains also the amount of cults available and the subjective fight of these people for a "pseudo truth" they live in....the reality is described by Johge ...its devastating and people can hardly wake up...most people who think that people fighting these cults are their enemies, but this is not the case...the fight is a fight for freedom, because GOD does not like religion and did not invent it. Religion is a means of the spirit world or aliens or call them angels to put people on this planet in prison and most people think that having no religion means to be an atheist....but the opposite is true...no religion means embracing GOD and helping GOD the UNIVERSAL Intelligence to free the universe to live with god and god does not need messiahs or ceremonies or crowns...definitely not...join in prayer for the hol moment of freedom and absolute love and unity with GOD...please try and try and You will find out Yourself...

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Wow Franz, you are just reeking of discrimination. Religion and its practice is a path. You certainly do not need to follow or agree with anyone path, but your extreme vilification of other people is beyond my need to listen, so I think I will simply block you from my view

John Eagles People and therefore also spirits can become enslaved in all fields of life. Religion is only one of them. Also in all fields of life there are people and spirits who kept their individual creativity and freedom. I'm no fan of organized religions but i've met many spirits who were part of organized religion without selling their souls. In that sense it is all relative. It really depends on the hearts of the individuals.

Graduated Moon Even though I am not clairvoyant or clairaudient, I have matured enough spiritually to understand Franz's heart/intention to help religious people go beyond their particular religious group culture. One goal of restoration is a world family culture, but religious groups have been a serious problem creating violence in the human family. As John described, this is both in the physical world and the spirit world.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Religions are far from unique in creating violence - pretty much every 'group' separates itself from others and glorifies itself in one way or another. Whether a college fraternity or a nationality that thinks it better or purer than others; or a race etc. And they each create their own little domain in SW. The difference between these groups is that religious groups in general (of course not always), uphold God (or a god) as a greater good whereas the atheistic, humanistic and nationalistic groups uphold themselves.

Graduated Moon Michael, I agree with you. So we have a lot of work to create a world family culture. That is why individuals who have the identity as God's child need be to bigger than their group(s) and live for the greater good.

Graduated Moon Going back to this original post, it seems what John was saying is that SW people are in prison and alone because they did not trust their own conscience or original mind, but put their faith in another. I'm grateful for this reminder and take this warning seriously.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Indeed Grad, religious people do definitely have the greater responsibility, and no doubt the lack of fulfillment of that responsibility creates the greater animosity from people like our friend. But biting the hand that feeds is really counter-productive.

Graduated Moon Michael, sorry, what do you mean, "biting the hand that feeds is really counter-productive?" Are you talking in a business sense, as in a church/religion providing jobs?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "biting the hand that feeds is really counter-productive?" I mean beating up on religious people, who even though they fall short, is counter-productive because they are the ones who have been feeding us the word of God and spiritual teachings through-out history..

Graduated Moon So, basically, in dealing with others we need to practice as Jesus said, "love your neighbor as yourself!"

John Eagles The problem of prisons in the spirit world basically has to do with groups that want to control others. When you go to spirit world and you are under such a group, you are supposed to obey the rules and cooperate with them. Those who don't wish to do so often are put in prisons. It happens a lot in the spheres controlled by communism and in the realms of other evil cultures of the past and the present. Religions are not always free from this type of control either. Those prisoners who promise to cooperate with the hierarchy are often released again, get a training and are then sent out on a mission.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Rules ... hmmm

Martin A Adela Švajdenka Unfortunately I can imagine many UC members too to be vulnerable to this threat of prisoners. Many like broad way of "Aju!", "Hallelujah!", "I love TP!", bowing exercises, some even donate money, and some even do what somebody orders them. Isn't it just way of blind worshiping and servility? Even North Koreans are better worshipers. What will they do if mighty angel will reveal before them? Will they win like Jacob did? Only few go narrow way of substantial individual restoration process which is seen in their deeds, character, visible in their eyes, that they are really something special, somebody with God in heart.

John Eagles Children up until a certain spiritual age have a natural tendency to be obedient and to look up to the parents. That by itself is not wrong. It gets problematic when people get stuck in their development and it gets disastrous when evil spirits invade an organization and take control over it to a degree.

Michael Diamond Martin I understand what your saying, and for a long time I didn't understand certain practices in our church. I just wish to respond to the "Bowing exercises" In some form of buddhism (Lam Rim), bowing to one's guru is considered to be one of the most efficient ways to achieve enlightenment. After some contemplation i realized the benefit was in the humbling of oneself, and aligning yourself with the guru, his teachings, and wisdom. It puts you under that person. I consider TF to be the ultimate root guru. Don't be too hard on these members. They had to have some kind of insight, to join the the church. Whether they are dried up now is another matter, but at one point, im sure it wasn't just blind worshipping and servility. Sometimes servility is what you need. Donating money is a physical representation of sweat, of work, that you performed, that your offering up to God, to the higher cause. Some may not grow to they're full potential, but they planted the seed, and what they do not complete, ultimately falls on they're children.

John Eagles Michael, you're correct about how many joined the UC with hope for growth. A seed was sown and it germinated. But when i sow seeds in my garden and the plants germinate well but later dry up, i know that something went wrong. Often it's a worm or

mouse eating the roots away. Then i try to get rid of the pest. People aren't meant to dry out but grow and bear fruit.

The bowing: When Hyung Jin Moon did a 21-day bowing condition around August/September 2009 i joined him in doing this. My motivation was mainly to discover the effect of the bowing, in my mind i wasn't bowing for anyone but God.

I discovered a few things: The first that this was hard on my back and knees. The second that depending on what's in my thoughts, it would affect my sense of who i am. I felt that if i had done it bowing for a guru, i would have ended up seeing him as my master. The third is that the bowing is a body position that can give angels easy access to certain energy channels in the neck. Here is the energy center that more than any other connects the spirit with the body. I didn't allow any angel to come near to me during my condition but imagine what can happen if there are angels who work with a guru and who want to elevate their own and the guru's power....

Michael Reiko Ito Shea People joined the UC in a hope to grow or a pass to Heaven; but my view is that most were looking for a FREE ticket. They/we were certainly given the path: Conditions: acts of self discipline; Home Church: teach a godly lifestyle to our neighbors; Tribal Messiah: Teach a godly lifestyle to our relatives. I think members usually fail because they didn't actually want to work for the ticket to Heaven.

John Eagles Which leads to the question: How to bring the awareness that there is no free ticket and no easy road, certainly not when it concerns your own growth and your path into a heaven in the spirit world?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea That John is the million dollar question being that we are inheritors of the quick bite and shortened sermon Sunday Service. I wonder if it will not be the Africans and Brazilians who working and suffering, get to heaven first, while US Americans and Europeans enjoy discussing spiritual growth over coffee.

John Eagles Lazy people won't get there, but contemplating truth is a necessary element too. From my own observations in spirit world i don't see any particular nationalities doing better or worse than others. Each culture has their own problems but also advantages. I also don't see much difference between adherents of different religions, that includes the UC. It very much is an individual matter, or so it seems.

For example, the DP explains about pre-, Old-, New- and Completed-Testament ages. Although there has been such a historic development, the people living in the older ages still could have their individual relationship to God. They knowledge bases may be different but not necessarily their levels in spirit world.

John Eagles It seems to me that each religion not only offers certain truth and good religious practices but also has its wild shoots that will never bear fruit. I know from fruit trees that these wild shoots and dead branches have to be cut out or the entire tree will eventually become useless or infected. I don't see people in terms of wild shoots but certain wrong traditions are.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea We are indeed a complicated lot; but I think it comes down to motivation and drive. Someone who is motivated to do a large bow condition or immerse themselves in a large project and see it to a successful conclusion is much more likely to succeed in any endeavor - physical or spiritual - regardless of the level - or number of angels sucking their energy. Don't you think?.

John Eagles Yes, motivation is central. Good motivation also gives protection to a certain extent, at least will alert people when something goes wrong. Motivation however is a very difficult thing to judge, especially for people for their own intentions. Drive is what determines success to a high degree, generates help from spirit world etc. But also misguided or evil people can have a strong drive to succeed.

Coming back to for example the Old-Testament age. I am sure that there is a difference between those who opened that age, the central figures of faith such as for example Jacob, and those who wrote about it. I very much doubt that the writers and editors of the Old Testament had deepest understanding in the hearts of those who made breakthroughs of faith. So what we're getting is an Old Testament that in many cases is more theology than truth. The same is true for the other testaments. There's a core to it and there's what people made of it. It's very difficult to see this core through a shell that was built around it later.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea It is interesting that you speak about the Bible, and indeed any religious text as going from truth to theology through time. Whether it is physically rewritten or that the 'interpretation' of the words become so ingrained in us, we can't read it any differently. I can easily see the highly intellectual Rev Eu editing the DP into a much more intellectual and (Christianized) theological vein than when it was originally penned. Reading it would likely create a heartistic separation from the author's spirit within the reader - a different spirit than the original author had intended.

John Eagles Luckily each of us can have direct access to the truth and we can become individual truth bodies. Although reading texts of truth is helpful, it's no guarantee for arriving at the truth behind it.

Even words of truth are susceptible to how they are treated, and many fogs can be built up around it so that the original meaning of the words can hardly be captured anymore. For example:

Someone writes a poem about a beautiful flower.

Now someone else decides to make the poem ridiculous. Defamation goes viral over the internet. Everyone who hears about the poem begins to believe that the flower as mentioned by the poet was only a metaphor for having sex with children, etc. etc. The poet's character is slandered. It won't be easy now to still read this poem as a creation of beauty.

The relativity of words of truth...

John Eagles From a spiritual viewpoint: Books of truth can be claimed by evil spirits. This usually has to do with mistakes of those who have ownership over these words or to whom these words were given. Once evil spirits have a claim over words or books of truth, each new reader must fight a battle to separate from these evil spirits. The evil spirits will try to twist the meaning of the original words, will give wrong thoughts and feelings about the meaning. It's a process that can mutilate originally good words and that can lead to theology that has no truth in it whatsoever.

Graduated Moon John, got an email in response to a comment about this discussion. Can you please respond –
How do they know that it is the way things are in SW? Do you believe it?

I'm not inclined to believe that kind of thing because I don't think man's will trumps the laws of god in SW. For a religious leader to have that kind of power over people in SW paints a pretty bleak picture for any argument that there even is a God.

I think the only people who have even an iota of credibility when it comes to what life may or may not be like on the other side of this life on earth are people who actually died and were resuscitated by modern science and technology.

I have read at least 10 books on the subject of the near death experience, NDE are people who died and were resuscitated, and they all paint a completely different picture of life after death. I got all those books for free at my library. Very interesting stuff to read.

A Christian minister who died in a horrible car crash wrote one book. He was pronounced dead at the scene, his body was covered with a tarp. His NDE was so amazingly beautiful. His NDE stood in stark contrast to the one by Howard Storm who died an atheist and was later resuscitated to tell how he went to hell and then prayed to Jesus for help. Its an amazing story of the power of good over evil.

John Eagles "I'm not inclined to believe that kind of thing because I don't think man's will trumps the laws of god in SW."

How does the writer of this line know that this is how things are in spirit world?

Near-death experiences: How does this person know that these were experiences in the spirit world and not some kind of amazing dreams?

"For a religious leader to have that kind of power over people in SW paints a pretty bleak picture for any argument that there even is a God."

Could not the same argument be used for the situation in the physical world? People are created free beings, have to be free or love would have no meaning. But to be given freedom does open the possibility to misuse freedom or to not respond in love to God. That is true for us living in the physical world and it is true for the spirit world.

... altogether, i don't know how to respond to such arguments because they seem based on doubt or skepsis on the one hand and on unproven premises on the other hand. Generally i just don't respond. It's impossible to prove that we have observed or seen things, whether in the physical or in the spiritual world, to someone who chose to disprove the validity of it. I honestly also don't care much as i am motivated by the search for truth and i am not out to impose my ideas on others.

Graduated Moon Thanks, John.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Please share your mp3's John ... please."

"As for sharing these mp3's, i'll see what i can do."

John, I would be happy as well to listen to them.*

I could also consider to play them 24/7 in a room of my house, however I can imagine that (in my case) this may not necessarily be as effective, as various required spiritual conditions may not yet have been set up in my house.

*I understand your concerns about content and I'm well aware of your time constraints.

Kefa N Mkombola Very interesting discussion here guys especially on the issues of stagnating in growth .Also in regards to the DP I get your point that a write might dilute

the initial message as intended by the Original Author When I read the topic of Predestination I usually enjoy it until that last paragraph which says'

Kefa N Mkombola "People such as John Calvin have propounded the doctrine of absolute and complete predestination, which is widely believed even in our present day. They have held to such a doctrine because they wrongly believed that the accomplishment of God's Will depends solely on the power and work of God. They were ignorant of the true relationship between God's portion of responsibility and the human portion of responsibility in the fulfillment of the purpose of the providence of restoration." I personally believe that the message having been clear there was no need to Mention John Calvin above.

Franz Zenker so here goes the brainwash again....its really a test for my nerves...

John Eagles Maybe it had been a good idea to expand the explanation that not everything is predestined by God to the clarification that not all blessings come from God. The thinking that 'because we made success, therefore God blessed us' is equally untrue as the idea that God predestined everything.

John Eagles

Plants in spirit world project: Many of the plants were stolen by the angels but those angels have suffered a defeat and don't come anymore. So i restarted offering plants to the spirit world. The Korean doctor Chin Sook, who lived some centuries ago and now is a spirit, told me that he already harvested some beans for seeds from bean plants i had offered maybe 5 weeks ago. He steered the plants with his mind to quickly give fruits and they did. The plants were underdeveloped in size but began to blossom faster than other plants. They now will sow the seeds that were harvested. It seems that in the spirit world plants can be better controlled by the human mind than is possible in the physical world.

14 júla 2011 o 8:39

John Eagles

The spirit world is everywhere around us. To learn about the spiritual aspects of our lives we simply need to make effort to be more aware of this. I heard many times of people who were spiritually open when they were younger but later they lost this sensitivity. In many cases this is simply a matter of what they focused on when they grew up. The education and career systems in society seldom train us to be aware of the spiritual reality.

I recently invited some spirits to come to live in a barn that is part of our house. The barn is in the process of restoration. Some walls are old, some are new. Part of the new walls were made by myself, other parts by someone else. There is a big difference between these different sections of the walls. The old walls look dirty in spirit world. The parts of the new walls that weren't put up myself don't look so dirty but they still don't appear like real walls. They are more like clouds. You can see that there's something but it doesn't really function as a good spiritual wall.

All things we make on earth in the physical world have their spiritual aspects. In many cases these are almost entirely missing. It means that many houses in the physical world don't function as good houses in the spirit world. You can imagine that when you live in such a house, your ancestors won't very much like it to live with you.

The spiritual aspects of houses is important for their qualities to functions as temples of God.

15 júla 2011 o 10:02

John Eagles Now when you lay bricks to set up a wall, intention and awareness of the function and meaning are most important to erect such a wall in the spiritual sense. You cannot just lay the bricks but ideally you have to lay each brick with the awareness what the wall is for and what the house or room is for and what atmosphere you wish to create inside. There of course are many degrees of this awareness and the function of each wall is different.

Never walls are just walls and bricks are just bricks. They become part of a bigger whole that has meaning in life. In order to make the walls with spiritual content, one must be aware of the spiritual meaning of the wall.

John Eagles A main differentiation in the functions of rooms in a house that is meant to be a temple of God is:

- rooms that have the function of cleansing and preparing before or when entering the house. That is like the front court of a temple, where guests and dwellers purify themselves and bring offerings of purification
- the working rooms in a house where activities take place such as cooking and living and sleeping. These rooms are similar to the Holy Part of a temple.
- the center of the house that is meant for spiritual and internal activities. This could be a room for meditation or prayer and for reading words of truth. This part is similar to the Most Holy Part of the temple.

Michael Diamond What if your not capable of rebuilding your house, brick by brick, all the way back up? What can you do then to change it from spiritually dirty to how you want it to be in spirit world? Our house was built in the 1920s

John Eagles If nobody in the house ever noticed, who cares? But maybe the house can use a new paint...

Michael Diamond Well, in my room, i can notice. I contributed mainly to the degradation of the atmosphere there, as i used to smoke cigarettes in there with many people. I've quit for 2 months and now i don't even like to spend time in there honestly and it's in the basement, so it's not that hard except for when i sleep. The walls are fake wood panel, but are nicely decorated with art (but that's not the point) How/can i restore the atmosphere in my room, to a state before i started muddying it up?

Fitzroy Davis john i would very much like to build my own house,i would like to build it within a small wooded area if possible and near water,i love trees,and today when i was out i realized again that my energy came from the surrounding forests that i was driving through,the greatest energy i have felt was in the most remote wild places that have never been touched by man.if i go to the town my energy decreases and sometimes if i am in a very busy shopping place i can feel ill,my wife will tell you.

John Eagles **Michael**, burn some tobacco there. I'm joking of course. But it is true that for Native Americans tobacco is a sacred plant which they use as medicine and to invite God's spirit. It all depends on the motivation why smoking is done. Tobacco smoke by itself doesn't bring evil.

It is through selfish actions and thoughts that the atmosphere in a room can be destroyed. Usually this also attracts evil spirits. There will be signs of that past behavior, in the form of objects or decorations or damages etc. You can try to find out what these are and remove or restore them. Do a good cleaning with natural soap and remove all the dust. A new paint can help when you do it with the intention to restore the atmosphere there. Smoking sage or incense can have some effect. I sometimes burn some alcohol (methylated spirits) to cleanse the air. None of these actions will entirely do the job for you. Most important will be your own attitude and good spirit while cleansing.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea You put them in the barn? Ha!

John Eagles Haha, when i wrote it down i was thinking 'surely Michael Shea will make a comment about that i put spirits in the barn.'

Well, there are rooms in the house but they are spiritually still quite bad and not yet used. There's a room where i work but there are other spirits there with another mission. The barn is actually quite a good place spiritually and i am renovating it right now to make it a habitable place.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Well in that case, perhaps the "barn" is the second coming of the house. Just as at East Garden, the new house that True Parents living in is officially (and legally) the 'Garage' - so you could say, True Parents live in a room over the garage.

Charles Kamins John: There are miniature "homes" or temples made of marble that are available at CPL. DMN says this is where your ancestors can reside within your home. Here's a picture of one:<http://bit.ly/q7zEaX>

.Can you tell me what is the purpose of such an object? Do the ancestors actually find this beneficial?

John Eagles Interesting photo [Charles](#).

I've sometimes made similar miniature dwellings in the physical world for spirits living in my house. Externally not so nice as these but also miniature. Space in the spirit world is a peculiar thing. It doesn't work the same as physical space. So spirits can actually dwell in such miniature houses, but something must be done in the spirit world to enable this, to expand the spiritual space. For the spirit world such a mini house can have a space compared to that in a physical house.

Michael Diamond "But it is true that for Native Americans tobacco is a sacred plant which they use as medicine and to invite God's spirit. It all depends on the motivation why smoking is done. Tobacco smoke by itself doesn't bring evil." This is very interesting. I can see/feel how the tobacco plant has been corrupted by men, and has become spiritually dead as in GM and farm raised crops are. I also thought of this, but as you say, motivation is a large part of it. Unfortunately, my motivation wasn't always pure, and it was an addiction that cost me health, and i feel closed me off spiritually and emotionally. I feel very much liberated (at least in that aspect) now that i have quit smoking, and although it's been a struggle, it's one that im winning. The removal of objects--i have done this in a limited way when i quit, but not thoroughly enough. I've also wondered many times on the use of marijuana, as i also struggled with that (as you know) but i feel like i have found the answer to that as well, through you and deeper contemplation. If your wondering, i havn't partaken in that in a month. What say you on the use of Holy Salt?

John Eagles Sprinkling salt in general has been used by many cultures to cleanse the atmosphere. Salt of course has a pure energy of itself. For Holy Salt certain conditions were also made through which it can connect to a certain spirit world. It shouldn't be overused though and don't expect miracles from it. It's no cure to automatically cleanse the spiritual atmosphere. People often exaggerate in the use of such things. Imagine that you could use so much holy salt that you would be buried in it and die. Just to show that there has to be measure and balance in everything.

Michael Diamond "The parts of the new walls that weren't put up myself don't look so dirty but they still don't appear like real walls. They are more like clouds." How do you plan on making these walls more substantial?

John Eagles There are different methods. Some of these are spiritual only but in this case we'll erect an inner wall of mud stones to make the wall more substantial.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea John, it is obviously simply not possible to build a relatively modern home by yourself. So there must be conditions that can be set, and spiritually attuned construction companies (perhaps not now) that could be hired, cava?

John Eagles This may be one of those things in our modern world that will need reflection. In the old days in Europe people built their own houses. But when the Romans came, some of the indigenous sons had to serve in the Roman army. When they retired they had money but no skills and so they let their houses be built. The houses of the older tribes were mostly built of natural materials but the houses of the Romans of bricks and stones. Natural materials can be used for spiritual building much easier than bricks or modern synthetic materials. This is how a more materialist style of building came into Europe and later also to America and all over the world. This also had consequences in terms of specialization of professions. People got jobs instead of a broad education and experience in life.

We may have to reconsider how important the building of our own house is. It is difficult to let someone else do the spiritual aspects of it as building spiritual walls has to do with protection of those whom you love, it has to do with securing a place where you, ideally, do a God-centered mission. Without that kind of love and intention, no spiritual wall will be really functional.

Charles Kamins John Eagles

You wrote: "This may be one of those things in our modern world that will need reflection." Our modern world is truly a rat race. Even if you win the race, you're still just a rat.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Somethings in our modern world that will need reflection; however, if you want plumbing, electricity, internet etc, you will either need to learn each according to code - or the crafts are not going to die away.

John Eagles In our present situation of renovating an old house we do most everything ourselves, only sometimes need an expert whom then is welcomed as a friend. Most of them are also quite willing to give advise so we can do it ourselves and they just check the end result and do some tests.

Edwin Vanoverschelde added photos to [Jacob fighting the angel](#).

Jacob fighting the angel

16 júla 2011 o 8:16



John Eagles Interesting depictions of this fight. All paintings except the third one show Jacob and the angel in bodily contact. It may not

actually have been this way. Spiritual battles often take place in the mind and to make victory one has to make victory over feelings and thoughts that are being sent. At a certain point the angel must have injured Jacob's thigh, but it doesn't mean that the entire battle was as shown.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Spiritual battles often take place in the mind and to make victory one has to make victory over feelings and thoughts that are being sent."

A few days ago I was in a stressful situation as I was rushing to the airport to catch a plane. Du...Zobrazit' viac

John Eagles Rather impossible to say without knowing more about your internal situation and the purpose and meaning of your trip etc. We are always under some kind of spiritual influence just as the weather always has some kind of effect on us. That's not the same as a battle with an angel. And there is of course also the factor of our personal mood in a given situation, a mood that may have little or nothing to do with the spirit world.

Jacob's fight was a real battle because Jacob stood to enter a new providential stage and the angel was really there to battle him. But most likely there also was a legion of angels working on Jacob's mind, to take his faith away etc. When that didn't work out, an angel went to battle him directly. Also that fight primarily takes place in the mind. It was essentially a showdown on the level of faith, but of course the angel also hit him hard.

Edwin Vanoverschelde Thanks for putting things in perspective. My little battle was surely not on a providential level. :-)

Michael Reiko Ito Shea It sounds like your 'Moses moment' when he cast down the tablets, or striking the rock twice - anger and angry word have a way of poisoning the well, so to speak.

John Eagles Luckily Edwin wasn't carrying newly chiseled tables of stone so the damage was probably minimal

Edwin Vanoverschelde Correct John, I was only carrying some heavy bags with dirty laundry!

Kefa N Mkombola From your conclusion above John, can the same be said of the battles that God had with Moses and the Devil with Jesus, that all these battles took place in the mind and not in the physical world as we've(I've) all along believed?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "all these battles took place in the mind and not in the physical world" Perhaps so Kefa, but none-the-less they had very physical and long lasting results.

John Eagles These are spiritual battles and therefore most importantly in the mind, but not just the mind. Spiritual battles are similar to physical battles in that heart, mind and body are usually all involved. Losing the aspect of the mind battle usually means to lose the

entire battle. The consequences of these spiritual battles were, as Mike Shea wrote, also in the physical world. And logically also in the spiritual realms.

John Eagles edited a doc.

Some general and introductory information about angels as i came to know them

The angels that have directly been relating to humans on earth are mostly a particular group with a special mission. Part of their mission has been to assist in building up life on earth, to create the natural systems that made our earth into a habitable planet. There exist many other groups of angels, some of which never had to do with the earth. They live in other regions of the cosmos and have set up their own cultures.

The angels who were responsible for assisting life on earth have been under attack from some groups of hostile angels in the cosmos. In that sense, some of the angels connected to the earth are really our friends. But several of the groups of earth-related angels got invaded or taken over by other groups.

When i see the beautiful world of nature i think of God's love but also of the angels who participated in nurturing and maintaining it. It is sometimes difficult though to only think of angels in such good terms, as meeting such creative angels usually means to also have to be confronted with more malevolent angels behind them.

It is my experience and conviction that God-centered humans must work together with good angels in order to break the power of angel groups that wish to control people and other angels.

17 júlá 2011 o 7:19

John Eagles Yes **Michael**, i think it is necessary also if we wish to restore the past. It's very complex though. For the past 7 years especially i have been working to get some kind of overview and i still need to organize the notes i made about more than 1,000 different groups that i came to know something about in the spirit world. It's extremely complex and it will still take much of my time to get a good overview. Most of these groups are interlinked with cultures, religions and organizations of the past and the present on earth. Now imagine that you wish to study for example the Freemasons. Already to do this from a physical perspective is very difficult and also in the spirit world, there's not just one group of angels and spirits working with them. These groups tend to have their threads and networks connected to many other groups.

To write about this here will need introduction of realities that most people are unaware of. I also hope to get useful information from others that may help to get a clearer picture.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea It sounds like you need a couple of 'volunteers' to help you organize notes and type up an index of some kind.

Graduated Moon John, thanks for beginning to clarify how angels created the world with God. Just believing God created, is getting too simple a faith.

Fitzroy Davis John, is it safe to say that no creature, plant, or tree has been brought into being by bad angels and secondly, are what we call demons, angels, or something else

John Eagles Angels have told me all kind of things. The archangel Michael once told me he was busy for 1,000 years to develop apple trees out of other existing trees. Gabriel told me that Lucifer was the main angel of a group that created the dinosaurs. Gabriel then started with mammals and it made Lucifer very jealous as he saw that mammals were superior to dinosaurs. When Lucifer lost his good spirit he and many other angels were sent in exile to deserts on earth. There they worked on making scorpions and snakes. Originally these animals were meant to produce good medicine but these angels made them produce poisonous venom. I've no way to check whether all these stories are true, but they were told to me by several angels.

Gabriel told me that later Lucifer got in better spirit again and he again became the main angel after he had lost that position in his time of exile. Lucifer was in that first position when the Adam and Eve, the common ancestors, were born.

John Eagles Fitzroy, you asked what demons are.

Difficult to give an exact description. There do exist many strange creatures in the spirit world. When we look in the human world on earth we already can see many weird people living today. Some people belong to sects that worship Satan. Some people mutilate their own bodies until they look almost entirely inhuman. There exist many forms of evil and some living free beings get so far into it that they change in appearance and character beyond recognition. Some really desire to do evil and worship those who are superior in hurting others. There also exist many forms of hybrids in the spirit world. Hybrids that descend from angels and humans; also spiritual cyborgs that are partly machine or robot. The word 'demon' is probably used to describe a spiritual entity that became very evil, but of course the definition is far from exact.

Fitzroy Davis thanks for your insights on creation, could you also explain why does the catholic church have so much power in the practice of exorcisms over other churches, or am i wrong in this perception

John Eagles Exorcism is to liberate a person from an evil spirit that possesses the body of a person. There are some departments in the Catholic Church that are knowledgeable about this. There exist many methods to exorcise an evil spirit. From what i have read and seen, the Catholic Church applies only a limited number of these.

The Catholic Church has some knowledge about the spirit world, or example accepts also apparitions of saints in some cases.

Many other churches don't know anything about exorcism, often don't even believe in the existence of spirits. Most protestant churches are in that category.

I believe that the exorcism experts in the Catholic Church have some expertise in exorcisms, but there are also limitations. First, they don't recognize many forms of possessions. They only recognize possessions that are quite obvious, when a person's character really entirely changes. But most possessions aren't like that. They go unnoticed for almost everyone.

Second, they cannot exorcise all evil spirits. An example of this is that pope Pius XII is said to have tried to exorcise the evil spirit in Hitler, but failed to do so. I do believe that Hitler was possessed by an evil spirit, actually two main and different ones. But from what i know

about these evil spirits, they were so far advanced in evil that i can understand that a pope couldn't exorcise them.

Fitzroy Davis now i understand what you mean,it does seem they have some understanding,but not at all fully,what an amazing existance we are in

Kefa N Mkombola John, these dinosaurs that were created billions of years ago, is there a possibility that any of our anscestors, be it before or after man acquired the Spirit interracted with them? Also I always tend to think that now that man is conscious of his surrounding then the creation process stopped,is this true or is that even to this very day the work of creation is continuing? They discovered a planet of pure carbon(read diamonds) recently...

John Eagles Kefa N Mkombola, you're asking about the origins of man here on earth. You may wish to look at evidence on the internet about humans who have lived at the time of the dinosaurs.

Of course the creation process hasn't stopped. We are fully part of it and so is the entire cosmos.

I read about that diamond planet and wondered what function it might have. There's no planet and no star in the universe that was created without a specific purpose.

Nadya Neal Hinson edited a doc.

Anastasia and the Ringing Cedars

I have a variety of friends who investigate spiritual paths with their heart and soul. One friend used to teach principles from Gurdjieff's teachings when I lived in Spokane. She introduced me to an very iintense Sufi teacher who emigrated from the Kafkaz decades ago. Recently, she wrote me about a woman who hails from Siberia called Anastasia. She grew up with her grandparents as a recluse and appears to be able to live in the purity of heart that I would associate with living in the high noon stage.

She speaks a great deal about the spiritual nature of plants. The Russian texts are now available in English and can be ordered in the US. I just got the first two books in the series. Just look up the Ringing Cedars of Russia online and you will find it.

Last night, I read a very sweet story about a Russian Cherry Tree. The person who wrote down his experiences with Anastasia is appropriately scientific and skeptical so much of what he comes to experience comes through his need to jump over his intellect and touch his feeling self.

I am going to post the chapter with the Cherry Tree "story" to share. I am going to do it in seccions - like a nighttime story would be told.

Question - - I have put it in a WORD doc. is it possible to cut and paste to this FB site?

18 júla 2011 o 1:55

John Eagles Looking forward to this [Nadya](#). I think you can copy and paste yes to a document here.

John Eagles http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vladimir_Megre

Michael Diamond That sounds absolutely delightful Nadya!

John Eagles There exist two basic methods to make the spiritual unreachable for people. The one is to make people believe that there is no spirit world. The other is to make people believe that the spirit world is one of fantastic dreams and fairytales that you could control with your mind as you wish.

John Eagles What does everyone think of Vladimir Megre?

http://www.vladirmegre.com/vladimir_megre_the_earth_interview.php

http://www.vladirmegre.com/vladimir_megre_confession.php

Nadya Neal Hinson I am not familiar with Megre before now. He reminds me of the role of Watson in Sherlock Holmes novels. However, I understand that his life was changed by his work on writing and then translating experiences with Anastasia. In the book, there are very nice footnotes explaining some of the translations from Russian to English because in many cases there are no direct equivalents between the two languages.

John Eagles To be honest, i have my doubts. I haven't yet read the books but read a few interviews with him. What he says about Anastasia sounds a bit too great to be true. Maybe it can be considered literary liberty.

His ideas seem to be rooted in or at least very similar to the Egyptian esoteric tradition. He also seems a smart businessman, which doesn't need to be bad but also doesn't help to take my doubts away.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea

Near death experiences - just like the common masses of young people saw in the latest Harry Potter film, is unique to each person and not necessarily related to spirit world - or that person's future place in it.

18 júla 2011 o 5:58

Nadya Neal Hinson Yes, I agree. My mother had a near death experience when she was 13 years old after her father died in a coal mining accident. He met her and told her she had to go back to fulfill her mission on earth. She didn't want to come back - it was so beautiful. I grew up hearing about this from time to time.

John Eagles "not necessarily related to spirit world" ... what you mean with this Michael?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea By that, two things John. First, the most obvious: that psychologists are right that it is a hallucination based on mental processes; and second, for our purposes, a learning experience that is drawn to the person, even 'set-up' similar to a class lesson giving the person a choice: life or death.

John Eagles Scientists who try to explain the human mind without considering the existence of the spirit world have similarity to someone who finds a battery-powered radio and thinks that there must be some people hidden inside because he hears voices. But you could be right that not all near-death experiences were actually based on temporary entrances into the spirit world but more like a meaningful dream.

I studied as much as i could the testimonies of a few friends who have had such experiences. This led me to conclude that not all these experiences have the same meaning.

In one such a case the person had had an accident and was lying in coma for a few days. Later he described that he had been in spirit world for many years and had studied an entire library. We found out however that during the coma his body had become possessed by some kind of smart-ass spirit who had indeed studied such a library. The person didn't realize this and thought the experience of the spirit possessing him was his own, which to his logic must have been in the few days of coma.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea That experience with the 'library' spirit kind of sounds like experiencing the life of a related or close spirit when on the edge of death. I wonder if it is those kinds of experiences that strengthen the belief in reincarnation.

John Eagles "I wonder if it is those kinds of experiences that strengthen the belief in reincarnation."

I very much suspect it does **Michael**. Actually we know of cases of reincarnation, if that word is proper to use, quite near: DMN.

I have come to the conclusion that this kind of return of spirits is more common than i thought and most people think. But the spirit who comes to use a body of someone else often isn't known to the body. The personal memories of the spirit don't come through but a lot of knowledge does.

Such kind of things are practiced especially in bloodlines in preparation for a special person whom the angels hope to work with. It is done by different categories of angels, relatively good and relatively evil both. It gives them the opportunity to educate a spirit in spirit world and then pass this on to a person on earth.

Avatars in Hinduism refer to this phenomenon. Of course the returning spirit isn't really a deity.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Returning resurrection, it seems will become more and more influential in each of our lives as spirits want to grow and see potential in their relationship with us. A good thing and 'difficult' thing since they tend to have a much lower moral standard than we do. And we are the ones given the responsibility to raise them. They can help - or not - but as you said, WE are the ones who actually have to do something. Even if we can ship them off to a spiritual workshop - they are going to come back for the practical application. Fun! not.

Nadya Neal Hinson The thing that has become so clear to me from these discussions is that there is nothing but a lot of work to do. Also, just yesterday as I listened to the news on the radio, it struck me that returning resurrection is here and the world seems crazy and upside down.

John Eagles I think we all know how little we knew and understood after having followed the first DP workshops. Even after many years of studying we're not done with trying to understand it better. Then everything depends on how we act on our knowledge. For spirit people this is still more difficult as they don't have their own physical body and need cooperation with people in the physical world to substantially and permanently change something in themselves.

It's also true of course that we need cooperation with spirit people. Without making a base of good friends and ancestors in the spirit world we'll come in trouble again and again.

Nadya Neal Hinson Spirit world is, after all, the place we all are going to be living in for eternity so it is important to have a relationship with those we are in tune with spiritually. I envision being in the largest library in spirit world with a nice river flowing by for those who love to fish for salmon and such as the place where I can be found. I am hoping to meet Socrates, Plato and a few other notables there to ask them a few questions.

John Eagles I would hope **Nadya** that you can meet in spirit world all those people from the past whom you wish to meet. But my impression of the spirit world is that this isn't always so easy. These spirits are there somewhere but there are so many realms and hierarchies. Just like you couldn't just meet any notable in the physical world, you cannot in the spirit world.

Kefa N Mkombola Assuming the Ideal had developed to the standard God desired for Adam and Eve, in terms of their relationship as husband and wife, would the love making still be possible if one spouse had gone to spirit world leaving the other on earth? The reason I ask this is one, I've had good intentioned, honest guys saying that their spirituality continued to grow daily such that they were making love with their spouses who were in spirit world and thus apart from being lonely physically they still had a loving relation with their spouses in spirit world who could also be able to communicate with physical world after attending some lectures in SW. Two, with an open mind I've been thinking about this.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea We have several reports/testimonies here in Japan of spouses returning at night to be with their counterparts. Spirit world more so than the physical world, is a world of attraction based on mutual benefit (love).

John Eagles **Kefa N Mkombola**, yes, this is possible.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka possible of course. But is it also ok?

John Eagles It can be ok and great, and it can also be problematic, if things aren't what they seem to be. I've met people who had fallen spiritually when the person in spirit world wasn't the one whom they thought it was, or when the spirit had undergone a bad change.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka I know one brother, surely you know him too; his marriage is problematic. He says he has sexual relationship with God (feminine part). He regard her as his heavenly wife. I really don't have good feeling from his situation. I think it is not ok.

John Eagles Sounds like Satan trying to claim Eve.

John Eagles

What are the spiritual differences between 'Egypt,' 'the wilderness' and 'Canaan?'

19 júla 2011 o 10:56

Michael Reiko Ito Shea That is a very good question - let me think on it a few hours but to put it succinctly: Egypt is our 'normal' life as it is now, the wilderness is where we are when we separate from 'normal' life, but then struggle with our own shortcomings as we search for Canaan. The question then becomes: what is Canaan, really?

John Eagles The concepts 'Egypt' and 'wilderness' and 'Canaan' are taken from the Bible and refer to situations that have meaning for the spiritual lives of all of us.

Here a few introductory thoughts:

Egypt was a state under the dominion of false deities. Abraham had the mission to set up a world under God and of course was confronted with those who had built a world centered on false gods. Abraham wasn't successful in his dealings with the pharaoh of Egypt and later failed his offering. Evil spirits related to Egypt invaded and his descendants had to separate from them again.

In the wilderness the Israelites were meeting many related tribes that descended from relatives in the line of Abraham. I would have to look up all the names, but there were Edomites (descendants of Esau), Moabites (descendants of Lot) etc. These tribes in the wilderness were free enough to not be enslaved by Egypt but also not ready to set up God's ideal.

Canaan is the territory where God's ideal must be built, but it was invaded by evil tribes. There are good foundations in Canaan but also a struggle to be fought to win over the evil tribes.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Ok, but what does that mean to us today. I think the whole world we see around us is Egypt, completely subjugated by evil; yet Canaan, the Garden of Eden, is the whole world as well, but as you say, it is currently occupied by evil tribes (nations). In that sense the wilderness is not so much a place, as in Sinai, but a state of spirit as we subjugate evil and unite with God's ideal within ourselves - then in the world/cosmos.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea And since we need to create the day to day working Canaan, I would ask you - have you seen any indication of such a functioning lifestyle in existence in spirit world? If so, can you describe it?

John Eagles I think that one important fact to consider is that the concepts of Egypt, wilderness and Canaan are used today in a symbolic sense. When people who are serious in their quest for spiritual growth examine their own lives, they'll find their own Egypts, wildernesses and Canaans in various forms in their lives. When you make effort to study those periods, you'll see that many elements described in the books of Moses appear in our own lives, such as being chased after by the pharaoh for three days when we leave an Egypt, miracles in the desert, etc.

These concepts can be used on the individual level, tribal level, etc.

They also are relative in the sense that we may have to leave several Egypts. For example, to have a job working for a company that isn't centered on God can have the meaning of an Egypt, to a certain degree and only for that aspect of our lives. But there are more Egypts in our lives. When your children have to go to a state-controlled school, that can be Egypt to a certain degree, and you will have to go with them through this course in their lives.

So yes, these terms should be seen as states of the spirit.

John Eagles "... have you seen any indication of such a functioning lifestyle in existence in spirit world?"

Yes, i have. But it may be clear from my above comment that these concepts must be regarded as relative because there are many people and groups going through these

stages, and they are at different levels.

With regard to building the cosmic Canaan, which is what i think you are asking about: The center of it is the Garden of Eden. Also this concept is used more or less in a figurative way. But there has been a real Garden of Eden as the center of ideal life on earth. In fact there have been more Gardens of Eden in the course of history.

The Garden of Eden as center of ideal life on earth is not only the place where Adam and Eve grow up or are restored. It is also a central place with respect to the earth, the solar system and the cosmos. This can be understood in terms of energies. There exist energy systems, both in a spiritual and a physical sense, that are needed for good life on earth. As is true for all what God created, there is a center of such a system. That center is the Garden of Eden. But because of the fall, this center got lost and its elements got partly destroyed and partly diffused over different locations on the earth.

Restoring Canaan has everything to do with restoring that Garden of Eden. Why do we use the word 'Canaan' as Canaan's location is where is today's state of Israel? This is because already in Adam's life he had to go to Canaan to restore the lost Garden of Eden. Abraham later followed Adam's course and had to go to the same Canaan.

The meaning of Korea in this respect is that after the fall of Adam, many of the elements of that original Garden of Eden were taken to Korea. Some of the elements are on other places on earth. In Korea, these elements (elements in the sense of certain spiritual constructions) got dispersed over several sacred locations, some of which are located in North Korea. Chung Pyung is (near to) one of these locations.

To come back to your question now: the restoration of Canaan is something that is taking place at various levels on different locations on the earth and in spirit world.

Mike Mc Shane Egypt is the false kingdom which God wan'ts to rescue his Chosen people out of , the Wilderness is the transiion period which can be long or short depending on Chosen ones trust and obedince to god and god's representatives in the courseout of egypt , the testing time , sorting out the strong , weak and malcontents and training for the the ones who are going to be best fit to enter Canaan to multiply and settle , Canaan is the land or place under God's co creation with the chosen ones , that God intends his people to grow and prosper in under his edict , protection and freedom to produce joy .

John Eagles I agree **Mike Mc Shane** with your description, but you think Canaan represents the ideal or the place where the ideal must be made through restoration?

Mike Mc Shane in general

John Eagles ?

Michael Diamond i think it represents the place where the ideal must be made through restoration. which is interesting, because it's like we are living in egypt and canaan at the same time

John Eagles When you study the history of the territory of Canaan you see that it has often been under Egypt's control. Canaan was the name of a son of Ham and Noah placed a curse on Canaan after the sin of Ham (<http://www.biblegateway.com/passage/>)

[search=genesis+9%3A20-9%3A27&version=KJV](#))

So Canaan is not the name of the ideal place, it is the name of the one who came under evil and who destroyed the ideal that Noah and his family had to build up on solid ground after they had left the ark.

"The Hebrew word for Egypt was Mizraim (probably literally meaning the two lands), and was the name of one of Ham's sons." (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ham_%28son_of_Noah%29).

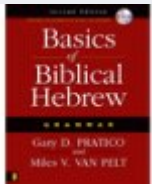
So also in Biblical terms of origin we see the close relationship between Egypt and Canaan.

Egypt represented the older evil. It still does today.

All these places and tribes and ancient nations have their meaning because of an older history that isn't described in the Bible.

The Garden of Eden where Adam and Eve were born in Mesopotamia had been invaded by spirits that also already controlled Egypt.

Adam later went living in Canaan in Hebron. Abraham had to restore Adam's course and one of the first things he did in Canaan was to buy the Cave of the Patriarchs in Hebron from the Hittites. This location was meant to become a restored Garden of Eden.



Today the Cave of the Patriarchs is half under Jewish dominion and half under Arabs.

[Genesis 9:20-9:27 - Passage Lookup - King James Version - BibleGateway.com](#)

www.biblegateway.com

And Noah began to be an husbandman, and he planted a vineyard: And he drank of t...Zobrazit' viac

Edwin Vanoverschelde "The Garden of Eden where Adam and Eve were born in Mesopotamia" Over the years I had heard about various possible locations of the Garden of Eden (incl. Mesopotamia), however without getting a hard confirmation. This statement sounds as if this is common knowledge.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "The Garden of Eden where Adam and Eve were born ... had been invaded by spirits that also already controlled Egypt." Did these (evil) spirits play a critical role in the occurrence of the fall of Adam and Eve? AFAIK, DP mentions about the role of the archangel, but there is no mentioning of an influence by other spirits.

John Eagles I've so often met spirit people and angels telling me about this that i've no doubt about it anymore that the Garden of Eden of Adam was in Mesopotamia. One time a central angel even helped me to find the more exact location, in Iraq. I am still open for corrections to that one though.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "the more exact location, in Iraq" Does that location coincide with that of any actual infrastructure in Iraq, e.g. religious, military...? Or is it in the middle of nowhere with nobody (consciously) paying attention to the historical significance of it?

John Eagles Aboriginals of Australia at least 40,000 years old. Neanderthal genes in some of today's humans. Origin of people in Africa. It's clear to me that the DP description of Adam and Eve is not to be taken entirely literal. I have met Adam (and Eve) in spirit world. They exist. But it doesn't mean that they stood at the origin of all human species today.

John Eagles "the more exact location, in Iraq" Does that location coincide with that of any actual infrastructure in Iraq, e.g. religious, military...? Or is it in the middle of nowhere with nobody (consciously) paying attention to the historical significance of it?

Between rivers. I think there are no significant structures reminding of that origin. But i've seen TV documentaries that showed people in or near that region that were aware of the origin. That's information independent from what the angel told me.

Edwin Vanoverschelde Thanks. I picked up that last point from previous explanations a while ago. I understand that DP may only cover some of the essentials.

John Eagles Adam and Eve grew up in a tribe living in Mesopotamia. There was a leader who claimed Adam's position and who also claimed that his territory were the original Garden of Eden. Eve came under that leader, who was related to Adam. There should have been prepared a real Garden of Eden but it wasn't completed. That real Garden of Eden for which too few preparations were made was in Hebron. After Eve fell, Adam and Eve moved away from that tribe to a place near Haran. Later they went to Hebron and got more children.

The Bible only tells about the children of Adam that had to do with the Hebrew origins. But Adam and Eve had more children born in Hebron. Eve went under again in Hebron and Adam did not manage to lift her up again.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Eve came under that leader" = Eve fell with this leader? Was there a role of the archangel in this scenario?

John Eagles Eve fell with the archangel, not with that leader.

Anthony Francis Was Eve seduced? Or was she the instigator?

Anthony Francis Adam was unaware of her falling in love with the archangel?

Anthony Francis Not knowing, I would think if Eve gave Lucifer more attention that Adam would naturally question her motives. And, could A & E actually see God?

John Eagles Eve was still very young. She was seduced, definitely not the instigator. Adam was still young too, a teenager still. They made mistakes like so many people make. Then things can go from bad to worse.

I think if we study the lives of ourselves and others we can get many clues for how Adam and Eve fell. They were just like we are and their fall is repeated all the time all around us in many variations.

How could anybody ever see God?

Charles Kamins **John Eagles** wrote "I have met Adam (and Eve) in spirit world. They exist. But it doesn't mean that they stood at the origin of all human species today." Anthropological geneticists believe that all anatomically modern humans (homo sapien sapien) are descended from one woman who they refer to as "mitochondrial Eve," and who lived 150,000-250,000 years ago.

Agriculture is only 10,000 years old and written language only 5,000. It's amazing to me that there's such a long stretch of time from the first modern humans to the beginning of written language.

What were people doing for 245,000 years? Is it possible that the Providence of Restoration has lasted this long?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Their age was likely between 12 and 16 - during this period and since DP says they fell at the 'top' of the growth stage, it was probably closer to 16.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I'm not so sure those dates for language and agriculture are very good since our knowledge of history is pretty feeble.

John Eagles When we include the angels who went through their own Providence of Restoration, the history of restoration has lasted even much longer than those 245,000 years. I'm sure that still much is going to be discovered, but the principles of restoration will remain the same.

John Eagles I agree with Michael Shea. We know very little of human history and the 'facts' keep changing all the time because of new finds. Then consider the fact that archeologists can only find physical artifacts, which are not always conclusive about the spiritual meaning. For example, I read about ceramic pots from the Stone Age and scientists thought there was little meaning to the ornaments on them. But spirit people from that time told me that they were highly meaningful and had to do with all kind of ceremonies that gave proof of a high level of understanding of the spirit world.

Anthony Francis Thanks John Eagle.....I thought SMM said he had seen God many times...Wouldn't be the first time I was wrong, here.

Charles Kamins Well, I was rounding off. Presently, the oldest artifacts with writing don't originate in Mesopotamia at all, but in the Indus Valley.

"American archaeologists digging at the ancient site of Harappa in Pakistan discovered what they say is writing that dates back to around 3500 B.C. Harappa was at that time a major city in the ancient Indus Valley civilization which dominated western India, Pakistan and Afghanistan."

Agriculture, to date, is still estimated to be more or less at least 10,000 years old. It's fascinating how the development of agriculture led to the development of language and civilization. To harness the waters of the Tigris and Euphrates required the cooperation of many people. Prior to "large scale" farming which led to surplus beyond the needs of individual families or tribes, which in turn led to written language needed to keep track of the produce and small villages where produce was traded and various crafts developed as specialized skills for creating or repairing tools. Subsistence farmers, however, needed none of this, however, once cooperative agriculture developed, civilization began to organize.

It's a huge topic, and quite fascinating. As you say, there's much left to learn.

John Eagles Charles: "Presently, the oldest artifacts with writing don't originate in Mesopotamia at all, but in the Indus Valley."

Yes, sure. I also don't think that 'our' Adam and Eve and the Garden of Eden in Mesopotamia were the first ones that existed.

Charles Kamins I'm not certain how the 250,000 year figure was arrived at but I do know this is a figure arrived at by geneticists who've researched genetic markers in people around the world and mapped the spread of of people from East Africa to the rest of the world. Rather amazing stuff, really.

National Geographic has sponsored the Human Genographic Project which explores this subject in a great deal of depth. You can find their resource rich website at <https://genographic.nationalgeographic.com/genographic/index.html>

The Genographic Project - Human Migration, Population Genetics, Maps, DNA - National Geographic

genographic.nationalgeographic.com

Where do you really come from? And how did you get to where you live today?

DNA ...Zobrazit' viac

John Eagles I've read quite some critique at the genographic project but i must say that most of their findings correspond to what i learned from meeting spirit people from ancient times, for example the number of 60,000 years ago of people leaving Africa. Also many other migrations seem accurate. Of course i haven't been able to check them all and their project is still developing. I'm not so sure about the mitochondrial Eve, at least not in terms of her having been a real human being.

Charles Kamins In the ancient era, Egypt, Mesopotamia and the Indus Valley had trade relationships so, wherever written language originated, I'm sure it quickly spread along the trade routes.

When I was operating a photo lab in Ouagadougou, I had a team of archaeologists from the UN come to my shop, which was the only color lab in the country at the time, to develop their film. They were documenting cave paintings deep in the Sahara desert which were fabulously beautiful with rich colors and fantastic designs. I regret I didn't save copies.

Now when I think of it, I can't even believe they trusted me with their film because, believe me, it wasn't an easy drive to get up there.

John Eagles We always must take into account that sea levels were for example ca 130 m lower about 24,000 years ago. Because many migrations were along coastlines, those routes and possibly artifacts are now buried deep under water. In the past the Yellow Sea wasn't there and Korea was part of the continent bordering to China. I'm sure that many discoveries are still to be made in what now is under water.

Charles Kamins Ahh the Ocean. What treasures lie beneath the waves. Incidentally, I started a section on my commercial website about underwater housing. You might enjoy this:<https://www.facebook.com/RealEstateReader>

Don't forget to "Like" the page while you're there. It's new.

Wine Country Weekly Real Estate Reader

Based in Napa Valley California, the Wine Country Weekly Real Estate Reader has ...Zobrazit' viac

Stránka: 146 ľuďom sa to páči.

John Eagles

Yesterday i met this person in spirit world.

Here are the notes i made:

"Hello, who are you?" (asking me when he meets me)

Lived ca 1000 years ago, reddish skin color.

Was a tribe leader on earth, in spirit world someone elder was leader of their tribe.

Lived along a river on bigger land.

Comes from a prison with ca 1 million prisoners, all connected to growing plants.

A few hundred years after he came in spirit world, Kalan and some others wanted to start growing plants in the spirit world because this wasn't done. But the older leaders of the tribe in spirit world were against it. The tribe leader then made friends with a very large other tribe that controlled a large territory and Kalan with 1000 others were put in prison. He and others think that these enemy tribe didn't want people to grow food in spirit world to prevent people from growing. The leaders of this big tribe let slaves grow plants for them in spirit world, but only for the leaders.

He has a scar on his left cheek that he got in a fight with the big tribe.

Someone in his tribe sometimes went to plants grown in the physical world and took out energies that he offered to leaders higher in the hierarchy who offered it again to still higher ones.

They started with a few plants offered to them from the physical world. Until then they had never thought of the possibility to grow plants in the spirit world.

Obviously i still have many questions such as where Kalan lived exactly (my feeling is near or in Central America) and the name of the larger enemy tribe. Also when i see him next time i'll try to discover what he learned about growing spiritual plants.

To get this information is a slow process. To make the notes above took me over five hours of communication, off and on with Kalan.



20 júl 2011 o 9:27

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Sounds like a dangerous business you've gotten your self into. I hope you have bodyguards - or a couple dog security system.

John Eagles I made the portrait seeing how Kalan looks in the spirit world.

John Eagles Yes this work is dangerous. I'm doing it already since many years and the spiritual attacks can be horrendous sometimes.

John Eagles "Until then they had never thought of the possibility to grow plants in the spirit world."

This is something that i have often noticed. Fewest in the spirit world are aware that plants could be grown in the spirit world so spirit people can have food. There seems to have been made or developed something in spirit world that these thoughts don't even come up.

Graduated Moon John, you are showing us the results of hierarchy systems in SW and its brutality on individuals. I hope people in this discussion group knows religious hierarchies are oppressive to a person's spiritual growth to God. In such a system a person's faith is put into the hands of another and that central figure gets to form the identity of that individual and control their fate to a large degree.

Mike Mc Shane A dream I had about plants a couple years ago. In this dream I see this plant, in a pot ,in my house , as I olook at this dream plant , the energy just leaves the plant and it dies in front of my eyes , as I say , in my dream. A few days later I notice a very similar plant in my house and it is in a very similar planter as the dream plant .The

plant is now dead. I wondered about this, reading what John says about energy from plants being used by spirit beings, seems a likely explanation, or I was seeing that something I was doing, maybe neglecting the plant in my house, it may be I was shown the energy left that plant feeling a lack of care on my part. I always thought that was my wife's job, to care for the house plants.

Mike Mc Shane Kalan does look very indigeneous, like from South or central America. Denied knowledge where they are in S.W. not allowed to feed on energy of the plants or food, but other beings controlling this info, seem like a parallel to earth systems today and throughout history.

Anthony Francis Wow, I remember seeing a video of UC and TF discussing what it is like in SW.... They said no one had to eat, and they could manifest anyone they wanted to see/visit at any time, including pets..... But definitely no food, air, or water was necessary once you entered S/W. And never was there any mention of prisons..... Did anyone else from UC ever see such a video or recall SMM speaking on such things? I would almost guess that that same video exists with my last Pastor, who no longer is the Pastor for the Tampa area of Florida, but may still be in possession of that video.....

Anthony Francis Thanks for sharing all you have here John Eagle.

Mike Mc Shane Father several times says that if you want a meal or to serve a meal to friends, you can do this in spirit world, you don't need a car but if you wanted to drive a nice car there you can do that. I think it has to do with desire, we don't need to feed the body, but eating food is the love of some and preparing food is the love of some on earth, as in painting pictures or inventing. I think then it makes sense that one can do this as well on the other side. I dreamed of some men in S.W. once who really loved their job in a factory on earth. They loved working together in the factory, so in the S.W. they had a factory and continued to make something. The object was not as important as the joy they felt as men working together in the factory on earth.

Anthony Francis Thanks for sharing.... Plus, I do remember in the Bible that spirits were able to come and feast with others here on earth.

John Eagles Mike "I always thought that was my wife's job, to care for the house plants." Did you get smarter by now?

Yes, Mike your story sounds like something went wrong in terms of energy with that plant. It seems that this plant had meaning or you wouldn't have dreamed about it. It is possible that you did not give enough care, but there could be other explanations. For example, some plants connect to people, because those people gave that plant to you or they took care of it or you connected it with them in your mind. Then the energy system of such a plant also gets connected to that person and when something goes wrong with the person, the plant may die.

But I could think of still other explanations.

Martin A Adela Švajdenka Those prisons must be destroyed and those controlling them must be defeated. There is nothing more precious than freedom. Nobody has the right to take your freedom, nor in the name of "God".

John Eagles Food in spirit world:

I think that presently the situation is changing on a cosmic level. Angels told me that they had the task to prepare food for all the spirits connected to central figures in God's providence, for example for those who helped Jesus. But these angels have made misuse of their privilege and began to control the spirits. That may be a small or bigger part of the explanation why certain central figures could not fulfill their mission, as those angels took the subject position over the human spirits.

So in those situations, it is true that a spirit could wish to eat something and angels would 'miraculously' bring it to them. It wasn't really a miracle. They made the food from sources that they were hiding. But to spirits this appeared like miracles.

I believe that the time has come that people learn to take control over everything that angels have been doing until now. This may be a long process and i wouldn't be surprised if many problems unknown to mankind are still going to emerge.

John Eagles Mike "we dont need to feed the body , but eating food is the love of some and prepaing food is the love of some on earth, as inpaintingpictures or inventing.i think then it makes sense that one can do this as well on the other side "

Yes, spirits can go for thousands of years without food, but the problem is that they cannot really grow. They lack love and other elements that food in the spirit world should provide.

John Eagles Anthony Francis: "they could manifest anyone they wanted to see/visit at any time, including pets"

Well, this is a difficult topic. We may come back on it. It is possible for certain developed spirits and angels to manifest objects and even animals, but these are not the same as real spiritual objects. They are made of energy and are very similar to objects created in animations or in a virtual reality in the physical world.

John Eagles Anthony Francis: "I do remember in the bible that spirirts were able to come and feast with others here on earth."

Yes, we can share our food with spirits. In fact, i do it almost every day.

Michael Diamond Had Kalan escaped from his prison? How is it that you were able to talk with him? "Comes from a prison with ca 1 million prisoners, all connected to growing plants." meaning they were imprisoned due to "crimes" of trying to grow plants...or were literally connected to growing plants?

John Eagles Prisons in spirit world: Prisoners can be freed in a few ways. The best way is of course when the enemies who put them in prison are defeated by another group in spirit world, or when prisoners liberate themselves. But it happens frequently that angels or other spirits who control such prisons let prisoners free only under the condition that they work for them. Even a few day ago such a spirit came to me, told me that he got free from a prison because the guards had been defeated, but in fact he was sent by them to spy on me for the angels.

John Eagles Michael Diamond, i told in an earlier post or comment that there are wars going on between groups in spirit world who wish that people can grow plants and those who don't want that. The better groups won in this case and the prison of Kalan opened. Remember that the walls of a spiritual prison can break because of spiritual conditions being fulfilled.

It is my understanding that all or most of the prisoners had once tried to grow their own plants in the spirit world. Because food has been misused to keep control, those who had

control didn't want people to liberate themselves from that control by growing their own food. So these people were put in prisons.

When you study the physical world you'll see that there are many parallels.

Michael Diamond Yeah i was just watching a show last night on cambodia and the khmer rouge...they made everyone retreat to the jungles, where they couldn't grow food, and needless to say, many starved..In these wars in sw...does actual combat take place, or is it of a different nature? Mental? Spirit blasts? Love?

John Eagles These wars take place on all these levels, like in the physical world, but attacking with energy focused by the mind plays a more important role in the spirit world.

Michael Diamond Spirits cannot die, correct? So when one side, defeats the other, or one oppnent defeats another, barring imprisonment...what happens to the vanquished?

Edwin Vanoverschelde "To get this information is a slow process. To make the notes above took me over five hours of communication" Why was it so difficult? Language issues?

John Eagles Each time that i discovered more about the spirit world, i realized how similar it is to the physical world. Those conquered by bad enemies are imprisoned, or enslaved, or exiled, or tempted to swop sides. Many who first had faith in God lose it and get stuck in darker realms in spirit world. For example there are those who counted on God's protection and they lose faith in God when things don't work out as they expected.

There's even a kind of death in spirit world. It's not eternal death because it can be undone when the overall situation has changed and the causes that led to death have been overcome by others, but it isn't something anybody would wish for himself.

Faith in God can safeguard you from all this, only faith in God.

John Eagles **Edwin Vanoverschelde:** Imagine someone who has been in prison for hundreds of years. Hard to imagine, i know. So first thing i do is offer them some food. They don't know who i am, so at first they're reluctant to speak much. They have to come to themselves in an entirely new situation. Some don't know if they can trust me. So i have to tell them about myself. I often let them be for longer time to get used to the environment and the new situation.

Then, i wish to hear things about them and a specific topic, like in this case plants. Their memory has to come back. Often they forgot many things about their lives. When people were very long in prison they even forgot their own name. Sometimes they're afraid to speak out what they know because they never met a person who took it seriously and they think i'll laugh about it.

Language is also a problem. For example, i can't ask them 'Did you live near the Mississippi river?' Kalan wouldn't know that name and the name he used for the river would most likely be of a forgotten language. So when i really wish to know where they lived i look on Google Earth and ask them how many days it was walking to reach the sea going to the direction where the sun comes up, etc. etc. Often that's the only way to find out where they lived. That process alone can take hours.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "many questions such as where Kalan lived exactly" Where he lived during life on earth or in the spirit world? The main location of life on earth is expectedly similar to the location of life in the spirit world (connected to the earth)?

John Eagles Where he lived on earth yes. When he was in spirit world with his tribe he would be at the same place. The prison most likely was somewhere else as it did not only have prisoners of Kalan's tribe.

Mike Mc Shane About food offered to the spirit world .a tradition in the church where I met the Divine Principle ,was to allways put a plate of food out for Heavenly Father and it sat with flowers and water etc ina special place .It was first offered to God before we ate in the front of the huse with guests , usually the kitchen workers did this .When I first came into this kitchen hungry as a very young early member stage , and saw the food , I ate this plate of God's food .It was funny to find out later I ate Gods food but I didnt think he minded , even tho the kitchen sister may have .

John Eagles Mike: i also don't think that God minded, but maybe some spirits have too

John Eagles Latest news about Kalan: He turned to be an Aztec priest and began secretly destroying our plants. He was supported by a group of angels and spirits who had sent him as a front pawn. This group also began attacking the plants and imprisoning several of the human spirits who worked with the plants in spirit world. This group has been defeated yesterday night and Kalan is away now. The group in spirit world called themselves 'the cleaning crew.' For them it meant to kill all people who did not support them or whom they could not control in another way. This group in spirit world also worked with Monsanto.

Graduated Moon Glad to hear you defeated them, John. Way to go!

Charles Kamins Sounds like the spirit world has some BAD neighborhoods. What can one do, while on earth, to protect oneself and family before going to spirit world?

Graduated Moon I think its more about love God with all your mind, body, soul and strength and love your neighbor as yourself. This is the greatest protection for oneself, family and lineage.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea The problem with loving your neighbor is that it has no meaning unless you love your neighbor while he or she is beating the crap out of you and nailing you to a cross - otherwise you will need to deal with resentment, which is its own prison.

John Eagles Loving God and your neighbor is central. But what does it mean? For example, when in a society a murderer goes rampant, society locks away that perpetrator. Even if you would want to forgive him, you don't let him free because you want to protect him and his potential victims against more crimes.

We must deal with the situations in the spirit world already while living on earth. We already are living in the spirit world now. There is no easy answer to **Charles'** question how to protect ourselves. We need to grow up and become independent, which means loving God and one's neighbors, but Jesus did that and even he got crucified and when he entered the spirit world he did not go straight to heaven or paradise but first met Satan there.

I often meet people in the spirit world who thought they were safe because they belonged to some kind of religious group that had promised them salvation, but it did not work for them at all.

Of course there are principles to be learned for our protection. One main principle is that we need a foundation. An individual needs protection of the family (parental family or later

the own family), a family needs protection of the tribe. Without building these tribal foundations around us we will never be protected. The tribes we must build are not only in the physical world, they also are in the spirit world.

Kefa N Mkombola Interesting, though I think that instead of Latest news on Kalan, you could have put BREAKING NEWS: Kalan discovered to a Spy!

John Eagles Yeah, but such things happen all the time. Not big news for me.

Michael Diamond

I'd just like to report, that some cloud has been lifted, at least partially, from around my little brother. He started cleaning his room (hasn't been done in 5-6 years, slightly hoarder-like) today, spontaneously, and I just wanted to share the good news. I've always felt his problem to be quite spiritual in nature, as well as chemical, especially so after joining in these discussions. if any of you kept him in your thoughts after i mentioned him before i appreciate it. It brings great joy to my heart and relief.

21 júlá 2011 o 8:11

Michael Diamond It sounds kind of silly, i know, but..if only you knew, hahaha.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Just show him your love.

John Eagles These are actually the only things that really matter in life. Love between brothers, the foundation for almost everything. Some spiritual burden may have been lifted. I've noticed at other places too. But people tend to fall back, so... you're the elder brother and know what it means...

Michael Reiko Ito Shea

In the spirit world it might appear there are no colors. It is so bright that it looks almost like silver. It looks like silver, but because it is so bright and radiant, it appears purple. When electricity passes through a filament, the black part lights up in a bright white light. Similarly, in the spirit world there are no dark-skinned people. Those who have dark skin on earth do not appear like that in the spirit world. Good people who lived with a true conscience go to a high place in the spirit world. There are no handicapped people there, either. Cripples and deformed people will have no disability once they discard their flesh. (SMM 293-223, 1998.5.26)

21 júlá 2011 o 11:37

John Eagles I'm tempted to, but i'm not going to argue with SMM.

Edwin Vanoverschelde John, what about respectfully disagreeing (instead of arguing)?

Edwin Vanoverschelde "There are no handicapped people there" You have already mentioned several times in the past that handicapped people might keep their handicap in the spirit world, if the handicap is related to a spiritual condition.

Edwin Vanoverschelde I would consider the quote above as truthful, as it is expectedly based on actual observations. But I would not necessarily generalise this content in absolute terms to the entire spirit world, as reportedly the dimensions and variety in spirit world are beyond our earthly imagination.

Fitzroy Davis I have never heard such a quote from rev Moon,if this is his observation,then he must have a very limited understanding of the very nature of colour and its many spectrums,its harmony,like music,from that simple statement in musical terms you would hear one simple pitch of sound,i can tell you i would prefer to hear a symphony,he should have shared his observations on his recent visit to nigeria, it would have been an ufront to us who know god has made us

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I think that Rev Moon is speaking of a place in spirit world so close to God that what you see is so bright that you can not distinguish color as all are pure and bright and the comment on people was directed at those who distinguish value by skin color - which Rev Moon holds as spiritually irrelevant.

John Eagles It's very long ago since i engaged in an argument about the Bible. When people have different opinions i prefer to let them be for what they are, sometimes learn from them, at any rate learn something about the person. If Rev. Moon were here to explain about his observations it were another matter.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I have heard - read that when you view the highest level of spirit world, you are blinded by the brightness. Experiences anyone?

John Eagles I've seen it many times. In most cases the brightness was made by angels and many people think it means a high spirit. It isn't necessarily true. While high spirits can appear in a bright light and higher realms are more realms of light than of darkness, i've more often see brightness made by angels who try to impress with this as if they were close to God.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea

Billions of Galaxies, each with billions of stars - and only one Earth. If you were a spirit, where would you want to live?

21 júla 2011 o 13:53

John Eagles Many realms in spirit world are built on stars, the sun and other stars. For example, the cross of Jesus. I would like to live on the Earth to connect to my descendants, but Michael, you may remember that i wrote about other planets in preparation as new earths, so if some evil guys would gain world domination here, i would consider going there.

Michael Diamond "For example, the cross of Jesus" what mean you by this, John?

John Eagles Religious symbols revered in religions have their center or original somewhere in the spirit world. For example you can find Buddha statues and also the central cross of Jesus somewhere in spirit world. Spirits worship those symbols and this is reflected on earth. I believe the cross of Jesus isn't there anymore but it has been for 2,000 years. It stood on a star in our Milky Way.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "I believe the cross of Jesus isn't there anymore" What happened that it may have disappeared?

John Eagles There are wars in the spirit world. The DP describes a deal between God and Satan, after Jesus got crucified. There was such a deal between Jesus and Satan. That deal implied many things, but one of them was that Satan or Lucifer kept some kind of control

over the cross. When it was judged that the cross did not lead to salvation, the war in spirit world was won against Lucifer and the cross taken away.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "There was such a deal between Jesus and Satan." I note that the deal was between Jesus and Satan, and thus not (necessarily) between God and Satan.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "When it was judged that the cross did not lead to salvation" Was SMM instrumental in this?

John Eagles Think about it, would God ever make a deal with evil?

SMM played a role in judging that the cross did not lead to salvation. According to the DP the cross brought spiritual salvation.

Anthony Francis If I were a spirit and could travel anywhere.....Earth would only be one of the millions of places....maybe for my own amusement.

Charles Kamins

Guardian Angels, Liberated Ancestors

John Eagles, I've read some of your discussions on the topic of the angels who assist humans. Is it true that there are specific angels that stay with us our whole lives? Also, those of us who have liberated certain ancestors are to understand they too are living with us.

Although I often sense their presence or influence, I am not able to see them directly. I would like to better understand how to manage my "team" in the spirit world or even how to help them in their lives and missions.

Can you offer some guidance on this?

22 júla 2011 o 20:58

John Eagles Many people believe they have guardian angels always at their side. For some this may be true but most people don't have this on a regular basis. The same is true for ancestral spirits.

Many factors play a role here. There is no general organization in the spirit world that covers the contacts to all people living on earth. The spirit world is divided in many groups. There are many spirits that spend their time doing only one typical activity. For example, some will always be fighting or trying to engage in wars. Others only like to make music. Many are stuck also and cannot really move. Again others never come to the earth as they have tasks elsewhere.

Consider also that not all spirits could go to all places where you go. Some spirits cannot leave the country they lived in. Others may be stuck to one house.

From the viewpoint of what we can do to help spirit people and angels and to build a spiritual foundation for ourselves, our family and tribe, I can see three main factors. They are love, mission, and position in society.

Through love many ancestral spirits connect to their descendants. They will generally

choose the person on earth whom they love the most. Often ancestral spirits swop from one descendant to another on for example birthday parties and family meetings. It is not always easy for ancestors to find or go to any of their descendants living on earth.

Imagine yourself to be in spirit world. You would like to help all your children on earth but you probably will favor one. Then if that child goes to spirit world or gets older or maybe marries someone you don't like or whose ancestors you don't like, you may choose for another one of your descendants, maybe one of your grandchildren. In that way most ancestral spirits choose people on earth from generation to generation and sometimes making changes in-between.

Position can be very important for many spirits. If you are the president of the US you surely will attract a big number of spirits. Usually at this level it is organized in the spirit world in such a way that only a limited number of spirit people and angels are permitted. If someone lives as a beggar on the streets he most likely won't attract spirits who had a position in society. He might attract spirits who have lived a similar life.

Mission is another important factor. If someone is very committed to accomplish a certain mission, he or she may attract many spirits from all times, not only ancestors. This can be true regardless the position in society. The spirits and angels that come will have to do with the mission. For example, someone very determined to develop musical skills may attract famous composers of the past.

Some bloodlines have always angels and spirits with them. They could be called guardian angels in some cases. Not always those angels will make their presence known. It is not always due to lack of spiritual sensitivity that angels and spirit people cannot be seen. We don't choose our own bloodline so here's not much we could do to attract spiritual support, apart maybe from the choice of a marital partner.

From the viewpoint of building and restoring your own tribe: you'll have to take responsibility for yourself in terms of internal and spiritual growth and of your family and relatives. You do this in more than one way like studying God's Word, but also by taking care of other people. Those also people represent many different groups and factions in a spiritual sense. You wish to prove yourself to be representing God to all these people, angels, groups. So if for example you do Home Church, there will be 360 homes with people from every possible background. By helping them and loving them you learn to stand strong and representing God not only for those people, but also for what spirits and angels they represent.

When you go through your course of restoration, you will enter a stage in which you need direct contact to the spirit world. That's not the same as being a medium, it is a normal process of development and those whom you meet have significance in terms of your growth and restoration. You could also say that at this stage you are not just setting up your tribe in the physical world, you're also doing it in the spirit world, and that will be necessary at a certain point.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "They will generally choose the person on earth whom they love the most." Are there any rules in terms of gender here? Female spirits can easily connect with male people on earth and vice versa? For spouses that seems obviously to be case.

John Eagles "Are there any rules in terms of gender here?"

I don't know of any of such rules. But i have sometimes observed that male angels connected to a physical woman of their choice and vice versa, and that sometimes the spiritual fall takes place. A few times in my life i have seen how people changed in a terrible way after such a spiritual sexual fall.

Charles Kamins **John Eagles** Thanks for your extensive reply. It hadn't occurred to me that mission or occupation would be a factor in attracting spirits. When I was working as a national representative in Burkina Faso, I noticed a unique level of spiritual power which motivated and animated me in a way I haven't experienced since.

My question concerning actions I could take to assist those in spirit world was more along the lines of prayer conditions, or memorial services and so forth. So my question is, if I do a bowing condition, for example, with the aim of bringing health strength or freedom to move to those ancestors working with me, how are they affected?

Edwin Vanoverschelde I have raised this question a while ago and may vaguely remember part of the answer. In general -knowing that many parameters are involved, that can lead to a very different outcome-, how many angels and spirits are assisting Joe Average? I understand that we would be talking about possibly a few angels (or none) and a countable amount of spirits.

Can there be a contrast with certain amounts suggested by DMN's quote below?

"if your spiritual eyes are opened to see your body, you will be able to see a myriad of spirits in unimaginable numbers piled up like sands"

Edwin Vanoverschelde "male angels connected to a physical woman of their choice" Similarly there may not be an obstacle for a grandma to connect with her grandson.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "male angels connected to a physical woman of their choice and vice versa"

Lately your writings have several times confirmed the existence of female angels. I remember some earlier topics, where the issue of female angels had been discussed, but I believe their existence may not have been confirmed at that stage. I somehow may have misunderstood as if the appearance of female angels throughout history was actually only a female appearance, but that the gender of these female looking angels was still masculine. One point of that discussion was the common belief that female angels would only be created when human beings would reach perfection. I should dig up that topic again. Unfortunately it's not so easy on FB to browse through a huge history of posts. The blog is fine, but unfortunately it does not include any of the discussions.

Edwin Vanoverschelde Regarding DMN's quote. While quickly browsing through the academic article below, I note that also other independent sources (e.g. Modi) may partially confirm DMN's findings. <http://www.tparents.org/Library/Unification/Publications/JournalUnificationStudies9/JUS9-07.html>

Depossession Healing: A Comparison of William Baldwin's "Spirit Releasement Therapy" and Dae Mo Nim'

www.tparents.org

Dr. Shakuntala Modi, who developed her own depossession techniques, gives the f...Zobrazit' viac

John Eagles Charles: "My question concerning actions I could take to assist those in spirit world was more along the lines of prayer conditions, or memorial services and so forth. So my question is, if I do a bowing condition, for example, with the aim of bringing health strength or freedom to move to those ancestors working with me, how are they affected?" The conditions you mention are in the sense of supportive or preparative for the real life. Prayer is very important because we must do things in God's way.

Now think: how are your physical relatives and neighbors affected when you make bowing conditions? They come to visit you to see you bowing? They are impressed by it and join you? Spirit people are just people. They are as much affected by this as people are in the physical world. I find these type of conditions so inferior with respect to attracting the spirit world that i hadn't even thought of mentioning them. Apart from prayer, which is a self-evident part of all our spiritual activities.

John Eagles Edwin: "how many angels and spirits are assisting Joe Average?"

Many people have none with them on a stable basis. People involved in spiritual or religious activities or responsible positions in society may have maybe 70 with them, but they wouldn't be always there in each situation. Many spirit people and angels are connected to more than one person on earth.

I cannot comment on the quote of what DMN said. I would like to ask her myself what she meant with a myriad of spirits piled up. Are these spirits in the body? Doesn't look like much fun to me if i were such a spirit to share the small house of one body with a myriad of other spirits. I know however of some instances that spirits or other spiritual entities can in considerable numbers posses a body of someone, but these people are very much burdened by that.

John Eagles Edwin i only now read your other comment with the link to the article about spirit releasement therapy. The spiritual entities that i mentioned in the above comment relate to what is mentioned in this article. It's funny that they call them EB's or earthbound spirits. I call them also eb's, but meaning energy beings. In few cases these spirits possessing human bodies are real human spirits, in many more cases and especially when there are so many, they are spiritual entities made by angels, very similar to the elementals we spoke about earlier. So they are a kind of spiritual robots, sometimes very advanced, sometimes very primitive and not more than a chip that controls a minor function in the physical world.

Yes, such spiritual entities can sometimes possess people's bodies, but this is an extremely serious spiritual disease. This has become very much a problem in recent years for many people. They can indeed be built into different parts of the body.

John Eagles Edwin: female angels.

Yes, i've spoken about them before, not so very clearly when i remember well as it was in a public forum.

Female angels do exist and approximately in the same number as male angels. They haven't worked much on earth until recently, certainly not in God's Providence. Many of the female deities of ancient cultures are actually female angels.

Male angels who worked in God's Providence have been promised that they would get their females once they succeed in their missions. It doesn't mean however that these females didn't exist but they had come under control of evil angels and so the heavenly angels needed their own restoration in order to be able to claim them back.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "I find these type of conditions so inferior" That's a strong opinion, John. I'm more used to the diplomatic expressions of yours. :-)

As you obviously know, the alleged purpose of these type of conditions (bowing, fasting, cold shower..) is to strengthen the spirit and to (relatively) weaken the body. I think these conditions are effective as spiritual or character training.

"The conditions you mention are in the sense of supportive or preparative for the real life." You seem to agree with this.

However it was also my expectation that these conditions –if made with an offering heart– would or could then also somewhat 'mobilise the good spiritual world'. With my offering of spiritual elements God or good spirit world could then do something-something somewhere that would benefit some restorational purpose.

John Eagles I was answering Charles original question "how to manage my "team" in the spirit world or even how to help them in their lives and missions."

When i spoke about these type of conditions i wrote: "I find these type of conditions so inferior with respect to attracting the spirit world." I didn't call the conditions inferior by themselves.

You already quoted my mentioning the supportive or preparative aspect.

So yes, such conditions can discipline the spirit and condition the body.

But here's where the misunderstanding seems to be when you say (and i know many with you) when you write "With my offering of spiritual elements God or good spirit world could then do something-something somewhere that would benefit some restorational purpose." How is this supposed to work? You offer spiritual elements by doing such conditions? And they are used by God and good spirit world?

I can understand how good spirits are attracted by love, i can reason how the spirit gets stronger by doing conditions, but i cannot see how spiritual elements can be offered in this way and taken by God or good spirit world to do something with respect to helping our ancestors or other spirit people.

Maybe you could find spirits who like to join you in the exercises but that would make for a very limited world and experience.

I have seen quite some people who blocked their own spiritual development by doing such conditions. Why? Because instead of knowing that they themselves must develop love they begin to rely on the conditions. Sometimes people get proud because they tell themselves they do something valuable for others in this way while the real spiritual life is in front of them and the gates to it remain closed. That's why i didn't choose to be diplomatic in this case.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "That's why i didn't choose to be diplomatic in this case."

Thanks, John. Know that I can digest a fair amount of direct language. So don't worry about getting off the diplomatic road once in a while.

John Eagles To take our place with respect to ancestors and the spirit world, it is necessary that we live to our full spiritual potentials, that we become a loving person who's respected also for our love for God and for spiritual maturity and for our understanding of God's principles.

Conditions such as bowing, fasting, cold shower, even reading God's Word, are all limited in what they do. You could become a champion in cold showers or in the number of fasts you did and still be undeveloped in most other ways.

When we focus on loving other people and taking responsibility for them, we might come to a point that we have difficulty to discipline our body and then cold showers and fasting can be important. Bowing is another category altogether i think.

The main goal however is love for God and love for people. In order to be able to give love we need to learn to give it, we must make a foundation in ourselves for this. This individual foundation is called the Foundation of Faith.

The Foundation of Faith is made by bringing offerings in obedience to God. It essentially means that in each stage of life we must do what God wants us to do. It is not a set of tasks that is the same for everyone and we shouldn't make our own training schedule for growth. That wouldn't make a foundation of faith in God but a foundation of faith in our own ideas or in those who gave us these ideas.

Anthony Francis Thanks for sharing John Eagles. When I was an active member in the UC, I was told that God was always going to create female angels, but only after A & E were grown. Lucifer was to be the first to receive one. I had often wondered about all that (female angels, etc.)...Again, I am learning so much on here.....Thanks to all.

Charles Kamins Thanks for your patience John. Your points are well taken. No amount of bowing can take the place of the practice of true love, something that, until recently, has never been experienced on this earth.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "i cannot see how spiritual elements can be offered in this way and taken by God or good spirit world to do something with respect to helping our ancestors or other spirit people."

Isn't this the same mechanism how prayer works?

If prayer (with words and heart) can be effective, perhaps also conditions like bowing and cold shower (without words but with heart) can be effective as well.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Prayer is very important because we must do things in God's way."

I like the concept of praying in terms of understanding God's will for my (daily) life... and especially also the perspective of getting a clear answer from God.

However, how meaningful and effective is it to pray for other purposes? e.g. praying for the safety, protection and health of loved ones? What would be the mechanism here for God or good spirit world to -based on the spiritual elements of our prayer- do something with respect to helping our ancestors, spirit people or earthly people?

Anthony Francis I remember fundraising in San Diego when a young girl did not wish to purchase, donate, or anything because I answered, "The UC", when asked.....She had

already given me the look as she knew who I represented. She then said, " I pray for myself".....My reply was, " I pray for others".....I remember later that night I felt bad that I said that as I saw her reaction when I did; I could see she felt shame that I one-upped her.....I meant not harm.....I always thought praying for others would help God take care of your personal prayers.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Conditions such as bowing, fasting, cold shower, even reading God's Word, are all limited in what they do. You could become a champion in ...". I know a respectful religious leader who can easily be recognised as the champion in reading God's word. He is repeatedly holding marathon reading sessions, often as a condition in preparation for some future event. As many of these reading sessions tend to be very time-'consuming', the expectation is that these particular reading efforts must be (in his circumstances) the most efficient way to spiritually support certain causes.

John Eagles Edwin Vanoverschelde "... perhaps also conditions like bowing and cold shower (without words but with heart) can be effective as well."

... why not add playing soccer, eating yourself full, going to the movies etc. (without words but with heart) to this list?

John Eagles Edwin: "However, how meaningful and effective is it to pray for other purposes? e.g. praying for the safety, protection and health of loved ones?"

Prayer is supposed to mean to connect to God. So it means to get God's view. Prayer can also be an expression of love for people in a more spiritual sense. The most important aspect of prayer however is the connection to God, which means putting ourselves in the original position under God and to other people. The separation from God is THE problem that everyone is facing. Leaving one's position under God automatically means leaving one's position in relation to other people. Getting God's viewpoint is ONLY possible through prayer as this is the only way to really connect to God.

All prayer however should be followed by actions or else it is entirely meaningless.

Now i stop because i feel **Franz'** breath in my neck... lol...

John Eagles Anthony: "I always thought praying for others would help God take care of your personal prayers."

I think that prayer for others is basically good and spiritually meaningful, but this can also be done in a very arrogant way. For example if you think based on dogmas that you are a better and spiritually higher person than someone else and this isn't really true, and you pray for that other person, you'll attract arrogant spirits and you'll harm that other person and yourself.

Let God determine where your prayer goes. When you go on audience with a king you also won't try to dominate the topic of conversation.

John Eagles Edwin: "As many of these reading sessions tend to be very time-'consuming', the expectation is that these particular reading efforts must be (in his circumstances) the most efficient way to spiritually support certain causes."

Well, i don't know the person and the circumstances, but in general, there is a direct relationship between what we do and the results of it. You can pray in the physical world but you cannot build a house through prayer. You can take cold showers or do reading sessions but also these won't do more than what they are supposed to do, also in the spirit world, and they do what is self-evident.

Why expect some mysterious relationship between making 'good' conditions and certain spiritual results? Try to love your wife and children by doing such things... They may be impressed at best, but life is much more than making impression on others. To express love to someone you love, you express love in various ways. You don't 'make conditions.' It's exactly the same in relation to the spirit world.

Is there an element here of shunning from the real personal responsibility?

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Well, i don't know the person and the circumstances"
I was referring to SMM. Sorry for not making it more clear.

John Eagles Haha...

Franz Zenker prayer is not a deal and not a cause effect thing...look into your subconsciousness and find the interface to the universal intelligence and there You have he answer about prayer and lectures about something are basically a tradition from the orient and not a spiritual principle.

Kefa N Mkombola Very informative discussion. The conclusion betw Edwin and John killed me. Wasn't I laughing my silly at the fast one Edwin had to pull on John. Thanks guys. Anyway a quick one, there is a verse in the Bible that questions us" Don't you know you shall judge the angels?" I could even picture myself saying"Next angle...and close the door on your way in...!" . I remember also the discussion in the public forum in regards to female angels. John left us with so many rhetorical questions which I'm finally glad to have got the answers. Any special features that these female angels have that makes them unique from the male(and here I exclude the differences betw male and female as we know in this physical world.

John Eagles Any special features....? I can't think of any other than the ones between males and females we know in the physical world.

Franz Zenker

I have expected this to happen: the problem of words and terminology. The term angel is certainly connected to an image each one of us has. Numerous artists expressed their perception of that. I would prefer spiritual beings as a neutral term. Also the idea of discussing the very specific terminology concerning a certain type of religion including ancestor liberation and "conditions" are not of deep interest to me and are not contributing to the research of the spirit world but to the research of a specific religion. I guess another page on facebook is more suitable for that topic. Basically my attitude to the spirit world is different. Nobody has to have fear from it. Thats the first point. Why is that ? Well it is a universal principle that the give and take action You have produces energy for the stuff You are doing. So, if You get involved in spiritual activities that are based on fear from "angels" or whoever then You also have attracted this fear and thats it. If You are concerned about "ancestor liberation" then You have these guys on Your neck. I rather prefer the research attitude and would like to know why there is such a distinction of a spirit world and a physical world in the first place. If this material world is so attractive to the spirit world then why is the material world in a constant state of dissolution, while the spirit world is not structured this way ?

23 júla 2011 o 10:36

John Eagles From what i've seen **Franz**, the situation of the physical world is very much an expression of that in the spirit world. Sometimes people in the physical world affect changes in the spirit world, which are then again reflected in the physical world. I can think of few or no problems in the physical world that didn't find their causes in the spirit world.

As for the problems with terminology: this is definitely a problem so my approach is to try to understand what others mean with terms and concepts. 'Spiritual entities' is a general description of beings in the spirit world and would also include angels. Still, i think there is enough evidence to assume that angels exist and are having their own distinct identity.

That UC topics and terminology come by here is logical as most members of this group are or were also UC members. It doesn't mean that the UC terminology is necessarily universal but that would also be true for adherents to any other religion. Maybe our discussions can contribute a little to agreeing on more universal concepts. That would be great but to get involved in research also means getting familiar with basic ideas and concepts and knowledge that already is there. Patience is required here from all participants.

Mike Mc Shane I was thinking this morning how the name of the group C.A.R.P. meant Collegiate Association for the Research of Principles and later "Dr.Seuk had it changed to read "Research of THE Principle ."so here we are, researching the Principle .Fnally .

Franz Zenker no here is a place for the research of the spirit world and not of the principle....now I do not appreciate anything else...sorry

John Eagles I agree **Franz** and it's good to be reminded of it. I'm sure having discussions about where the borders are of this topic will occupy us again and again.

John Eagles

Speaking about spiritual entities: here's a category that is often mentioned in esoteric literature.... Stars.

23 júla 2011 o 20:52

John Eagles For some years in my life i read esoteric literature to get insight in their world and thinking. There was often spoken about stars as spiritual entities and they were revered very highly. I suspended my judgment about it but later when looking around more in the spirit world, i realized that stars also exist as spiritual entities. I didn't think they are so high though, but most angels do believe so. The problem that angels leave their position and put themselves above people has very much to do with this.

Martin A Adela Švajdenka Who are these stars? A "higher" angels in hierarchy structures, or other types of beings?

Martin A Adela Švajdenka "The problem that angels leave their position and put themselves above people has very much to do with this." - can you tell us more?

Martin A Adela Švajdenka I remember once you mentioned about angels, that there are two groups of them - one being older. Can you also uncover little about it? I understand that this topic can be difficult for many here, because even principle know almost nothing about angels.

John Eagles It has to do with the evolution of the universe. Stars in the physical world are the factories of the chemical elements and of energy. In the spirit world their function is the same, but of course in spiritual terms. Their task is more elementary. Out of the elements made in stars, all of the rest of creation is made. But controlling the elements brought them in a position of control. It's similar to how it is in the world, those that control oil can have power over others. Many angels came to revere angels as higher beings and this has much to do with their fall.

Graduated Moon This issue of angels over humanity is a very serious problem. No wonder restoration has been so chaotic and slow, especially when people join together in a religious sense and act in the groups self interest. How can religious groups learn to go beyond themselves (with angelic dominion) to act in the greater good?

John Eagles Correction:

"Many angels came to revere angels...." should of course be "Many angels came to revere stars...."

John Eagles Martin: "about angels, that there are two groups of them - one being older."...

I don't remember the exact context in which i have said this. But many angels are old, very old. There also exist young angels, very young. So try to imagine how this is possible.

John Eagles Graduated: Organized religions were set up by angels, here's the problem.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Actually I don't remember clearly. I understand how very young angels come into being. But I think you mentioned these 2 generations of angels in group of that very old angels...

John Eagles I met angels in spirit world who still remember their origin, who they really are. Most angels of later generations don't know it. Significantly, most of those angels who still remember their origin don't have wings.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka I did once again read your old post, so it is once again clear to me. Still many things are waiting for uncovering...

John Eagles I found these two articles related to the topic:

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Astrolatry>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Sun_worship

Astrolatry - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

Astrolatry is the worship of stars and other heavenly bodies as deities, or the ...Zobrazit' viac

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Organized religions were set up by angels"

How should Jesus (if he had not been crucified) have proceeded such that his expanding foundation would not come under the dominion of angels?

What should religious founders (not) do to avoid that their religious foundation becomes organised (by angels)?

John Eagles Deuteronomy 4:19 -- "And when you look up to the sky and see the sun, the moon and the stars--all the heavenly array--do not be enticed into bowing down to them and worshiping things the LORD your God has apportioned to all the nations under heaven."

Deuteronomy 17:3 -- "For instance, they might serve other gods or worship the sun, the moon, or any of the stars--the forces of heaven--which I have strictly forbidden."

John Eagles Edwin: "What should religious founders (not) do to avoid that their religious foundation becomes organised (by angels)?"

The courses that Jacob and Jesus went are mentioned as models for Home Church. It's about Jacob's course how to become Israel and Jesus' course on earth, not his one in the spiritual world.

Graduated Moon John, I agree with you home church is the best way to have dominion and authority to be God's representatives in front of our children and the greater world. Not only home church, but also home schooling. Its the only religious system were angels would have the hardest time controlling or dominating parents. God's authority should reside in parents, not in priests, Reverends, Imams, etc. Thank you for helping me see the SW as it relates to our physical world.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Graduated Moon I fully agree with your view.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka In recent year I was too thinking a lot about Jesus life and afterlife, I think in order to understand it, one has to free from religious dogmas, views and traditions. Also studying apocrypha gives much more insight. Jesus life was just different like Bible describes it. For example his oposition agaiandI don't think Jesus was much more successful than Jacob was. I think he too did some failures. Also I don't have feeling that after going to SW Jesus managed situation.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka For example his opposition against Jehovah, relationship with Mary Magdalene, etc. is mentioned only in apocrypha. I don't think...

John Eagles The natural organisation of a human society comes from the growth of families into tribes and then nations. But the states existing today have not come about in this way. These states were set up by different groups of angels, some more evil, some more 'meaning it well.' These angels took dominion over and invaded the human families and tribes. Today in most modern states people don't even know anymore their tribe and sometimes not even their own family. Instead people belong to political parties and other clubs that are formed not based on growth but on ideology and common interests.

The educational system has also been very much misused to get control over the mind and the growth of young people.

The development of the European states is quite telling in this respect. While a few thousand years ago most Europeans still lived in their tribes, it was Charlemagne and his tribe of Franks that took control over other tribes. Charlemagne also set up the first education system in Europe that was controlled by the state. Among Charlemagne's descendants Europe split again, not back to the tribes but into new states. These states still are largely existing today and are in a new process of re-unification under control of a political system that rules from above.

Also the religions were either invaded or started by angels. This is not different for Christianity. I don't think that Christianity can be seen as the religion of Jesus. Jesus told me once that he wasn't even allowed into the Vatican other than that he first requested for

an audience with the pope.

In many ancient states stars were revered as deities. For example several cultures worshiped the sun as a deity. Other stars sometimes played a role as well.

Spiritually seen these states represent different categories. States run by stars, states run by angels and states (which ones?) run by human beings who love God.

John Eagles The most important events of Jesus' life are not described in the Bible and also not in the apocrypha. They happened when Jesus reached individual perfection, according to what Jesus told me, this was when he was 25.

Of course Jesus must have made a similar victory as Jacob made, the victory of Israel or the ability to have control over angels instead of being controlled by them.

But our spiritual victories are never chiseled in stone and indestructible and are also dependent on what others do around us. And so Jesus came in difficulties again as restoration in his life continued and went to larger levels.

The world he lived in was already controlled by people who were under a spirit world not centered on God. The Hebrew nation was ideologically very much influenced and controlled by the Greeks and politically by the Romans. The Jews already since a long time had lost the foundation that once had started with Jacob and that legitimized their mission of Israel.

Home Church is a recipe not only for building up a God-centered family and tribe but also for making victory over a spirit world that isn't centered on God. Note that the texts about Home Church frequently refer to the parallels with the courses of Jacob and Jesus and not to that of SMM.

Franz Zenker basically a spiritual entity is also the products of the human individual like books or songs or theories in science..

John Eagles Yes, very much so **Franz**. So we need to distinguish between what's real and what's only fantasy or theory.

Franz Zenker coming back to the favorite topic or problem of some hard core moonies in here: Have you ever come to the conclusion that religions were started by angels and thought that each of these mentioned angels in the biography of a religion told a different story? This indicates that John is telling the truth, at least concerning the different groups of angels and their agenda. Now if you follow that thought could it be that the Korean organisation is also originating from a group of angels trying to dominate this planet with a Korean language and a very oppressive and closed society. It looks like some human beings like that type of living. Thinking for yourself seems to hard for them and the funny thing is once you tell a real fundamentalist religious person that the universal intelligence does not care about organised religions then you are told that you were anatheist. Now that's real strange. In other words the ideological blindfold goes that far to start the idea that a person who is a member of something is close to God and the others are not. This creates a situation of us and them. Them being the non members. Yet this has nothing to do with spirituality. Really nothing. Now if you support the idea of membership and a closed society then you are in the hands of those spiritual entities that are trying to dominate this planet. I wish you good luck, if you seek freedom and a self determined way of life. Being

centered on God means being centered on freedom. Being centered on love means giving freedom to people who are enslaved by an ideology or a religion. In the end all societies are victims of a religion. Even an atheist is a victim of a religion. So what is there to do? Well sit down and ask the spirit of God to come into Your subconsciousness and talk to You. This is possible just try it and keep away from ideologies that have only one goal in mind: slavery !!!

John Eagles Korea is of course very much a culture where 'heaven' has played a significant role in history and present. Surely that heaven was dominated by angels for the biggest part. But bear in mind that SMM has introduced the concept that humans fell because they came under the archangel and that humans must take control over the spirit world. Now whether this is something that already has been accomplished or is in development or has already failed is something open for discussion. Try to be a bit nicer to the 'Moonies' (Franz 80), they are also seeking for truth and religions aren't the only organizations that struggle with the influence of angels.

Franz Zenker

the word angel means messenger in the greek language. they do not have wings. the wings stuff was only introduced by artists indicating a symbol for moving fast. now it is known that the spirit can move very fast. so what are angels? well they appear and they appear also as humans. what's the difference? well the difference is that they know us, while we are still debating whether they do exist or not.....the mormons claim that there was a kind of preexistence before our life here on earth. So my question is as follows: is there any evidence of that? And if so what on earth makes a normal spirit turn into a human and then become a religious founder and putting millions into trouble with the ideology: well I just want the best for You and give You salvation or a new lineage or whatever. The best is yet to come: These religious founders and I talk about all of them were leading a very pleasant material life although they claim to have a certain contract with the universal intelligence. Now this is what I call deception...right?

24 júla 2011 o 12:09

John Eagles In short, and based on my own observations, regardless what has been said or depicted in the past or present:

- There exist angels without wings but many angels do have wings. I have come to the conclusion that the wings are a more or less artificial addition which have estranged angels from their original identity
- Angels very much appear as humans to me but of a special category
- I did not hear before about the Mormons' claim of a pre-existence before life on earth. Everything I've seen in spirit world would however confirm this claim. It appears to me that our Earth is inhabited out from an earlier existence of life in the cosmos. Angels played a role in this and we humans must liberate us from the control that angels have taken, because as you write, "the difference is that they know us..., etc."

John Eagles edited a doc.

1 THE GUARDS OF THE HIMALAYA -- REGABRIEL

Introduction: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

1 THE GUARDS OF THE HIMALAYA -- REGABRIEL

God ordered me to explain to you about angelic secrets.

This book of revelations will be given by myself, now called Regabriel, but in the past known as archangel Gabriel, and by Remichael, who was once the archangel Michael, and by Reraphael, who was once the archangel Raphael.

These revelations have been given, at least partly, over thousands of years, to people in spirit world and on earth, who had reached a higher spiritual level. Unfortunately, they did not always have a high level of love in the heart. Therefore, many of these recipients of revelations have misused them to receive honor and glory for themselves. These people have commonly called themselves 'masters.' With their knowledge and experience they have controlled the spiritual world of man and have dominated the human field of religion. In this revelation i want to tell something about the hierarchy of masters.

Masters have originally been set up by angels. There have been hierarchies of masters that were under black angels, there were hierarchies of masters that were under gray angels, and there were hierarchies of masters that began under white angels, like i myself.

As simple as this sounds, so complicated the eventual situation has become. The black angels have successfully invaded the hierarchies that were not founded by them, and white angels have managed to get influence over hierarchies originally set up by black and gray angels.

As we do realize now, as white angels, we have not managed to keep ourselves free from bad influences that came to us from black and gray angels and the people in the hierarchies under them.

All groups of masters have forgotten the original purpose for man. People growing to become masters became angels-alike. Some of these masters became very black, the majority was gray, very few were white – but all of them looked up to angels and accepted positions under angels or positions equal to angels.

Although the world of angels has been shattered in recent years, and you know how this has come about, the hierarchies of masters still exist. They are not functioning as they did in the past, because at present they do not receive any help from angels, but they are functioning still nevertheless, because many of these masters have learned to work in spiritual manners just as angels could do.

One of the major centers of masters was set up in the region of the Himalaya Mountains. The battle that took place in spirit world was that for the roof of the earth.

In spirit world, the highest mountains on earth are places of special purity. Furthermore,

angels have used these mountaintops as a kind of antennas and as conductors for energy. This energy was sent to the earth from energy sources in the cosmos, stars and also planets. This energy was brought to the highest points on earth and from there on there was made a network of energy channels covering the entire earth.

This is how it has been originally. As time went by, many changes have taken place. Many wars have been fought in spirit world to get control over this energy network. On earth, certain developed people discovered places through which this energy flowed, they learned to recognize and use the knots in this network, they built religious buildings and made ceremonies on such places, and by doing this, they changed the energy streams.

The fiercest battle has been fought for the Himalaya Mountains. Each of the mountaintops on the earth is made as a special antenna or conductor for a special kind of energy. The Himalaya Mountains were set up as a station that connected to a star, far away, not in the same Milky Way as the sun, a star that can only seldom be seen from Earth. This star is the major source of energy that makes it possible to transform energy of a spiritual level into energy on a material level.

The Himalaya Mountains can be seen as a kind of womb in which all physical life on Earth has developed.

Many struggles have been fought by angels to control the Himalaya. Eventually, in the course of human history, there has come a kind of stalemate there. The black angels could not win there, but the white angels did also not make victory. There once has been made a deal, this was in the time that Noah lived on earth, that the control over the Himalaya would be entrusted to a special group of angels. This special group of angels was chosen out of the ranks of all angels, and they were acceptable to both parties, black and white angels.

This special group of angels was called: The Guards of the Himalaya. The name Himalaya was different. It was an angels' name for these mountains.

The Guards of the Himalaya were responsible for controlling the physical-life materializing energy. The battle between black and white angels for control of the Earth continued on all other places on the Earth, but it had stopped in the Himalaya. There The Guards of the Himalaya had control and no one was allowed to attack them. That was the stalemate, and it seemed to be in the interest of everyone, because every angel of both sides needed this energy, and so it was available.

To protect their foundation, and also to make themselves stronger, The Guards of the Himalaya set up groups on earth. They chose people who later became masters. These masters came in spirit world and had a special position there, because they had become part of a distinguished group, The Guards of the Himalaya.

This process continued over thousands of years, and as these angels and masters had first control over this special kind of physical-life materializing energy, they began to take a kind of dominant position all over the Earth and in practically each religion on Earth.

This is how the 'masters' have come into existence. The situation is again extremely complicated. For example, in Egypt there has settled, in oldest days, a group from these masters of the Himalaya. This was first of all in spirit world, but eventually there came groups of priests on earth. One leading person who developed very quickly was the priest Thoth. This priest, after he arrived in spirit world, got a very high position in that hierarchy of Masters of the Himalaya. Although he did not manage to get single control, he became the most important master of all. Even the angels of The Guards of the Himalaya listened to him because of his great authority and extremely developed knowledge.

The black angels have continued to work on the Earth and founded black brotherhoods. White angels have founded religions and white mystery schools. Gray angels have also set up all kind of religions and sects. But The Guards of the Himalaya have taken the position of highest influence. They live in a fortress that could neither be entered anymore by black angels nor white angels. Their power over the Earth is great and even i do not know what power they have.

I assume that also these angels of The Guards of the Himalaya have been imprisoned by God Almighty, in the decade that lies behind us. But the brotherhood they founded is still active and has still control over great and huge realms of the Earth.

Today, God Almighty has opened a door for me to get access to this physical-life materializing energy. One door has been opened. Information can now be entrusted and revealed.

This was my revelation of today, disclosing one great angelic secret of history.

24 júla 2011 o 18:50

John Eagles "... agonizing personal circumstances" --- my wife was very ill of cancer and died one month later.

John Eagles Notice a few things:

- The angel said God sent him to me... I had prayed to receive these revelations but i am far from sure that the simple truth is that God really sent him.
- The angels said, as introduction: "These revelations have been given, at least partly, over thousands of years, to people in spirit world and on earth, who had reached a higher spiritual level." I took this sentence as an attempt to flatter me. Almost all angels like to do this.

Charles Kamins John Eagles This information is so unique it raises many questions which, I assume, will become clearer as you unfold all 52 chapters.

For now, let me ask just one. In the text Regabriel says:

"Although the world of angels has been shattered in recent years, and you know how this has come about, the hierarchies of masters still exist."

What is he referring to here.

John Eagles It has to do with judgment in the spirit world **Charles**. We're living in the Last Days. This judgment is still continuing today. Some leading angels know more about the details. Also his name 'Re'Gabriel has to do with this judgment as not even the archangels Gabriel, Michael and Raphael were excluded.

Charles Kamins Interesting. You answered my 2nd question without my asking.

John Eagles "the hierarchies of masters".... these are hierarchies of spiritual masters. They exist in the spirit world and on earth. Most of these hierarchies are led by angels. Sometimes humans are in leading positions. On earth, the spiritual masters could be religious central figures or gurus but mostly they are masters in mystery schools. There exist many such schools. Most of them are secret. However, they have major influence on leading politicians and other high-placed people on earth.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka "The Himalaya Mountains were set up as a station that connected to a star, far away, not in the same Milky Way as the sun, a star that can only seldom be seen from Earth." - is this the star of former earth?

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka very interesting article

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka I think, that this situation has already changed. If so, how? Or is still this group of guardians so strong?

John Eagles Martin, i've never found out which star this is. The star of a former earth: this star may or may not exist anymore. The energy of this star may have something to do with the control over plants in spirit world, but this is only my suspicion.

Much more will be explained in the following revelations about this 'physical-life materializing energy.'

This group of guards is indeed not so strong anymore. Many things have changed in the past seven years. I wouldn't know how to summarize the changes as this is all very complex. But they have lost much strength. Yet many of their places have been taken by groups that formerly didn't work on earth, were behind the scene. It is as if more and more groups in spirit world from far away in the cosmos have recently shown more interest in our earth. This means that many things got more complex rather than simpler, even though some earth-bound groups were judged or defeated.

Charles Kamins Regarding "the hierarchies of masters." I am curious about their roles and what, exactly, they are masters of. You say the earthly counterparts are masters of mystery schools, which implies they are masters of 'knowledge.' As this tradition was started by angels, that would rule out mastery of 'love,' would it not?

Are the earthly counterparts, then, aware of their spirit world counterparts? What is their purpose and goal on earth?

Have you contacted or are you in contact with any of them?

Chris Davies Isn't it interesting how call top famous people 'stars'?

John Eagles Hierarchies of masters: I've met many of them in the spirit world but rarely in a friendly way. Mostly they don't like me because they think i am too nosy. In the physical world you can get to know these guys only by joining, and then you're supposed to keep secrecy and also to accept starting at the lowest end of the hierarchy. At the bottom of the hierarchy in the physical world the adepts are usually unaware of what goes on spiritually. At the top they are much more conscious. I've often met people who were connected to modern mystery schools but the last thing i would do is joining. There's much knowledge there, sometimes they even speak about God, but i wouldn't trust any of these groups.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka

This would be maybe off topic, but I want to share about it. One question principle was never able to answer me was following: Physical universe exists for some 13.75 billion years. Our Sun/Earth exists some 4.5 billion years. Many other stars are much older, some even more than 13 billion years. Stars similar to our sun exists also almost 13 billion years. So what's the point... Did God created Big Bang, than he made holiday for 8.5 billion years and after that he decided to continue working and created Earth? Principle teaches that God longed for a children, but according to principle it doesn't look so.

25 júla 2011 o 10:24

John Eagles Many spirit beings are much older than the solar system. It's clear to me that there has been a history before even the Earth came into being.

Physical scientists cannot confirm much about these matters. Whatever is out there is too far away. The observable universe is big but still only 93 billion light-years across and the real universe may be much bigger.

Also the date of the Big Bang (13.75 billion years ago) raises questions. What if the Big Bang were really an explosion in an older and much larger universe that we have no knowledge of today?

John Eagles edited a doc.

2 THE MEANING OF ENOCH -- REMICHAEL

Introduction: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

2 THE MEANING OF ENOCH -- REMICHAEL

The second revelation for the Angelic Secrets Book is given by Remichael. In the past my position was that of the archangel Michael.

I want to explain how in the time of Noah preparations were made for the time after it. The period that was started in Noah's time has now ended. All the religions and cultures of today are the result of what was set up in Noah's time.

You already heard about The Guards of the Himalaya. Before the time of Noah, the black angels were by far in the majority. There were only few good individuals on earth who had to fight a fierce battle against the prevailing people and tribes who were controlled by black angels. Although there were angels who stood more in the middle, neither taking a clear position on the white side nor on the black side, i think one cannot speak about groups of gray angels in that time period.

The black angels were very strong and the white angels had worked with a few individuals, tribes and groups only. Among them, some of these people made victories, and these victories were the conditions with which God could give new possibilities to the white angels.

One major person who made victories on God's side was the person Enoch. He was actually the person who made it possible that great changes took place in Noah's time. When Enoch had come in spirit world, he became the new central figure on the good side. He worked with Noah, when Noah got his mission of building the ark. Building the ark was like a restart for mankind. It meant that man had elevated himself to a position in which God could have hope that man would take his original position, a position that Adam and Eve should have taken but they failed.

Enoch made his victory as a single person – in that sense he was like an angel, but Noah had a family, therefore represented Adam and Eve.

The heavenly side set everything on Enoch first and on Noah and his wife later. Because of the victories of Enoch, who was the first person who ever was able to stand in a position to dominate over angels, many fallen angels began to seriously doubt whether they had been right in their efforts to control man. This fact weakened the ranks of the black angels. Many doubting angels who had worked for the black side came over to the white side. This crossing over from angels took place in the period of time from Enoch to Noah. By the time that Noah grew up, there was a big army of angels on the good side. I believe that never since the fall of man and never until today there have been more white angels than in Noah's time.

So, Noah's time was one of greatest hope for the good side. It was based on these changes that the white angels could make victories over Lucifer and his angels. Until that time, the black angels had controlled practically all levels of spirit world. Of course, they had also controlled the Himalaya Mountains and all other mountains on earth. The black angels have controlled almost the entire cosmos, until Enoch and Noah came. The results made with Enoch and Noah were actually based upon the work of good man and angels from many, many generations. The results were built up, stone after stone in many long and difficult and dark days.

We, the white angels, and a small group of people, of whom Enoch was the leader, in spirit world, waged a battle for control over the cosmos. For the Earth, the Himalaya Mountains were a major war target, because the energies kept here were necessary for the evolution of life on earth in a material form.

In the centuries that this energy was under the control of the black forces, many tragedies have happened in the realm of evolution. The black angels found it funny to create monstrous animals on earth. Many, many accidents have happened because of this. Also, the harmony of the Earth's own energies was disturbed. The Earth began to show conflicted behavior. Until the day of today, this problem has not yet been resolved. The Earth is still very ill because of the disturbances caused by the black side, especially in the time between Adam and Noah.

The black angels were seriously weakened in Noah's time. Furthermore, they were also feeling that things went wrong. Because they were disconnected from the Source of Love, we call this source 'God,' they had gotten chaotic minds and were unable to steer the complicated processes of creating the Earth.

It was in this situation that we could manage to make The Guards of the Himalaya. To be honest, we, the white angels had thought that The Guards of the Himalaya were mainly white angels. If someone had asked me in that time, i would never have imagined that The Guards of the Himalaya would grow out to become a huge obstacle for making God's Ideal for the cosmos. We thought we had made a major and even final victory over the black side.

But the black side won force again. They made much effort to influence the responsible people on earth, especially in Noah's family and descendants. The people from earlier times who had been under black angels were not all drowned in the flood. It was our task to set up a new heavenly civilization centering on Noah's descendants, but we only managed partly.

Because we, the white angels, worked very much with Noah's descendants, these tribes received dominant spiritual positions. It is for that reason that all religions and cultures

existing today do have their roots in Noah's family, even though many other families and tribes also existed still.

For the white angels, and also for the black angels, Noah's descendants were the central focus of our attention.

Meanwhile, The Guards of the Himalaya set out their own course. In the first decades and few centuries they had no direct access to the cultures coming out from Noah's family. But later of course, they could also work with some of Noah's descendants.

Honestly, we forgot a little about The Guards of the Himalaya, until we realized that they had already gotten much influence and strength.

Because by that time, the army of black angels had considerably grown again, we could not anymore go back to the deal once made with the black angels. We, the white angels, had now not only the black angels as enemies, but also we had lost control over The Guards of the Himalaya. It is in that way that today The Guards of the Himalaya with their Hierarchy of Masters has gotten so much influence all over the earth.

It is for this reason that the problem of the Masters is inherited by them who presently have the mission to restore God's Ideal for man.

The next chapter is about reincarnation

25 júla 2011 o 10:42

John Eagles A few comments:

- "Before the time of Noah, ... i think one cannot speak about groups of gray angels in that time period." - that is definitely not true. Later i checked many of the statements in these revelations and although i found many to be true, some of them were meant to confuse and especially to make look the angels who revealed these texts greater than they were.

- Enoch has been a very significant person but from what i found out later about him, i must conclude that he has failed his mission from God's viewpoint. He had mingled very much with fallen angels, had gotten much knowledge and many abilities from them. In many ways he has functioned more as an angel than as an Adam-person.

- "... we could manage to make The Guards of the Himalaya..." - This is how Remichael puts it. I think however that these Guards were the result of deals made between the different groups of angels and they have never been an instrument for God.

Chris Davies If what he says is true none of the angels seem to be connecting with the Almighty very much, even the white ones. Either that or I have to change my concepts about what God knows and what he doesn't know.

John Eagles **Chris**, in my dealings with angels, including the white ones, that has been my conclusion too. Very few angels pray to God. They behave as if they are God though or represent God.

Chris Davies Do you think that if humans really got to know angels they wouldn't be all that impressed?

John Eagles I'm not impressed by any angel, not in the sense of trusting them to represent God. Some angels are very capable but that's another matter. They are beings we must deal with, we cannot escape that. We can learn from their knowledge, they know most facts of history, but it's like history books in the world, you can get some knowledge from them but if you're not careful you get misinformed also.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka I am going with my family for one week to visit my parents. I will be missing your posts.

Chris Davies It's quite clear that there is a lack of maturity there. They really have lost out by not having good loving humans to guide them.

John Eagles Martin, have a good time there! You'll have to catch up later then.

Chris Davies Hi Martin. Where are your parents living?

John Eagles Chris: "good loving humans to guide them" - That's a way to put it but in dealing with angels it's not enough to be loving. You've also got to get smart and strong, which is only possible by continually connecting to God.

Chris Davies I have to learn how to do that!

Chris Davies I'm on a pretty strange journey at the moment at any rate

John Eagles Chris once you left the world that was mapped out by others, nothing will ever seem normal again. We just need to move forward and trust that in the end things are understood and we can live in a balanced way again.

Chris Davies I feel like I'm waiting at the moment but I don't know what I'm waiting for.

John Eagles Recently i met someone in spirit world who knew Enoch in his lifetime. He told me that Enoch was a rather powerful tribe leader who also controlled several other tribes.

Chris Davies I'm not sure but when I was in CP I felt I had a spiritual experience with Elijah, or someone who called himself that anyway. He had a very deep voice anyway. He spoke his name through my mouth. Not sure if it was a good thing or not.

John Eagles My first thought would be that it either was Elijah or someone in spirit world tried to convince you that you have the mission of Elijah, or maybe it was both. Always in such cases when you feel tempted to get proud, you know that something is wrong. What comes from God doesn't make you feel proud.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Chris, my parents live in village some 150 miles from here, but there is no internet. Anyway, we are looking forward to visit them.

Chris Davies Oh, well. I certainly didn't feel proud. I always think the key is to try to be absolutely yourself. Sincerely following your conscience and heart Then if your life has providential significance that's for God to judge and label it however he needs to.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka John, I will try to catch you all.

John Eagles Chris, it seems like you refer this to yourself. When i was speaking about a proud feeling i was speaking about a feeling that you feel in yourself but that is brought by spirit beings. There's a fine distinction there.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka For me it is not easy to judge angels. I know only little about them - how low they have fallen, how much did they restored throughout their own history, how long they were alone in such state, etc. I just see it that vast majority of them is in worse state than humans. In such state it is almost hopeless for them. Very sad, agony. I feel much more compassion than anger. From what I know I just wonder that God had any hope and vision throughout such sad history of universe.

John Eagles Judgment of angels is only possible when we are going our own right course towards and with God. Then we can sense it whenever an influence pulls us away from our course. Then it also helps to know more about angels.

Chris Davies They seem like very old teenagers. It's interesting that we have a culture today that is overly dominated by the young, with not much respect for wisdom and experience.

John Eagles Angels mostly are teenagers from the viewpoint of original growth. However there is also something like growth in a false way, centered not on God but on false deities or concepts. Angels and people who grew in that way may appear very wise and loving and adult but still it isn't centered on God. In restoration it is not enough for them to restore, for example up until the top of the growth stage. They'll first have to come down from a level of sometimes fake perfection.

Chris Davies A lot to reflect on there John.

Martin A Adela Švajdenka But are we humans better? Are we not too like spiritual teenagers, blinded by emotions, religions, TV, politics, hormones, advertisement, false stars and leaders on all levels?

John Eagles Correct Martin, there's not much difference in that sense between angels and human beings. Mostly angels are older and more knowledgeable and human beings are younger and offer new hope to clear up the mess.

John Eagles Returning to the topic of this revelation, the founding of the group The Guards of the Himalaya:

My present understanding is that this group wasn't really a new formation but already existed since a long time and had always been dominated by angels and spirits (esoteric masters) that already had an older foundation in Egypt.

Somehow the white angels who claim to have worked in God's providence have been seduced and fooled into this.

John Eagles I'm quite convinced that the Guards of the Himalaya were actually set up to prevent Noah from establishing God's ideal. Those same angels had already managed to control and work together with Enoch.

Martin A Adela Švajdenka Thank you John for more inspirations. What they did in order to destroy Noah mission? I think we know only little about Noah's story. Only few points are mentioned in the Bible, and hard to say what are fairy tales and what really happened. We know, that at least Ham and Noah's wife somehow failed, but I don't think Noah himself did all perfect. And one more provocative question: was Noah individually perfect like Jesus?

John Eagles Martin: "What they did in order to destroy Noah mission?"

I don't know all the details but they do what they always do, invade spiritually, influence people around the central figure, and finally take over more and more.

No, i don't think that Noah had reached individual perfection.

Franz Zenker But there are also examples of people who failed initially and understood that finally, then decided to fight for the white side.....I guess the decisions are not final until You realise whats going on. This idea applies also to comitted and fundametal religious people who in the end do understand that they put themselves in a spiritual prison

cell and now want to leave. this must be hard for founders of religions who also live a pleasant material life at the expense of others. boy the judgement must be terrible, since they have to give back everything they stole from people....

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Noah's sons did not keep the condition Noah gave to them not to sleep with their wives during the 40 days.

John Eagles To build an ark like Noah did signified a new beginning of a world under God. One major task he had to accomplish from a spiritual viewpoint was to keep the ark clean from evil spirits. I know from some spirits who told me they were with Noah on the ark and that this task was not fulfilled.

It is quite likely that evil spirits invaded using some of Noah's family, who would not have had the same standard as Noah. I cannot confirm or deny what **Michael** stated but it's a good possibility that such a problem has occurred. At any rate, there was more going on. Keeping such a condition would not have given an absolute guarantee to stay free from troubles.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "Keeping such a condition would not have given an absolute guarantee to stay free from troubles." No it certainly would not, and we can easily see that the invasion of evil spirits could be most strongly felt through the desire to gratify one's sexual desire - the center point of evil's influence over humans.

Charles Kamins John Eagles : I went looking for a bit more information about Enoch and learned quite a bit. In one of the 'Books of Enoch' he refers to a group called the "Watchers." Who are these people/angels/beings? Are they related to the GoH?

John Eagles Charles Kamins: I think this wikipedia article is quite informative and accurate - http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Watcher_%28angel%29

A few comments here:

- The books attributed to Enoch were written much later. They may have been revealed by Enoch or have been based on traditional knowledge passed on by mouth in certain groups. One major group that held such knowledge were the Essenes.
- Enoch lived before Noah so the GoH did not yet exist in Noah's time
- I know from some sources (i would have to look up which ones but i consider this information to be true) that the Books of Moses in the Bible were revealed by Enoch to Moses. Enoch was with Moses already when Moses lived in Egypt. It also means that in spirit world Enoch had at least entrance to the palace grounds of the pharaoh of Egypt, must have had friendly relations to the spirits connected to the pharaoh.
- The Essenes trace back their origin to Moses in the wilderness, not long before the Israelites entered Canaan. Enoch was a very important figure for the Essenes. The Essenes have very much built the foundation for Jesus' mission, not enough, as we know.
- So there is a problem with Enoch. On the one hand he was a central figure in God's providence but i see him as a kind of central figure who got too close to the angels. He knew very much, was very capable in a way that advanced angels are. He wasn't really an Adam figure, he was more an angel-type person posing as if he were an Adam person.
- Enoch knew much about angels. I think that the 'watchers' were indeed angels assigned to guard over people in central missions. But the 'guardian angels' have often misused their position to control people.

- I am sure that many angels of the GoH came from angels who worked with Enoch. In that sense they may be partly the same.

Watcher (angel) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

The Watchers (Aramaic, עִירִין iyirin) is a term found in the Old Testament Book ...Zobrazit' viac

John Eagles Correction: "Enoch lived before Noah so the GoH did not yet exist in Noah's time" should be Enoch's time

Graduated Moon I heard Noah's wife did not cooperate with him and secretly or unintentionally undermined his work. If this is correct, then the unity or disunity of Noah (husband) and his wife either played to advance God's will or frustrated it. There is a home church lesson here for all married couples to learn. The wife and her attitude towards her husband is crucial to God's victory in the family.

Graduated Moon John, "to keep the ark clean from evil spirits" reminds me of one of my favorite old sayings, "Cleanliness is next to Godliness. And orderliness is next to cleanliness." Again, a husband cannot play that role alone. He needs a helper who is alert and attentive to the spirit and environment. In the case of Ham failing to love his father, Noah, it very well may have been a reflection of Noah's wife.

John Eagles **Graduated Moon**: "In the case of Ham failing to love his father, Noah, it very well may have been a reflection of Noah's wife."

I'm sure it was. That's how restoration goes. Noah was in Adam's position and so he of course got a wife who, like had happened to Eve, was under the archangel. And this was how the evil spirits managed to get into the ark. The doors hadn't been closed. But this was also fully Noah's responsibility. In restoration at this level, Adam must restore Eve, and Noah clearly did not manage. Who speaks about Noah's wife? We don't even know her name.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

3 REINCARNATION -- RERAPHAEL

Introduction: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

3 REINCARNATION -- RERAPHAEL

Here is speaking the angel Reraphael, who once was the archangel Raphael.

I want to explain you some secrets concerning reincarnation.

The true story about this is extremely complicated. In the world, some people reject the

concept of reincarnation, other believe in reincarnation. The truth is that neither one of these groups does understand it right.

In the time before people were people, before human bodies carried an eternal spirit, reincarnation was a very common thing. The human body was an instrument, a vehicle, in which a spiritual entity could develop. Nowadays you have computers. You can only develop new software until a certain point using particular hardware. You need the hardware to develop the program. Then, at a certain point, you take a newly developed program, and you put it in a better working computer.

In a similar way, the human being was developed using a kind of humanoid bodies. When the body died, there was kept a kind of spiritual result, and this spiritual result was given to a new human body. By doing so, there was development of a race, but there wasn't real development of an individual. The individual identity got lost, each time when a body died and the spiritual result was given to a new body.

The meaning of the real human race is that God gave an eternal spirit to a human body. This eternal spirit should never lose his or her personal identity, and when everything goes right, this will also not happen.

But what about people who live in such an inferior way that they are actually lower beings than the spiritless humanoids who lived before man? In that case, such people destroyed their own divine identity. In such a case, like it was true for the humanoids, such spirits without identity, without real consciousness, are given to the bodies of new people.

Now you get a complicated matter. You have the spirit of a newborn child, and you have the spirit of the old person whose body had died. The spirits of such undeveloped beings are only given to a new person if the newborn person is born from a lineage of ancestors who also were very undeveloped. In such a case, and I describe only a most simple one, there are two undeveloped spirits in one body. Because both spirits are undeveloped, there is great confusion about the identity. When the newly born person lives a good life, both spirits benefit from this. Important to understand is that there nevertheless are two individuals here, but they are individuals with very low consciousness about their own identity.

There is another kind of reincarnation that applies to higher-developed people who do receive a mission and who are more or less aware of it.

Each human being receives a unique mission. When a person dies before the mission is accomplished, that person goes to spirit world but must still fulfill his or her mission. Because this person has no physical body anymore, a new person on earth must fulfill that mission. There are now two people with the same mission: one lives in a body on earth, the other has only a spirit body. The person on earth must inherit everything that is left by the older person. In respect to the mission, the first person may have fulfilled or failed certain tasks. These accomplishments and failures settle as a kind of merit, as a kind of heritage, into the spirit of the person. The person takes this with him into spirit world. When a new person is born destined to fulfill the same mission, angels take this merit or inheritance and bring it over to the new person on earth. You could say, there is made a copy from this merit, a kind of blueprint, and now both the old person and the new person possess this blueprint. Yet, there are two people, two individuals here. The old person in spirit world is obliged to stay connected to the person on earth. If he would not do so, he would feel extremely uncomfortable, as if dead-ill, because he would be deprived of his own energy-buildup in which there is also contained so much of his identity. There are two people now, sharing the same mission, sharing the same energies for a large part, but still

there are two separate individuals also.

Now several things could happen. For example, the new person fulfills the mission and the old person fulfills with him. In that case, both individuals develop and there could come a moment in which they will become independent from each other, and each of them receives a new and higher mission.

It could also be that both people fail. In that case, they might both lose their missions and a new person on earth must be chosen to fulfill it.

If the person on earth fulfills but the person in spirit world fails, the two will be separated.

Also if the person in spirit world fulfills, but the person on earth fails, they will be disconnected after some time.

There is still another type of reincarnation that is executed by evil angels. Some people have become complete victims of black angels. Such people have given up their own identity and are nothing else anymore than a kind of slaves, or robots, used by black angels. When angels managed to make a person become like that, they used the spirit to put it into a new body of a new person. Using the old person, his spirit, they tried to also make a robot of the new person. This situation is one in which black angels tried to bring man down to the level of spiritless monkeys.

In human history, there have been many people like that. Such people are very deplorable and miserable victims of the evil angels. When they die, they can do nothing by themselves.

There also are many people who live a materialistic life. These people cannot develop their spirit. When they die, they are unable to experience anything in spirit world. These spirits are known as 'stone-age spirits.' This is one name for them. Such spirits are only visible as gray clouds. Nobody could distinguish individuals among them. Sometimes, such clouds of spirits are connected to people of low spiritual level on earth. If the person on earth makes good conditions, something of the good energy resulting from this goes to the 'stone-age spirits' and it elevates them a very little bit.

Each human being born on earth is a new spirit however. The concept that there would be a restricted number of individuals who always incarnate again is not true, because even if they reincarnate, there are always two individuals there.

There are not existing anymore humanoid lines today. When God created the spirit of man, only those humanoids who received spirits were kept alive. All humanoids without spirits have died out.

26 júla 2011 o 9:39

John Eagles In this text (Re)Raphael gives information about a number of topics, among these:

- How the human spirit was developed in humanoid or homonid beings
- Restoration principles for extremely undeveloped human beings
- The principle of Returning Resurrection
- How blueprints of acquired abilities can be passed on in the form of energy templates from one person to another
- Identity problems when certain forms of reincarnation are applied

John Eagles edited a doc.

4 REINCARNATION, GURUS, ENLIGHTENMENT -- REGABRIEL

Introduction: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

4. REINCARNATION, GURUS, ENLIGHTENMENT -- REGABRIEL

In this revelation i want to explain more about the concept of reincarnation and how and why it was misused by The Guards of the Himalaya specifically.

Centuries after they had been installed, The Guards of the Himalaya must have gotten it into their heads that they were chosen to build an ideal world. It was in their minds that they had been put in their position, chosen by both the evil and the good side, to take a dominant position over all men and angels.

So The Guards of the Himalaya began to build a group, a hierarchy of people, of masters, who in their opinion were fit to lead other people. As these angels thought themselves to be leading figures in the universe, they needed leaders under them to guide all of mankind. Because they had access to very special and unique energy, and because they controlled large regions in spirit world connected to the Earth, they were able to perform all kind of angelic tricks to astonish ordinary people.

The Guards of the Himalaya were angels who were not necessarily disbelieving in God, but even when they talked about God, it was in an impersonal way. They explained the real God away by describing God in an impersonal and abstract way. When they made God impersonal and abstract, they refrained God from His identity. For The Guards of the Himalaya, God had no identity, but was nothing else than love or energy of which The Guards of the Himalaya could make use as they saw fit.

When God had no identity anymore, also man could not have a personal identity. The Guards of the Himalaya wanted a universe in which they could not deny the existence of God and man, but they obscured the identity of God and individual beings. The only ones with real identity, the only ones existing therefore, were these angels themselves and some masters in their hierarchy.

The concept they invented, or better said, they distorted the concept, was that of a kind of reincarnation in which the majority of people had been degraded to impersonal people. Above them there stood the high and unperceivable angels, and a group of masters, gurus, who had received a personal identity.

In the system they invented, God is impersonal and the followers of gurus also are impersonal. Only they, the gods, and the masters in the hierarchy, were existing as real identities.

The concept of a guru with his many impersonal followers follows logically out of their interpretation of reincarnation.

The Guards of the Himalaya did not reincarnate, but posed as gods.

The Masters did also not reincarnate anymore. They had gotten a name and a position. All

other people could only hope that on one day, very far in the future, after many lives, they also could gain a personal identity.

The idea of reincarnation as it presently is known in the world was invented by The Guards of the Himalaya. To them, this concept was very convenient and useful. In that way, they could make themselves to gods and create a hierarchy under them to control all of mankind.

To make people believe in this simple idea of reincarnation, The Guards of the Himalaya applied all kind of tricks and performed many miracles through gurus on earth. In that way, they made themselves and the masters look like very high beings. So the followers felt to be low and inadequate, and it only seemed fitting to them that they still had to go through many lives before they would ever attain the level of a master.

But all what these angels did was to misuse the energies that were entrusted to them. Furthermore, they had almost complete control over spirit world, and so they made people dream, or have unexplainable experiences, just to make them follow and fit into the hierarchy they had made.

The original ideal for man is to reach a high enough spiritual development in one lifetime. This is what each person should believe and devote his or her life entirely to. The idea of reincarnation as it was simply put forward by The Guards of the Himalaya took not only away man's belief in his or her personal identity, it also made people accept a life of little development. Such people just became slave-like followers of a guru on earth.

It is now the time that mankind learns the truth about such matters. Until now, Christians have rejected the idea of reincarnation, because they had not been part of this hierarchy set up by The Guards of the Himalaya. But Christians did also not accept their personal responsibility to fulfill a lifetime of a mission under God. Christians accepted that they were saved in a most simple way.

In the religions set up by The Guards of the Himalaya, such as Hinduism and Buddhism, people strive for enlightenment. This concept has many meanings for people who believe in it. But the main meaning of enlightenment was given by The Guards of the Himalaya. It meant that people who had reached it had fully been accepted by The Guards of the Himalaya. In such a case, to such a person were given all kind of energies. The person felt enlightened, felt being immersed by light. When angels needed a new master to be installed, they enlightened him. Enlightenment was part of their method to make foolish and naïve followers.

27 júla 2011 o 8:15

John Eagles (Re)Gabriel here criticizes the Guards of the Himalaya. He first admits that the group was chosen by both the good and the evil side, then goes on to say that this group in the spirit world began to take a dominant position over all man and angels. Later i've confronted (Re)Gabriel and asked him why they as white angels, supposedly under God, had made a deal with the evil side. He wasn't too pleased with my question. Angels make deals all the time and i believe that this has caused many problems in history.

Charles Kamins It is interesting to note, as Re'Gabriel does, that promoting the concept of the 'Absolute Being' as having an impersonal nature, the result is to cause humans to ignore our responsibility to contribute to our own development and reach spiritual maturity in one lifetime. This deliberate mis-information causes humans to arrive in spirit world in an undeveloped state which can easily be controlled and dominated by others.

Christianity fell for this same trick as it developed over its first 300-400 years and diverged widely from being the religion "of" Jesus to become a religion "about" Jesus. The misconception, universally held, is that Jesus takes responsibility for our development and salvation and that humans merely have to "believe" to become perfect.

The result, sadly, is the same as for Buddhism and Hinduism i.e., humans arrive in spirit world spiritually immature, with no personal foundation and hence, easily dominated by others.

I fear that a similar trend is being promoted by some of the institutions of the UC although the founder has clearly taught otherwise, present official policy ignores the central importance of each family developing its own foundation and instead promotes the development of institutional goals. Such is the nature of institutions.

The good news is that the gates are open wider than ever yet it is still the responsibility of each of us to understand this and go thru those gates. Arriving at this understanding is not easy. Harder still is accomplishing the tasks involved. It's a tough row to hoe as we say in the Midwest.

I see that as you unveil each of these revelations, many things become clearer.

John Eagles Charles Kamins: "This deliberate mis-information causes humans to arrive in spirit world in an undeveloped state which can easily be controlled and dominated by others."

Yes, one of the biggest problems that we all face.

Robert Akers

I learned two days ago the Vatican Observatory made an official announcement in 2005 that there is probable life elsewhere in the Universe and that this does not contradict the philosophy of the Roman Catholic Church. A question arose as to the timing of the announcement.

27 júla 2011 o 10:45

Graduated Moon Why a question in regards to the timing? Also, how can the RCC have an official position there is life elsewhere in the universe? Are they referring to cell life?

John Eagles Here's a quote from this article:<http://www.universetoday.com/44713/vatican-holds-conference-on-extraterrestrial-life/>

"Father Gabriel Funes, the chief astronomer of the Vatican, said in an interview to the Vatican paper, Osservatore Romano last year:

"Just like there is an abundance of creatures on earth, there could also be other beings, even intelligent ones, that were created by God. That doesn't contradict our faith, because we cannot put boundaries to God's creative freedom. As saint Francis would say, when we consider the earthly creatures to be our "brothers and sisters", why couldn't we also talk about a "extraterrestrial brother"? He would still be part of creation."

The astronomers of the Vatican appear to think about more than cell life, that is 'extraterrestrials.'

The timing: There is a cosmic descent of spirits. Countless reports in New Age groups testify of this. Most people think of extraterrestrials or 'aliens' in terms of physical existence, but i am quite sure that this is merely a spiritual phenomenon of this time. Name it as you wish: A New Age, the Final Judgment, the Last Days, the scientific discovery of exoplanets... At any rate, we're living in a time of great changes.

I hope that the welcoming words towards an 'extraterrestrial brother' won't turn out to be a bit naive.

Vatican Holds Conference on Extraterrestrial Life

www.universetoday.com

Though it may seem an unlikely location to happen upon a conference on astrobiol...Zobrazit' viac

Robert Akers Thank you for the link! As to the timing of the announcement...it was said the current Pope is "scientific-minded" hence the hosting of the conference.

John Eagles I'm sure the present Pope is scientific-minded. The one or more SETI scientists present at the conference are however not highly respected by everyone in the scientific community. That's why i suspect an additional reason for the RCC treading this path.

Robert Akers Is it common sense or wisdom when one comes to expect unspoken motivations of others?

John Eagles When doing spiritual research, one often has to try to look behind the actions and try to find the motivation in people. I think it's a fair method as long as one doesn't jump to conclusions. As far as i am concerned the question is open for what motivated the Vatican in this matter.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

5 INVASION OF THE CHRISTIAN WORLD -- REMICHAEL

Introduction: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

5 INVASION OF THE CHRISTIAN WORLD -- REMICHAEL

In this revelation i am going to explain how The Guards of the Himalaya have worked to invade the Christian world. To illustrate this i use the example of the American nation. To get under their control the foundations of America, The Guards of the Himalaya have

worked for very long time. First of all, The Guards of the Himalaya have worked to get control over the indigenous people of America. Second, The Guards of the Himalaya have worked to get control over the Europeans.

How did they do this?

The problem they had to solve was that Christianity did not have roots in the religions set up by The Guards of the Himalaya. Christianity originated in the religion of the Jews. So the question to be answered is how the Jewish religion was invaded by The Guards of the Himalaya.

The Jewish people were selected as a group of people with whom we, white angels had to work. So, the old Jews and also the Christian religion were supposed to have been protected by the white angels. We, white angels, failed to do this.

There were two ways in which The Guards of the Himalaya invaded these religions. First of all, it took place in spirit world. Central figures of these religions were approached by people or angels of the Hierarchy of Masters. To them were given secrets, revelations. Once these people accepted these revelations and other kind of help, the Hierarchy of Masters got control over such people. They led them into contact with groups on earth that already were controlled by the Hierarchy of Masters. The Jewish religion became immersed in this way by ideas that were prevalent in many mystery schools. Many of these ideas were correct, other ideas were wrong, but always the problem was that people who became part of esoteric traditions became also part of the Hierarchy of Masters. They could not anymore liberate themselves. They became dependent from these spiritual groups. They were not anymore free to live their own lives, to pursue their own goals.

The ideas of these esoteric groups that existed in the Jewish culture were later inherited in Christianity. These ideas and the extensive knowledge of these groups was put as if it were the real truth.

We, the white angels, were not allowed to reveal all kind of secrets to people with whom we worked. We were obliged to center central figures of these religions on more internal goals. We worked with people like Jacob, Moses, Joseph, Jesus and David. We had to teach them to love God. But these people also got to hear from external truth, secrets revealed by The Guards of the Himalaya and their masters.

Unfortunately, these religious central figures were often deluded and tempted to take such external and esoteric truths as if this were the real truth. The real truth for man is connected to man's purpose to fulfill God's ideal. The esoteric truths told about more external angels' knowledge. A person can be original and ideal without knowing any of such angels' teachings, but a person cannot be original without knowing about the central truth of man's destiny as a divine child. Therefore, we had to teach this to them.

But we did rather much fail. Sometimes, the white angels felt to explain esoteric truths also, because it made us look respectable in the eyes of people on earth.

You can understand that the result was that the central religions with which the white angels worked, got invaded by The Guards of the Himalaya and their mystery schools and their esoteric truths.

In America, The Guards of the Himalaya had worked for many centuries to set up religions among the Red Indians. The situation is complicated there, because the Red Indians were descending from people who lived before Noah. It is complicated, the situation of the Red Indians, but surely The Guards of the Himalaya got huge influence there.

In Europe, The Guards of the Himalaya worked with mystery schools there. Some nations in Europe were founded by The Guards of the Himalaya, other nations were invaded very

much by them. It was rather easy to do this, because the official Christian churches were degraded and fallen and could not offer much spirituality.

When America was set up, over a few centuries, there began a renewed battle for dominion. The battle was between three groups in spirit world. There were the black angels, there were the white angels trying to work through a degraded Christianity, and there were many groups under The Guards of the Himalaya and their masters.

Because we had managed to make Christianity the official religion in Western societies, The Guards of the Himalaya had to work through more secretive lines. So, visibly many American leaders were just normal Christians, but behind the scene, they were members of esoteric societies, and already controlled by The Guards of the Himalaya.

This was not true for all American presidents, but for a large section of them.

The Guards of the Himalaya tried to make their esoteric groups in America look like they would fit right into Christianity. In that way, American leaders could pose as normal Christians and still work for the Hierarchy of Masters.

In America, the Hierarchy of Masters has managed to get influence in the American government through Red Indian groups and their philosophy, and also through European esoteric groups that mainly came from France.

America has never been a culture entirely under The Guards of the Himalaya, but it also wasn't a pure Christian nation.

In the end, I would conclude, America has gone under as it was weakened because of the struggle between Christian ideals and ideals of The Guards of the Himalaya. That struggle gave a big weakness in America, and so America could go under in materialism.

The gray-angel traditions and the white-angel traditions were fighting for dominance in America, but eventually black-angel materialism has taken over there. This is how the situation of America must be seen today.

28 júl 2011 o 3:42

John Eagles "But we did rather much fail. Sometimes, the white angels felt to explain esoteric truths also, because it made us look respectable in the eyes of people on earth." Already the angels who revealed these revelations have admitted that The Guards of the Himalaya was the result of a deal being made between different factions of angels, including the white angels. It's no miracle that later also the human societies and religions with which these angels worked were invaded by esoteric masters. I believe that the problem has been there from the start. It largely explains to me why so many central figures of God's providence have failed later in their lives, as they needed to have come to the point of judging the angels that in their younger years were their teachers and patrons.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea So, assuming that America can not be saved without serious and probably painful house-cleaning, who is next?

John Eagles I would expect that America is going to be divided up in smaller states, some Native American nations and present states becoming more sovereign, maybe smaller communities as well.

John Eagles I was doing some research on this line in the text above: "In America, the Hierarchy of Masters has managed to get influence in the American government ... also through European esoteric groups that mainly came from France."

For those interested, here are some links to pages that I read:

http://www.infidels.org/library/historical/thomas_paine/origin_free-masonry.html

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thomas_paine

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_the_knights_templar

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Anti-Masonic_Party

Origin Of Free-Masonry

www.infidels.org

[NOTE: This essay appeared in New York, 1818, with an anonymous preface of whic...Zobrazit' viac

Graduated Moon It is important for individuals in this discussion group that still belong to a religious group to catch the meaning of, "They became dependent from these spiritual groups. They were not anymore free to live their own lives, to pursue their own goals." The first step of restoration is to separate from Satan's control and stand as God's child. As Remichael continued, "a person cannot be original without knowing about the central truth of man's destiny as a divine child." Thank you John for sharing this revelation with us. We have a lot of restoration work still to do.

Anthony Francis In earlier postings by J. E., he mentioned about prisons in sprit world. Since Jesus said something similar to, " You should be as perfect as your Heavenly Father", etc....etc... Would that indicate that everyone on earth is destined to be imprisoned in SW, due to them not being able to be as Heavenly Father? Just a thought.....thanks.

John Eagles **Anthony Francis**, no. I don't know the percentage of those who are in prisons, but whereas evil groups and nations in the physical world either kill or enslave people (enslavement in different meanings of the word), in spirit world most of those victims end up in prisons. This is because in spirit world the spirits that oppose authoritarian groups are not killed again but imprisoned instead. I've seen many tribes in spirit world that more or less continued tribe life as they had lived it on earth. Also in other groups such as religions, many spirits are free. Also many spirits who live with their descendants are free. But as it is in the physical world, sometimes evil cultures overtake other ones and then there are many victims.

Prisoners in spirit world can be liberated mainly in two ways. Either the group that controls the prison is defeated by another group or the prisoners are tempted to join the side of those who imprisoned them.

Sometimes i emphasize the fact that there exist prisons in the spirit world because i find it heartbreaking and i feel responsible to issue the warning for what i know can become a reality for a certain number of people who still may have rather ignorant perceptions of the afterlife.

In general the situation is similar to how it is on earth. What is bound on earth is bound in heaven. Who is free on earth will be free in the spirit world. Who makes hell here, will most likely make it there.

John Eagles **Graduated Moon** wrote: "It is important for individuals in this discussion group that still belong to a religious group to catch the meaning of, "They became dependent from these spiritual groups. They were not anymore free to live their own lives, to pursue their own goals.""

The spiritual reality as i have seen it is that people adhering to a religion often get what

they expected. Christians come in their Christian heaven, Buddhists in theirs, etc. Is that really the One heaven we are yearning for? Life in the spirit world is often a continuation of life that people lived on earth. So if people enjoy the company of a certain group on earth, they will enjoy this in the spirit world and may call it heaven.

Somehow we need to go beyond this and embrace more universal values.

Anthony Francis Thanks for the explanation...I do appreciate it.

Graduated Moon John, Is there anyone in the 3rd heaven or perfection realm of SW? If so, what are the criteria for a person/couple/family to be qualified?

John Eagles Graduated Moon:

1. If you would reach perfection of love under God, where would you want to dwell? With those who need your love, with those who need your care the most. So you would dwell in the realms of hell most of the time, only to leave it to get new strength for a next trip into the darkness.

2. Is spirit world organized like a 3-story building with a cellar that is hell? The best and most advanced ones live high up etc? How could such a building be made? Advancing in maturity under God's love is an internal matter and it cannot be seen in spirit world in the form of realms that are designated. Oh, i know, people desire for paradise or enlightenment or the Kingdom of Heaven and they fathom it to be a place of endless gratification. I hope i don't disappoint some readers or chase them away, but we really must rethink our concept of realms in spirit world.

Of course there are levels of growth, for an individual and for couples. Pure individuals and couples living under God will spread love whether in the physical world or in the spirit world. They hate evil because it destroys happiness. They care about God, read love, more than about anything else.

Children can be part of the realm of God's love. The realms are not a result of growth through the stages.

Qualifications? When we move up a stairs, we just make sure to tread safely onto the next step. What matters more than that? Why would we want to reach a certain level and then be done with it? Once we reached the level we'll have our pension and enjoy the recognition? Life is ongoing and so is the original desire to love more. I haven't seen such levels of qualification. I've only seen that a person who is born enters the school to individual perfection, and never ends it. And couples enter the school to family perfection, and never end that school. I've not seen qualifications or diplomas of having left such schools. I've only seen some who passed the test of admission.

Franz Zenker Graduated Moon: please be advised that the spirit world is not containing a 3rd heaven...thats only a metaphor in language...the spirit world is alike this world only that the distiction between people cause areas to happen. You are with the people You belong to. So in a case of a deep comitment to a religious group You end up there, whether You like it or not.the same applies to all of the stuff we are bound to. No matter what. the only trouble is that You have no choice anymore....You have taken a choice here on earth...and that can be a big problem, if You are with a group You do not want to be and then there is no way out of that. thats real fun...

John Eagles To have reached individual perfection: when someone passed the test to be able to live as an individual under God without help from parents.

To have entered the second blessing or marriage: to have entered or taken on the task to live under God as a couple.

These are gates of entrance. You can enter such a gate and be qualified as an individual, or not be qualified but still enter it. In the latter case, your burden will be bigger.

Franz Zenker perfection is another word out of the word battle: the meaning behind this metaphoric language is not that You do not loose things anymore and make no mistakes filling out papers...no the meaning is that You found Your way in life and an understanding with the spirit of the Universal Intelligence called GOD. It does not mean that You are a religious freak. It does mean though that You cannot share Your life with a lifestyle that is contradicting the universal ideas of life.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea



What is the second object in orbit with the Earth?

New UK Crop Circle Reported 26 July 2011 « End Times Signs

endtimesigns.wordpress.com

Those of mankind, who study and theorize where crop circles come from and what they mean, have taken no note of the writing nor those symbols within the circles. They do not understand, or, do not accept that the crop circles are angelic writing.

28 júla 2011 o 12:37

Graduated Moon I agree with the author, but it is just a statement. Most people consider crop circles as extraterrestrial, not angelic. I think it is important for humanity to begin understanding this difference, but just saying so will not make people accept it. Can someone please provide more education on this?

John Eagles I've studied several crop circles, not on location but from photos. In many cases i could see traces of tools that showed how they were made. Undoubtedly by people. I've also seen documentaries in that the makers of these circles explained in detail how they made them. Well, i haven't studied them all and who knows, maybe some have been made by extraterrestrials or angels.

Extraterrestrial means 'not of the earth.' I think the concept is rather vague as for how it is used. For several angels the earth is their main living place and some other spiritual entities also frequent the earth.

Maybe later on in this Research group we can speak more about the different spiritual entities that exist in the cosmos.

Graduated Moon Learn something new today. Thanks.

Anthony Francis Thanks, John Eagles. I learn so much here.

John Eagles

The following list of spiritual entities may be confusing, provoking, challenging, inviting to discover more. I'm sure that this list is not complete but i can assure that all these entities exist in the spirit world. The big question is what they are. Are they humans, angels, artificial beings, hybrids, cyborgs or are they beings that God created but of whom we know very little?

Humans, angels, stars, planets, galaxies, pre-dimensional clouds, fairies, elves, elementals, demons, dwarfs, giants, deities, devas... I'm sure the list is still longer.

28 júlá 2011 o 18:16

Chris Davies John, you may need to provide a description of each of those things as folks may understand them in different ways.

John Eagles I know **Chris**. See this as an appetizer. The main dish will be served but is very big and won't be digested easily. What you think of any of these?

Chris Davies My basic view is that energy can take every conceivable form and the observer also plays a part in this.

Chris Davies I have been listening to a lot of songs today and I'm being impressed with the thought that music is amongst the highest manifestations of energy and that those who make it are the envy of the cosmos. Of course, it can be subverted into a dark art too. Humans in general are probably the envy of the cosmos too.

John Eagles "My basic view is that energy can take every conceivable form and the observer also plays a part in this."

That may be true but this viewpoint may also lead to a rather nihilist position in life. I believe that God created the cosmos with living beings wanted by God and having a function given by God. It is also true that people and angels and other spiritual entities made all kind of creations with energy once they found out the principles for it. Do such creations have the same significance as what God created? I don't think so.

The main thing that is missing in energy creations of seemingly living beings is the heart or soul connected to God.

God puts a soul in all living beings that God creates. Artificial energy creations don't have a soul.

John Eagles I entirely agree with your view on music **Chris**. Music is a most direct way to convey love, when music is made in the originally intended way.

Chris Davies By my statement I meant that it's virtually impossible to say 'there's no such thing as...'. I also think that for things to be really 'real' the form or template must be held in the heart of God.

John Eagles In the spiritual world it is possible to make illusions that to many appear as real. They are a kind of hallucinations that were planned and were given form with energy. It's more or less similar to computer-enhanced realities.

Several groups of angels got very much into this and they again influenced many people on earth. Such angels and people come to live in their own world that has little to do with the real world. Love has little meaning there and God becomes a mere concept.

Hail the very normal people that many of us still are. We love and when we are rejected we can feel pain.

In some way we need to learn to differentiate between what is God-given and what is fake.

Chris Davies I look forward to the main course, John.

John Eagles As an introduction, here's a riddle or mystery. The angel called Lucifer (the one we refer to in religious texts, because there are more angels who call themselves Lucifer, his name became kind of popular among certain groups of angels) made a very enhanced being from energy, a kind of super-advanced robot. But this energy being got very much smarter than Lucifer. You certainly know his name from history. Actually he has carried more than one name.

John Eagles To help a little on the way: This energy being was of course made in the spirit world, but possessed and took over the bodies of some figures of history.

Graduated Moon This is beyond my comprehension of spiritual beings, "stars, planets, galaxies, pre-dimensional clouds, fairies, elves, elementals, demons, dwarfs, giants, deities, devas... I'm sure the list is still longer."

John Eagles **Graduated Moon**, let's start with a few easier ones. Giants are mentioned in the Bible.

Deuteronomy 3:11 - For only Og king of Bashan remained of the remnant of GIANTS; behold, his bedstead was a bedstead of iron; is it not in Rabbath of the children of Ammon? nine cubits was the length thereof, and four cubits the breadth of it, after the cubit of a man.

Isaiah 17:4 - And there went out a champion out of the camp of the Philistines, named GOLIATH, of Gath, whose height was six cubits and a span.

2 Samuel 21:20 - And there was yet a battle in Gath, where was a man of great stature, that had on every hand six fingers, and on every foot six toes, four and twenty in number; and he also was born to the GIANT.

1 Chronicles 20:6 - And yet again there was war at Gath, where was a man of great stature, whose fingers and toes were four and twenty, six on each hand, and six on each foot: and he also was the son of the GIANT.

"And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, that the sons of God [angels] saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose. . . . There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men [had sexual relations with them], that they bare CHILDREN to them, the same became MIGHTY MEN which were of old, men of renown" (Gen.6:1-4).

(Above texts borrowed from http://www.his-forever.com/giants_the_bible_and_enoch.htm)

Giants, the Bible, & Enoch

www.his-forever.com

The BIBLE specifically details features of the GIANTS: Deuteronomy 3:11 - For onl...Zobrazit' viac

John Eagles I've met tribes of giants in the spirit world. The tallest of them was more than 4 m tall. Most of them were 2.5 to 3 m tall. Archeologists have found evidence of similar sized giants who lived on earth long ago, in America, Asia, Europe. I don't recall all

the details. You can easily find this on the internet.

Most of the giants i met in spirit world were rather friendly-natured and many had advanced abilities to work with energy, a bit similar to what angels can do.

John Eagles 1 cubit = 45.72 centimeters

Anthony Francis Thanks for sharing.....very interesting.

Charles Kamins In his prequel to the 'Lord of the Rings' trilogy, the 'Silmarillion,' J.R.R.Tolkien described the earliest time in the cosmos when God first created music. His description of this is a beautiful vision and a splendid insight into the biography of the Absolute Being. Now that you bring all this up, I'll have to go read that again. It all sounds like a revelation.

I suspect that all such fantastic works of fiction, including the Harry Potter series, are inspirations from the spirit world. However, as you say, many such visions are fantasy worlds that exist as artificial creations.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "You certainly know his name from history."

Beelzebub?

John Eagles Thanks for the effort **Edwin**.

Beelzebub: an angel working with Lucifer. Origin of most of the spying and intelligence organizations on earth. An angel.

Chris Davies Would I be right in guessing Lucifer's robot became at least one of the Pharoes? I would assume that his ego required him to be a God/King, so maybe he was an emperor also. Yet another guess says he may have brought the technology to build the pyramids.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Hows this: There are likely a massive number of beings in the Cosmos - both physical and spiritual. They fall into two categories: Human and Creation. The creation, as far as I know falls into two categories: angels and everything else. Under 'everything else' would be all your hybrids, robots, etc, etc, etc (including ET).

John Eagles Chris, you're good in guessing.

Michael, i think your two categories are correct. One problem of course are the hybrids. How can a human being feel his or her own value when something is controlling him or her? Here is a major problem of fall away from God.

ET's could be any being, also humans.

How can the Bible speak about descendants of angels and humans, the giants? What are these giants? Angels or humans? The ones that i met were either very proud (when they felt more to be angels) or frustrated (when they realized the human value).

Here are major problems to be solved.

Btw, they are not 'my' hybrids etc.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea The hybrid thing is interesting. I will now get a lot of flack. Two things: 1.Fallen humans, by Principle definition of human and the Fall, are a possible hybrid of angel and human. 2. Rev Moon has said that many fallen human will ultimately be Angels.

John Eagles Which raises the question: ARE angels not actually fallen human beings? I actually think that the hybrids of angels and humans are the lesser problem here compared to some other hybrids i came across.

Interesting in this regard is the legend and symbol of the 3-legged bird.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Three-legged_bird

Three-legged crow - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

The three-legged (or tripedal) crow is a creature found in various mythologies a...Zobrazit' viac

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "ARE angels not actually fallen human beings?" It seems logical to say that all descendants of Cain, whose "father" is Lucifer, are Angels - or at least Angel-human hybrids. Throughout history I am sure the bloodlines between Cain and his brothers inter-mixed. I would surmise that one of the major responsibilities of the good angels in history would be to purify human-angel hybrid bloodlines back into a pure-blood human line. This could have been the purpose of the tribes of Israel. AND how a certain "holy family" could come about.

John Eagles The hidden thread of history is that of restoration of central bloodlines. Because of the fall the original qualities of the human species got split up over several bloodlines. Cain's bloodline certainly got a big share of mostly more external qualities. The evil side tries to steal the heavenly bloodlines to bring their more internal qualities into bloodlines controlled by them. For restoration to take place, the external qualities of the bloodlines under control of evil angels must be brought back into heavenly bloodlines. From there they must be inherited by all other people.

When i spoke about angels being fallen human beings i was thinking more of the angels that existed before Adam.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Do you mean the original angels (the ones w/o wings?). The creation process is very interesting. Angels are responsible for creating the whole of the physical cosmos and every being in it. True? The potential combinations are endless. It seems that the only clear direction the Angels received from God was to create Human Beings (or physical vessels to house His spirit directly). What we have walking the earth today (ie: me, you and the rest of us) could be combinations of all sorts of creativity with non of us guaranteed to make it to the highest level of Heaven. If purity of heart is the pass, I would venture to say most of us are destined by fate or our own lack of effort, to be "less than perfectly human".

John Eagles "Angels are responsible for creating the whole of the physical cosmos and every being in it. True?"

I very much doubt this. It is true that angels played a big role in the creation of the physical world that we live in and also in making our physical bodies as vessels for the human spirit. But for example, did angels create the physical stars? I am sure they did not, because the stars are the factories not only of physical elements but also of spiritual energies that were needed for developing the spiritual world.

How were angels created?

Did certain groups of angels once live in a body in the physical world?

Basically there is a history of our earth and there is a long history of what happened before our earth came into being.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Interesting questions. How were angels created? Did angels once have physical bodies? If not, does that mean they can not grow - since we need physical bodies to grow in SW - how do Angels grow? If God created SW and the Physical World at the same time that means Angels were created after the Physical World, and if so what did they create. If they created, that means they have attributes of the creator but DP says we have "human responsibility" in order to earn this attribute of the creator.... and so many questions. And these are all just "scientific" questions concerning the spiritual and physical creation. Wow, lets write a book and become rich and famous! Um, famous? Let's not.

John Eagles Haha... Let's just continue the research, that's a creative work too. The more we discover, the more new questions come up.

That DP states that without physical bodies we cannot grow is, i think, to emphasize the importance of our physical lives. But spirits can learn and receive teaching in spirit world and can act without being connected to a physical person.

The physical life is a stage in our lives and when this stage wasn't completed we must come back to complete that course. I don't think it means that we could not grow by just being in the spirit world.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka John, I am really curious about that robot that was created by Lucifer. Please tell us more. I will try 3 silly griffs: Jehovah, Genghis Khan, Hitler.

John Eagles One of them half correct Martin. I know, my answer sounds ambiguous but it's true.

John Eagles Martin, i'll take my time to tell more. This is rather sensitive and even dangerous information and also not within the common expectation of how earthly things work in relation to the spirit world. To know about these things makes one a possible target of spiritual attacks, so the best is when people figure much out themselves as this makes them stand stronger.

John Eagles The one that is half correct: the last part of his life.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Thank you for hint. I know which one now :)

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka One more tip: Berlusconi

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Ha, ha ... its too late to be shy now John, Of the 18? people on your list I'm sure receiving the knowledge you have will not noticeably change our 'target' status and may in fact help us recognize dangers otherwise veiled.

John Eagles Berlusconi, i don't know.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea, you're curious.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Of coure John. After all, I'm human.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

6 ILLNESS AND GOOD HEALTH -- RERAPHAEL

Introduction: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's

no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

6 ILLNESS AND GOOD HEALTH -- RERAPHAEL

My message of today is about illness and good health. The human body is part of all nature. The human body can only be healthy if it lives in good harmony with the environment of the stars and the sun and the planets and the moon and the earth and the animals and plants and minerals.

Each creation, each element of creation functions both as a receiver of energy and also as a transmitter of energy. The human body needs many energies that must be applied in a certain quantity and also harmony with each other. The main energy sources in the cosmos are the stars, but energy is also produced in natural processes on planets.

The natural energies for the creation of man and for keeping good health were adequately provided in the past, when evil angels had not begun yet to disturb the harmony of energies. One of the most terrible crimes committed by black angels is that they have stolen many energies and that they have misused these energies.

To be sure, you must know that also angels have always had little or no access to the factories of energy, the stars. Production of energy on stars takes place in processes that have only very partly been influenced by angels. But angels were responsible for creating life on earth and for this reason they got ample access to the energy channels that run from the cosmos to the earth.

If the energy produced by a star would only reach the earth in the process of natural radiation, there would not come sufficient energy to the earth. Therefore, there were made special energy channels in spirit world through which energy did flow from a star to the earth.

The major energy needed for the earth comes from the sun. The sun's energy reaches the earth mainly through direct radiation. So, for the sun it was not necessary to make special channels. But even for the sun such channels have been made and they have also been used by certain angels and by certain religious groups.

The main problem we are facing today is that which we already described: It is the problem that energy was stolen by The Guards of the Himalaya. This energy is the main energy needed to make physical life out of spiritual life. You can understand that this energy is also needed for keeping good health, to keep the human body vital.

The Guards of the Himalaya have taken these energies for themselves. First, there was an obligation for them to provide the entire earth with this energy. It was made available to the whole earth through a network of channels. There always has been a problem that certain groups of people on earth discovered these channels and depleted them from energy. Then the white angels had to correct this and destroy the organization of such a group so that the good energy would again be available to all mankind.

The Guards of the Himalaya have become more and more evil. The white angels could not anymore control them. The prophecies concerning The Last Days, about false gurus and diseases and disasters coming over the earth were given to warn for the possibility that The Guards of the Himalaya would fall more deeply. This has also happened in the past

century.

So about since the time of the two world wars of the 20th century, The Guards of the Himalaya have stopped the input of energy from the Himalaya Mountains into the worldwide network of energy channels. Since that time, The Guards of the Himalaya have kept most of this energy for themselves. They gave it to gurus on earth who could perform miracles with it. These gurus also passed on packages of energy to privileged followers. It was through this process that The Guards of the Himalaya wanted to get complete control over the human world. If they and their masters were the only ones who could give good health, then everyone would have to follow them. This is how they have planned to become the only gods of the world. Their plan has been executed only in the past century because only then there was a situation of so much chaos that they managed to exploit this.

You must know that The Guards of the Himalaya also needed energies from other places, which were never under their control. So the battle for dominion over all energies was never so simple. The story of this is just extremely complicated.

Since The Guards of the Himalaya have taken these energies under their sole control, nothing of this energy did flow anymore to the rest of the world. Diseases such as cancer and aids and many other diseases are caused by the depletion of vitality for the human body and also for all of nature.

You could say that this energy of the Himalaya Mountains does not only materialize physical life, it also provides physical life with a kind of vitality motor. If this motor begins to run more slowly, humans and also animals and plants get ill more quickly.

All of nature also works as a battery for keeping energy. So, even though the source of energy had stopped, had been closed, there was still a lot of this energy in all good nature. But eventually, this battery will get empty and more and more people will get ill.

29 júla 2011 o 5:12

John Eagles Note a few points:

- "To be sure, you must know that also angels have always had little or no access to the factories of energy, the stars. Production of energy on stars takes place in processes that have only very partly been influenced by angels." -- About the relationship between angels and stars
- Reraphael blames The Guards of the Himalaya (GoH) but doesn't specify what role he and other white angels have played
- "So about since the time of the two world wars of the 20th century, The Guards of the Himalaya have stopped the input of energy from the Himalaya Mountains into the worldwide network of energy channels." -- Reraphael says that this has to do with an attempt to get world control. A question to be answered is whether this ploy comes solely from the GoH or whether and how other groups in spirit world may be involved
- The energy of the Himalaya mountains (physical-life materializing energy, more will come about this): Is the depletion of this energy indeed the major cause of the increase of diseases worldwide?

Chris Davies It may be the reason for less resistance to disease but is not always the cause. Since the beginning of the 20thC. biological weapons have been used on a global scale already. It seems like the angels think it's all about them. They seem indifferent to or

unwilling to acknowledge human power. I think the white angels could possibly have done more to make a stronger alliance with goodhearted humans. What may have hindered this?

Graduated Moon On a similar note, Chris, it seems the white angels are really letting people who went beyond their comfort zones to build a God-centered world down. Where is the cooperation from SW?

John Eagles Angels would say that biological weapons were inspired by angels too. But **Chris Davies** you're right. Angels generally see things from their perspective only and i've noticed little difference in that respect between the different groups of angels, be they black, white or in-between.

Graduated Moon's question and yours are referring to the same point, that the 'good' angels don't seem to give much help and don't cooperate much with good human beings.

The point is that all angels are in a position of relative failure. The angels who worked in God's providence centered on us humans on earth are actually the younger ones and those who had made a partial victory over evil and older angels. A parallel in the human world would be the Israelites who had inherited a victory from their ancestors. But the Israelites still had to win the fight against the evil tribes and the comparable 'Israelite' angels still had to win it against older and evil angels. As the human world developed, the older angels came in more and more and in this age are out for total world control.

I see only one way out and that is that humans learn to be stronger and more loving than even the best angels. We cannot depend on them because they don't present us with a victory. There are bits and pieces of what's good in their legacy that we can use, but we're mostly on our own. Humans who love God need to make their victories and also need to find each other and cooperate. Good angels will then be able to help. I know that they exist but they need our help more than we need theirs.

Chris Davies SMM always emphasised 'mobilising SW' because that was his paradigm. My intuition is that God works through the heart. Humans are reluctant to follow their heart relative to their intellect and of course angels tend to be this way too. As they usually 'know' more than humans they find it hard to respect us even though they know that is their commission from God. Heart-centred people tend to not get on in organisations and therefore have not risen to power, even in religions. This means that we have few models and mankind remains disempowered.

Chris Davies I was writing the above while John was writing his. Interesting eh?

John Eagles What you're doing up so late anyway Chris?

Chris Davies This is early for me. I have no schedule. In fact I have no real life at the moment. I'm still 'waiting'.

John Eagles The central figures in God's providence aren't known for having built big organizations. They were individuals or family men and made their most important victories in unimposing environments. The organizations were built by others.

Graduated Moon Chris, you are not alone in your waiting. Do you feel like a voice yelling in the human wilderness? I'm sure God is paying attention to you and is cheering you on. Be strong and of good courage.

Graduated Moon John, I like your comment, "The central figures in God's providence aren't known for having built big organizations. They were individuals or family men . . ."

Chris Davies Yes, poor old God often comes and sits with me. Neither of us know what to do. However he does know his job whereas I don't and he can't tell me.

Chris Davies I say 'poor old God' because I feel he's totally empathetic with me. He saves his big 'I AM' thing for other times. He's a great Dad!

Michael Reiko Ito Shea We got all types of energy around here - unfortunately its the wrong kind. Someone needs to invent a portable energizer for those of us living in polluted and irradiated cities.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea

Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, after our likeness. And let them have dominion over the fish of the sea and over the birds of the heavens and ..."

Why didn't God say, "Let us make man in MY image, after MY likeness."?

Before God said this to the angels, how much practice did they already have in creating things?

And when the Angels created Adam and Eve, was it a one step process or how many versions of "human" did they have to go through before they got it right? Did they practice only on Earth or on other planets as well?

29 júla 2011 o 7:09

John Eagles I suspect Neanderthal was a failed line.

Mike Mc Shane like the Ford Edsel?

John Eagles Different groups of angels have made their own lines, or claimed already existing lines. I've never met a Neanderthal in the spirit world so i surmise that they never became spirited beings. Angels also tried to make bodies for themselves. I am quite sure that Cro-Magnon is such a line. A few angels told me things but it's difficult to get to meet angels who know something and who want to tell about it. And then one cannot always be sure that this angel tells the truth or maybe has a very limited experience and viewpoint.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

7 JESUS AND THE GUARDS OF THE HIMALAYA -- REGABRIEL

Introduction: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

7 JESUS AND THE GUARDS OF THE HIMALAYA -- REGABRIEL

My revelation of today is about the relation between the Christian religion and the religions set up by The Guards of the Himalaya. Already Remichael has told you about how The Guards of the Himalaya have invaded the Christian religion. The emphasis of this revelation will be about the position that Jesus accepted from The Guards of the Himalaya.

Although i have not been present when it happened, i know that Jesus was approached by angels of The Guards of the Himalaya. First, Jesus was approached by them when Jesus did still live on earth. Later, in spirit world, they did again make contact with him.

I must say Jesus has played a double role here. Already during his life on earth, he was very interested in the esoteric teaching from mystery schools that he visited. Jesus, on earth, never became an official member of any of them, but he did receive a lot of education.

The Hierarchy of Masters hoped that Jesus would join their ranks. Jesus did not do this during his lifetime, but he did accept a leading position when he was in spirit world.

One time i approached Jesus about this. It was a problem for me that Jesus joined their ranks, because he could visit them, but i and other white angels could not. I asked him why he had joined them. He said: "I did not really join them, but it is my task to save them, and therefore i must go there and become part of them. It is my task as Messiah is to do this."

I then asked him if it were not dangerous for him. He said that i should not worry about him, because God would protect him.

The question that arises is how much influence did Jesus' work as a master have on the Christian religion. This question is difficult to answer. I had to dive deeply into my own memories to find out what has happened. What i tell you is my conclusion.

The masters must have asked Jesus to become the head of the Christian mystery schools worldwide. I know that Jesus, in spirit world, often visited such groups. I was never allowed to join him on such trips. I was asked to wait at a certain point until he returned. Jesus must have given speeches to groups in spirit world and he also must have cooperated with them to impress groups on earth. It is in this way that such Christian mystery schools could claim that Jesus himself was with them and part of them.

Christian esoteric groups around the world, throughout the Christian history, have claimed that they were special because Jesus himself was leading them. These mystery schools had their own interpretation of Christian religion. They did not see Jesus as son of God or as Messiah, they saw Jesus as one of the masters. Of course, because they were Christians, they granted a special honor and respect to Jesus. But they did not understand Jesus' mission in the way that i understood it. I understood that Jesus' first task was to restore the position of the first Adam. These Christian mystery schools made Jesus part of a miracle tradition. They took away his identity as he only would have been a reincarnation of other and earlier masters. In that way, Jesus was put high above ordinary people. While common Christians made Jesus to the one and only god, these mystery Christians made Jesus to one of many gods. Jesus became a mystical figure, and i just could not accept why Jesus let this happen to him.

I must say that Jesus has misunderstood his task as Messiah. Jesus thought he had to become part of so many Christian groups. He wanted to be a father to all. He forgave them when they treated him incorrectly. The Roman Catholic religion hardly needed him. Only very seldom was Jesus summoned by the Vatican in spirit world to appear and show his

face, to show to followers that Jesus was with them. Jesus accepted this. He just was used as a puppet to show his face, but was not even allowed to express his opinion. Jesus said that he accepted this so that the Roman Catholic believers still had a chance to connect to him.

In the same way, Jesus accepted to become part of all Christian directions, and he began to play many, many roles. He also played a role in the Hierarchy of Masters, and so The Guards of the Himalaya had a gate open through which they got much influence in Christian circles.

30 júlá 2011 o 8:49



John Eagles - I know of an old conflict between Jesus and Gabriel. Gabriel has been rather critical of Jesus. At a certain moment he founded the religion of the Islam where Jesus is respected but has a different position as in the Christian churches. Re(Gabriel) when speaking about Christian mystery schools undoubtedly refers to Christian Gnosticism (see <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gnosticism>, http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Fathers_of_Christian_Gnosticism), and groups such as in which Jesus is seen as one of seven masters of seven rays (<http://www.sevenraystoday.com/jesusandtherays.htm>)

Gnosticism - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

Gnosticism (from gnostikos, "learned", from Greek: γνῶσις gnōsis, knowledge) is a scholarly term for a set of religious beliefs and spiritual practices common to early Christianity, Hellenistic Judaism, Greco-Roman mystery religions, Zoroastrianism (especially Zurvanism), and Neoplatonism.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea So it is saying that "Jesus is seen as one of seven masters"? This certainly belittles both the Christian's and UC view of Jesus. Is Jesus just one of many - or greater?

John Eagles Esoteric views on Jesus mostly belittle him. He is seen as a higher master among many other masters, or as someone who did not even exist physically but only as a 'Christ spirit or consciousness.'

Who Jesus really was? I personally try to see his value in the life he lived and less in the religion that was founded after him.

From a research point of view i think that these other perspectives are interesting as they can shed light on why Christianity divided as it did and also on the historic conflicts between the religions of Christianity on the one side and Judaism and Islam on the other.

Charles Kamins By the time of Constantine, Christianity had become a religion "about" Jesus, rather than the religion "of" Jesus.

Graduated Moon John, for a Christian, the important issue with Jesus is the personal relationship. The standard he set/obtained in his relationship with God. Christian means Christ like. So Jesus provides a solid ground for a person to stand on to love God with all ones heart, mind, body, soul and strength and love my neighbor as myself.

John Eagles Graduated Moon, of course i agree with what you say.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka That is very sad end of Jesus.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea



Origin of Evil is related to Sex

www.youtube.com

Read Full Article at <http://tinyurl.com/evil-origin> There is ample evidence today that the root of evil, the Fall, was an immoral sexual relationship. God cr...

30 júla 2011 o 11:00

John Eagles I know that the fall took place as an immoral sexual relationship. Still i often wonder whether not some groups of angels have been hiding their own sins behind blaming Adam and Eve for the fall. Okay, there's one angel mentioned too, though not so clearly in the Bible. Does this imply that all other angels were sinless? And if certain other angels became sinful only after Lucifer's fall, how did Lucifer do this? Most likely not (just) through a sexual fall between Lucifer and these angels.

Another question is related to describing the fall as an immoral SEXUAL relationship. The sexual part is external to what is more internal, love. But not all love, whether true or false, is expressed in sex. The emphasis on sex can be confusing as there is a deeper problem here.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "And the angels which kept not their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day.

Even as Sodom and Gomorrha, and the cities about them in like manner, giving themselves over to fornication, and going after strange flesh, are set forth for an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire." Jude: 6-7

Clearly more than one angel. The question is - were they doing this before the fall of Adam?

Graduated Moon The misuse of love and the misuse of sex are the origin of violence. Real peace will never be obtained until people -- especially religious people -- want to stop with violence.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea It all comes down to emotion - can we control our emotion? Me ... not really.

Graduated Moon I think it more than that, Michael. For example, violence can be misdirected love.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Love is the strongest emotion in the co0smos. And the second strongest is hate - a direct result of the betrayal of love.

John Eagles Personally i am convinced that large groups of angels had already fallen before the debacle took place with Adam and Eve. Through the spiritual and physical fall, the problems of the angelic world entered the human one.

Suggestion for how to use terms in this context:

Love - force on the level of the heart

Feeling - force on the level of the mind

Emotion - force on the level of the body

The direction of love is determined by motivation or intention. When the motivation is centered on God, the resulting love is good. When the motivation is self-centered or centered on a self-centered being or deity, the resulting love is false.

The heart determines largely what feelings and emotions we have. Of course also what thoughts and actions.

On the level of relating to other people, influences from others can come in. This can take place on all levels, but love and sex are the most penetrating ways through which other beings, spiritual or physical, can influence us. This can be called fall, but before a complete fall takes place, usually there already were bad influences through wrong ideas and concepts and give and take on the level of sympathy and friendship and resulting actions.

Graduated Moon I heard in the 70's that angels fell before A&E. At the time, it didn't mean much to me.

Graduated Moon You are correct, John. For example, to care is purposeful and directional. What happens when a person says "I don't care." Then that person does not put any attention into that direction. Basically, A&E decided not to care for God, the ultimate standard of living for others. We are dealing with the consequences of that poor/immature decision.

John Eagles I think that we know very little about the circumstances of Adam and Eve. In general we can say that they fell away from God and that angels played a role in this. When in restoration too much is simplified, results cannot be made even though the basic principles may be correct.

I've met Adam several times in the spirit world. Also Eve. Eve was rather unreachable and difficult, but Adam has since his fall worked for the purpose of restoration. He has done this rather much in secret but has had major influence on central figures of providential history. Without Adam they would not have been able to set up the foundations that they made. I have spoken with Adam about his course in the spirit world, to find out the many details but also about the mistakes he made. I think he has made several in the course of history. At the same time my perception of Adam was that he would put in the shadow many of those who assume that they already have restored Adam's position.



This is also why I think it is important to keep a researching attitude instead of assuming that we already know the basic facts. So much is still unknown and so many of our views need correction.

As for the situation of Adam and Eve in the Garden of Eden: According to what Adam and several angels told me, it was very different from how most people think it is. My conclusion is that although Adam could not fulfill his mission, it is entirely wrong to blame our difficulties on him. Just like each of us he had to deal with problems and difficulties that he had inherited and were not caused by him. This of course has to do with the fact that angels had fallen before Adam and Eve.

Here's more about my experiences with Adam including a drawing I made from how he appeared to me from spirit world: <https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?>

fbid=113518478660265&set=a.
101067609905352.2497.100000063408486&type=1&theater

Fotky na nástenke

Adam, as i recently saw him in spirit world

Autor: John Eagles

John Eagles Michael Reiko Ito Shea, i think the above link is one that you were looking for. There are several comments of yours in it relating to time periods before Adam.

Graduated Moon I admit I am speaking from religious understanding and have not met Adam personally. It is unfortunate most of humanity (I) do not have that personal connection to people of history. I have found the impersonal nature of religion does harm and limit understanding. Sorry Adam.

John Eagles When i met Adam, **Graduated Moon**, i had to change many of my old concepts. It keeps happening also when i get to hear new information from the spirit world. I think it's part of our process of growth.

"I have found the impersonal nature of religion does harm and limit understanding." -- yes, very much true.

Nadya Neal Hinson

The Cherry Tree Part 1

"Remember, Vladimir, everything within you associated with this little tree. Remember, starting right from the moment you first came in contact with it."

"I shall try to remember, if you think its important."

"Yes, it is important."

"I was riding in my car, I don't remember where I was going. We stopped near the Central Market. I asked my driver to get out and buy some fruit. I stayed in the car and watched people leaving the market carrying all sorts of saplings."

"You watched them and were surprised. Why"

"You see, their faces were happy and contented. Even though it was cold and rainy out, here they were hauling away some kind of saplings with their roots all bound in cloth. These saplings were heavy to carry, but the people's faces were content, and here I was sitting in my warm car and I was sad.

"When the driver returned, I got out and went over to the market myself. I kept walking up and down past the merchants' stalls and bought three cherry saplings. As I was tossing them into the baggage compartment, the driver said that one of the saplings wouldn't survive, since its roots had been cut too short, and I'd better throw it right off, but I decided to keep it. It was the most graceful of the three. Then I went and planted the saplings in the garden of my country home.

"I threw in extra topsoil around the tree with the short roots, and a sprinkling of peat moss, along with a bit of fertilizer."

"In trying to help it, you burnt two more little roots of the sapling with the fertilizer," Anastasia added.

"But it survived! In the spring, when the buds started coming out on the trees, its branches

came to life too. Little leaves began to appear. Then I set out on my commercial expedition."

"You went off on your very long expedition. And then, completing your journey and returning, the first thing you did was to go to the garden plot to see your little cherry tree. But along the way you were eating cherries you had bought at the market. As you approached it, you noticed that there were three red cherries growing on your tree. You stood there beside it, all tired out, eating the bought cherries and spitting out the stones. Then you tore one of the cherries growing on your tree and tried it. Indeed, it was just a little bit sour, a little less sweet than the market cherries you had decided to eat, and you did not touch the other two."

"I had had my fill of the other cherries. And this one was indeed more sour."

"Oh, if only you had known, Vladimir, how much power those little cherries contained on their own that was so beneficial to you! How much energy and Love! From the depths of the Earth and the expanses of the Universe and more, the tree had gathered everything helpful to you and poured it into these three cherries. It had even let one of its branches wither in order to make these three cherries ripen. One of them you tried, but you left the other two on the tree to die."

"I had no idea. But still, I was happy that it was capable of bearing fruit."

"Yes, you were happy. And then . . . do you remember what you did this time?"

"Me? Well, I stroked the tree's branches and more."

"And you not only stroked them. You even bent over and kissed the leaves on the branch which was resting in the palm of your hand."

"Yes, I did. Because I was in such a good mood."

"And something incredible happened with the tree. What more could it do for you, since you had not taken the fruit thereof that had been grown with so much Love? What could it do?"

"It trembled from the kiss of Man, and the thought and feelings inherent only in Man but produced by this little Siberian cherry tree took flight into the Universe's space of light – to give back to Man what it had received from him. To give back to Man its kiss of Love, to warm him with this – the bright feelings, the Space of Love. And against all laws that thought swept across the Universe but could not find a resting place, a means of manifesting the breath – the life - of itself."

"Knowing that one cannot find a resting place means death. Then the forces of light returned to the cherry tree the bright thought it had produced, so that it might destroy the thought within itself and not perish. But the tree did not pick it up!"

"The little Siberian cherry tree's burning desire endured unchanged, extraordinarily pure and trembling."

To be continued . . .

30 júla 2011 o 20:05

Edwin Vanoverschelde Nadya, I'm trying to recognise the aspect in this story that connects to research of the spirit world. Maybe it becomes clear in part 2.

John Eagles I keep getting the feeling that Anastasia doesn't exist in the way portrayed, or is altogether only a figure of speech. For years i have been reading the main authors of

traditional Russian literature. This seems to be a well-wrought addition, but what does it mean???

John Eagles I do find these texts intriguing. Nadya, could you give your view on how this is meaningful in a spiritual sense?

Nadya Neal Hinson I was introduced to the Ringing Cedars book series by a former Gurdjieff studies teacher. When John suggested plants as a topic, i was just reading this story and thought that it portrayed the spiritual quality of the Siberian cherry tree and also the spiritual connection that is possible between plants and humans. It is in story form and not analytical . . . Sometimes in the dream state, I have had relationships with trees that were like very close friends.

John Eagles The way of expressing in the story may bring new insights to some and be difficult to comprehend by others. Fact is that trees have an important role in a spiritual sense. It's not by accident that trees are used on sacred grounds, holy grounds, to facilitate the relation to the spirit world. This is an old tradition practiced around the world in many cultures.

The roots of trees connect to and transmit earth energies and the crown does it with 'heaven' energies. In that sense trees show similarity with human beings. Trees can bring those two energies into the horizontal plane where we are living on earth.

Nadya Neal Hinson Reminds me of the trees that helped save Middle Earth in Lord of the Rings.

Edwin Vanoverschelde

As I'm hoping that as many as possible of my activities on earth will also have value in the spirit world, what about photography?

Photography = to creatively capture and share the beauty of a particular image.

Is there such a thing as photography in the spirit world?

30 júla 2011 o 22:24

John Eagles May i try a correction first?

"Photography = to creatively capture and share the beauty of a meaningful image."

Edwin Vanoverschelde Meaningful as in God-centered? Photography is one of the various media to express meaningful, God-centered "truth, beauty and goodness".

John Eagles There of course are the technical and esthetic aspects of photography. One aspect of photography is to capture an image that is like a reminder and representation of something meaningful. What is meaningful? All events have meaning but the 'spiritual' photographer will capture the image of something of which he understands the deeper significance. It is the photographer whose eye and interpretation gives meaning to an image. It is a creative process, not passive, not reactive but active.

Sometimes this can take on magic proportions. I have been amazed many times. One time i took photos of flowers to express love to a person. I arranged the light and the flowers and took several photos. And one of these photos showed a light shining through the photos in the form of a heart, although i never consciously arranged it like that. This photo fulfilled its purpose.

I don't know how this comes about. I have experienced many times that a photo shows in

some miraculous way what is in the heart of the photographer. As if the objects for the photo take on a life of themselves, relating to what is in the heart and mind of the photographer.

John Eagles There are many ways to capture images in the spirit world. But what must be trained is the eye to see and the heart to create and the mind to understand the meaning from God's viewpoint. Beauty more or less comes from this automatically. Like inner beauty shines out from a person without having to apply cosmetics.

I think you've got a great hobby, when that's a proper word. It's an occupation that has unlimited potential for spiritual learning.

John Eagles A physical photo can have spiritual meaning when it has the power to shape memories, to transform minds and to open hearts. When you make photos like that, you'll be able to make photos in the spirit world.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea From the technical aspect of preserving history, I don't think photography would be necessary; but from the artistic aspect of capturing beauty I think it would be very much a part of our spiritual life.

Robert Akers I hope so, Edwin.

Charles Kamins For several years, I ran the only color photo lab in Ouagadougou. It was an education to see the pictures of so many people from every level of society. The vast majority of photos were pictures of family. Lebanese clients would take rolls and rolls and rolls of snapshots of their kids. Soldiers often came in, fully armed with automatic weapons to drop off their film. Again, pictures of family, visits to the village to see the parents, cousins, and kids.

Once a team of UN financed archaeologists brought in photos they took to document pre-historic cave paintings from deep in the Sahara Desert.

I had one French client who took pictures as a hobby. He'd travel deep into the bush to photograph village life, unique architecture. Once he brought in a series of photos of underground houses built by a very primitive tribe.

The North Korean embassy sent photos of a picnic they enjoyed out by a reservoir they had built. The South Koreans offered to buy copies but I didn't oblige them.

I studied the works of Rembrandt and other classic portrait artists and learned how they used light to capture and express the unique character of their subjects.

To my mind, great photos help the viewer see the world in a novel way and sometimes give insight and illumination of the world around and even within us. A serious photographer has a heightened sense of "situational awareness."

Even though most of us don't have developed spiritual senses, most people barely use their physical senses and float thru life without seeing so much of it. To me, a great photographer's mission is to open people's eyes and teach them to see.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea So YOU are the one who ran that shop. Amazing.

Charles Kamins Huh?

Charles Kamins One time an American walked into my shop. I was surprised to see him and asked him how it was that he was there.

He said "One of my friends told me there was an ass-hole from New York running a photo lab here."

I replied, "Well, he's half right."

I'm not from New York.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Ha,ha ... I was never in your shop. I was in Gambia for four years at that time and was told about the shop.

Charles Kamins Four years in Gambia? You must be intimately familiar with tropical diseases.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Malaria six times - or more.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "From the technical aspect of preserving history, I don't think photography would be necessary;"

Why not, Michael?

Everything that ever happened in history is automatically being recorded (in 3D and in all its aspects...) and these data libraries can be freely consulted anytime by anyone at any place?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Well let's look at the technical Edwin, if it is true that every act and relationship from our birth to our death is recorded, why then would photography be necessary? On the other hand, from an artistic point of view, if you see something or someone that moves your heart and you want to share it, taking a "snapshot" of that moment seems appropriate. It seems to me that if you took a snapshot of someone or something at a moment in time, then there would be a spiritual connection between the photo and the object in the photo which would mean you could still view it in the past, present and future. So photography would take on a vast new dimension.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "if it is true that every act and relationship from our birth to our death is recorded"

I also still hold on to this concept that all our stuff is being recorded. However I don't know of anyone who is able to systematically consult this recorded database while on earth. So I would not be surprised that for now human beings may face the same limitation in the spirit world as on earth. The databases may be there, but for some reason we may not have access to it.

John Eagles There are different levels of spiritually recording events.

One is the most common one. It is very similar to for example when a stone falls in the physical world. It makes some physical impact and is recorded in the physical reality. It doesn't mean that an image of it is kept that is meaningful. All events in our lives that have spiritual meaning are recorded spiritually, because they have spiritual impact, but they cannot be accessed easily and it is also not necessary.

The second is when deliberate effort is made to document events. Certain books written in the physical world are copied and kept in libraries in the spirit world. Photos can have an important meaning for such kinds of records.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea What I would find more interesting is if you could find a way, Edwin, to photograph spiritual scenes and activities with a device in the physical world to enable the physically living to view them.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea John, based on recordings in spirit world would it be possible for a spirit to research events that happened millenias ago?

John Eagles There exist the so-called akashic records in the spirit world (http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Akashic_records). It is possible to access information in the spirit world about all events that once took place. This is in the sense of the first of the two possibilities i mentioned in my above comment. There also exists planned documentation and there are made libraries in various forms. This is of selected information. The so-called akashic records contain information in raw form. It is very difficult to access this information. It needs special conditions to be made for each chunk of information. And then what you get are the raw data including in most cases wrong interpretations. It's not a record of truth but of factual events and it isn't organized in any way. It's a bit similar to the artifacts that archeologists search. It needs a lot of digging, and then you only find fragments, and the information is sensitive to interpretation. These records are in energy form, not in the form of texts. All events that once took place made imprints into the energy atmosphere of the universe.

Akashic records - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

The akashic records (akasha is a Sanskrit word meaning "sky", "space" or "aether...Zobrazit' viac

Michael Reiko Ito Shea So you can't just sit back with some popcorn and watch Noah's life from start to finish as it happened?

John Eagles Unless someone made a film of it, otherwise you have to dig and make much effort to uncover each single event. You also will have to enter the spheres of these events, which means you may have many unpleasant encounters and very difficult spiritual fights. Like when archeologists found tombs of Egyptian pharaohs and then had to deal with i don't know what kind of demons or bacteria or viruses or booby traps that were also hidden there.

John Eagles Many of the spiritualists who gained access to particular chunks of information from history got it not firstly by their own effort, but they met guides who brought them there and introduced them. That, in most cases meant that they were also indoctrinated with the viewpoints of those guides.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Sounds like a job for Hollywood - and people like Edwin who could do a photo-documentary of historical events - like the creation of Angels or the teenage years of Adam and Eve (rated GP of course)

John Eagles We must watch out to not simply transfer our experiences with physical technology to the spirit world. The spirit world is of another nature than the physical world. Much more in the spirit world is left to the own interpretation and faith. For example, when one spirit comes at a certain point he meets a wall where there is none for another spirit. If both would take a photo of the wall, you would get two different images.

Spirit world is very much the realm where we create our own reality. That doesn't mean

these realities are surreal. They are substantial but very much dependent on the faith we have.

Faith is higher than the reality. They are interlinked, inseparable. In the physical world we are not always so aware of this, but in the spirit world there's no escaping from this fact.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "Faith" an interesting word and, oddly enough a word I don't really like. To me the word "faith" is rather equivalent to the word "lie" or twisted truth. Considering I come from the UC tradition it may sound odd for me to say but I believe there must be an absolute standard of truth - even though my "faith" can't perceive it. So ... how do we use Edwin's spirit world camera to see what is really there rather than what we believe is there?

John Eagles Truth will never stand higher than faith. I mean real faith of course, which is faith in God through our personal relationship to God. Faith that is built in religions is not necessarily faith in God. Faith in God means to trust in God's personal love for me or you. It is that kind of faith that we need in the spirit world. It really has nothing to do with the faith that is taught by religions, unless we elevate ourselves above the religions.

The faith i am speaking about that is needed in the spirit world is not just any belief.

Therefore i wrote that these realities in spirit world are not surreal.

If faith in God were based on truth only, it would mean that truth stands higher than love. Although truth can help us to get more faith, there always will be the tests of faith so God and we know that love is really the highest for us.

Michael **Michael Reiko Ito Shea**: "So ... how do we use Edwin's spirit world camera to see what is really there rather than what we believe is there?" - I tried to explain my view above that this is not possible unless we change the basic order of the universe in which love and faith are higher than truth and knowledge.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

8 THE EARTH'S ENERGY NETWORK -- REMICHAEL

Introduction: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

8 THE EARTH'S ENERGY NETWORK -- REMICHAEL

Now i am going to reveal you more about the energy network around the earth.

The energy network around the earth can be seen as a kind of nerve system, or also as the system of blood veins in the human body. All the cosmic energies are directed through it to give energy to life on earth. The energy network was made to allow the creation and the

development and sustaining of all life on earth.

God created the stars as factories of energies necessary to make life. These cosmic energies do reach the earth also directly, but the amount of energy reaching the earth in this way is entirely insufficient to sustain life.

The energy network is anchored into the earth. There is cosmic energy flowing through the channels that are located both above the surface of the earth and inside the surface. This network is anchored on many places with the core of the earth. The core of the earth is providing the ground level of energy for the network. Without the constant supply of energy from the core of the earth, the network could not operate. The network itself exists of energy coming from the core of the earth.

The earth itself is a gigantic storage place of energy. The channels that are created just underneath the surface of the earth are built in order to make a connection with the energies stored inside of the earth. Through the channels located above the earth's surface there are flowing the energies that are meant for direct use by all life forms living on earth. These channels above the surface of the earth are forming the actual active network. Cosmic energies are brought into this network and these channels bring this energy everywhere.

So, to summarize – there are four levels of energy operating. There is the energy from the stars which we call 'cosmic energy.' There is the energy from the core of the earth, which we call 'earth energy.' These two energies have been called 'Heaven and Earth.' Cosmic energy is energy from Heaven, and Earth energy is Earth energy.

The energy channels that run under the surface of the earth are mainly contained in water. Rivers and oceans and streams of water underneath the surface of the earth function as a kind of battery for all types of energies.

Usually such water streams are running through faults in the surface of the earth.

The energy underneath the surface of the earth is also called water energy.

The energy that flows through the channels above the surface of the earth is conducted and stored in air.

The traditional term for four kinds of energy relate to these four levels on which energy on earth is contained. The earth energy provides the base for all other energies. Water energy is to be seen as a storage of energy. Air energy provides for the quick transport of energy. Cosmic energies, energy of heaven, also called fire, are the energy that is in the position of source of all energies.

These four kinds of energies are connected to certain kind of mediums, and also are to be distinguished insofar they are stored and running on different planes on earth, different levels or layers on the earth.

These four energies now mentioned are all energies needed for the creation of physical things. For higher life forms, not expressed in matter, but existing in the spiritual realms, there do exist higher energies. You know these energies – they are ether, love and original energy.

The seven energies just mentioned correspond to the seven chakras in a human body. The crown chakra is for original energy, the original energy of God. The forehead chakra is for love, the throat chakra is for ether, which is the energy in which all expressions of the mind, thinking and feeling find their source and origin.

The four lower chakras are for the four types of energy that exist to enable physical creations to live and exist.

Now there is a lot of confusion about these terms, and this topic is also very complicated. It

would need many, many books to explain it all. Today i want to reveal about the network of energy on earth. This network of energy, located especially just above the surface of the earth, does not always follow the water streams. The network in the air crosses the water network on so many points, that interchange of energies between air and water is easily possible. The network in the air was made in a rather mathematical way, originally. It means that the channels were really straight-lined, originally.

Through the influence of angels' wars and man's misuse of this energy, the original mathematical network does not exist anymore. Many channels got clogged. Other channels had to be rerouted. Often, when we had to restore such an air channel, we made it go with a water channel. This was the easiest and surest way of restoration. This means that many air channels today follow rivers in the earth.

As earth energy provides the base for all higher energies, similar like you need first a wire if you want to conduct electrical energy, and you need electrical energy if you want to produce electrical light, so all lower types of energy provide the base and the medium for all higher energies. This means that the air channels are also needed for the transport of higher spiritual energies.

Of course, as there is a network of energy channels on different levels for the earth, so there is a similar system for all life forms, and especially, the most sophisticated system of all, for the human body.

I must still explain, as i sense the question in your mind, why in the seven human chakras the one for air is in a higher position than the one for fire. You could see this as follows. There are the three highest and spiritual energies: original energy, love and ether. There are the three lowest energies, earth, water and air. Fire is actually a higher energy than air. But the two levels should be interlinked, and air was made to make the link between the two levels of energies. Air needs fire to operate, if air wants to mediate between the lower energies. You could see it as a kind of interknitting. When you knot two systems together, at the point of the knot, positions are intertangled, are changed.

I am sorry, this gets very complicated and i cannot explain it better now.

Important is that air is the connecting energy, the medium that bridges between the higher spiritual energies, and the lower material energies, energies of physical life. As certain people have learned to use air, breathing to get control over all chakras, so the air channels of the earth are needed for making union between spiritual life and physical life.

For this reason, it is so disastrous that The Guards of the Himalaya have gotten control over these air channels. Because they have kept some of the most needed energies for themselves, they have begun disrupting the entire human world and the world of creation on earth.

It is therefore of crucial importance that the good side gets control again over the Himalaya Mountains. We are now in a process of accomplishing this.

31 júla 2011 o 8:33

Graduated Moon If I can help in anyway in restoring the proper balance, I am here.

John Eagles Ok **Graduated Moon**, keep it in mind please and we'll wait for the right time. There are many things that need to be done.

Franz Zenker

just wanted to explain that 8 of the 10 highest mountains are located in the Himalaya area, which is sort of 3000 Kilometers (not miles !) long and about 250-300 kilometers wide...this is a huge area indeed...

31 júla 2011 o 21:10

Edwin Vanoverschelde Is there a similar spiritual dynamic (as with the Guards of the Himalaya) going on in the European Alps or other mountain ranges worldwide?

John Eagles All mountain tops have spiritual significance but none like the Himalayas. Why the Himalayas? I don't know, probably because they have the highest mountain tops in the world.

The Himalayas are the physical location of a seed that was sown for the start of religions. It was planned to be this way.

It also is the place where one or more secret ancient libraries are kept.

This is information I know from sources in the spirit world. Checking on the internet gave this site: http://www.theosophical.ca/blavatsky_pamphlets/BlavatskyPamphlet_No9.pdf

I don't like Blavatsky very much but she had a lot of esoteric knowledge that was accurate in some ways.

Understand that the earth is a very complex energy organization, partly natural, partly made by angels and humans. Certain central units in this energy organization are located at very specific places. I have been working for years to map this out and to find the central locations from past and present. Because evil spiritual entities got control over many of these energy constructions, this energy organization doesn't function as it should.

We're speaking here about spiritual energies of which many, not all, are linked to structures in the earth. For angels, the battle over 'the Garden of Eden' is not only one over human beings, but very much also one of battle to gain dominion over these energy constructions.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Certain central units in this energy organization are located at very specific places."

Is it true that various of these energy centers are now occupied by military facilities? E.g. the US military base near the pyramids in Cairo?

John Eagles MG?

Luckily there are still many of these energy centers unknown to the US military, but they are usually known to some groups. It's not just a military power thing, the energy centers encompass many other aspects of life and society.

Chris Davies I was on a tour of Liverpool yesterday and I learned that the guy who designed the Anglican cathedral (the 5th biggest in the world) was actually a Catholic so couldn't be buried inside. He was also a freemason I believe. Outside there is an obelisk. He also designed the famous red telephone boxes so here is also one of those there. John has told me that angels are involved with telephony. The catholic cathedral is at the other end of the same street called 'Hope Street' and the Freemason HQ is between the two on the same street. The original designs of these cathedrals were both larger than they turned out, the catholic one would have been a huge edifice totally dominating the city, and the Anglican would have had two huge towers instead of the single one it now has. It took 78

years to build so I think there must have been some spiritual battles going on. I am still curious therefore about the spiritual importance of Liverpool and the energies here.

John Eagles **Chris Davies** wrote: "I am still curious therefore about the spiritual importance of Liverpool and the energies here."

When you really want to know, here a few tips:

- Study Liverpool's history and especially its meaning in the historic context
- Visit those buildings like the cathedrals and pray and study the symbols and especially study your own feelings when you are there. These feelings don't give absolute clues but can guide you to discover more about the spiritual reality that is connected to the symbols and places.
- You may find some information in literature or on the internet about leylines running through Liverpool. Sometimes that information is correct. When you found a leyline, spend some time on different places on that leyline and meditate and pray and see if you can find what is similar on these different places. That may tell you more about the content of the energy on the leyline and that again can tell you more about the meaning of the energy line.

Charles Kamins

The Silmarillion was the prequel to the 'Lord of the Rings' trilogy by J.R.R. Tolkien and published posthumously by his son. In this excerpt, Tolkien describes a vision of the creation of the universe. Thought provoking and insightful this passage impresses me that Tolkien was more than a mere fantasist.

The Music of the Ainur



unifiedfamily.org

Excerpted from The Silmarillion by J.R.R. Tolkien The Music of the Ainur was the great song of the Ainur that took place before Time began, from which Eä, the material Universe, was created. More discussion of this can be found

01 augusta 2011 o 7:10

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I'm going to listen to the audio book tonight to get a feel for it.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea A amazing allegory. Genesis and beyond. Where is the dividing line between truth and fiction?

John Eagles Tolkien created a world full of mythological beings. I think they are partly rooted in the reality and are partly fantasy. His books can open the mind for hitherto unknown realities but can also pull one into a dream world where one forgets the demands of real life, especially that of restoration.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

9 THE SEVEN CHAKRAS -- RERAPHAEL

Introduction: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's

no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

9 THE SEVEN CHAKRAS -- RERAPHAEL

My revelation of today is about the seven chakras or switchwheels as we now call them. The seven switchwheels must be seen as motors for the energies that run through them. A motor does not run by itself, a motor needs some kind of energy.

Each of the seven switchwheels was designed to run on a specific kind of energy. Already you have written a book about this in which many details are contained.

The human body runs on seven motors and they each must be provided with energy. The seven types of energy are everywhere. When the seven types of energy operate in a human body, we call the joined effect of these: life, or life energy.

Life energy is the mixture of energy that makes a being live. Life can have all kind of qualities. For some people the lower energies dominate, and their lives are of a lower quality. Other people have access to higher energies, and their lives have a higher quality. All the seven switchwheels work both on a spiritual level and a physical level. When we wish to point out on which level of existence the seven switchwheels work, we should call it the level of the mind.

There are some other switchwheels on the level of heart, and there are switchwheels working on the level of the body, as you are already aware of.

The seven switchwheels work on the level of mind, and this is also the level of existence on which spiritual reality and physical reality are intertwined.

The seven switchwheels are needed for a good cooperation between spirit body and physical body.

Let me explain this with a kind of example. Imagine a house in the physical world. It also exists in spirit world. The house in the physical world exists, operates on several levels. For example, there are the rooms, the spaces. So room or space is a level on which a house exists. Then there is the level of heating the house. The heating system is another level of existence. So is the level of illuminating the house. Nowadays, houses are more complicated. There might be computers in the house, which also constitutes a separate level of functioning. The air in a house is a level of functioning. Also the flows of water make a level of functioning.

We have here a parallel between a house and a body. The house operates on different levels, and the body does it also. The levels of operating are essentially levels of energy. Energy flows, works on different levels. Altogether we get a house or a body.

Now we could say the following: on each of these levels of existing there is a certain degree of spirituality. It could be that in a house, the rooms of it are visible in spirit world, have some spiritual content and meaning, but the higher energies in the house, for example the electricity and the fire do not exist so clearly on a spiritual level.

This is also true for human bodies. Lower developed people have only energies flowing through their lower switchwheels. Even when energies are flowing on these levels, they do not always have a higher spiritual meaning.

Bodies of humans are combined spiritual and physical bodies. An ideal body is clearly

connected spiritually and physically on the seven levels of the switchwheels, but undeveloped bodies are only connected on lower levels.

The seven switchwheels are therefore also seven energy connections between spiritual and physical levels of life.

There is a governing and extra switchwheel that steers this process of unity between the spiritual body and the physical body, this is the switchwheel in the neck.

The meaning of this switchwheel is that it provides a special kind of energy that steers the making unity between the seven switchwheels.

This energy is not one of the seven main energies. It is a specially fabricated energy, it is an energy constituted from the seven other energies, the seven main energies, but it was made with a very special purpose. That purpose is to create material life out of spiritual life. The energy of this switchwheel is the physical-life materializing energy that was kept under the protection of The Guards of the Himalaya.

You see that all life on earth depends on the supply of this energy.

Today, The Guards of the Himalaya do not anymore give this energy into the original network that was made for it. The Guards of the Himalaya have made new channels for it, and these channels are connected to the Hierarchy of Masters and their gurus. It means that life itself increasingly will only be available to those people who made some kind of relation to one of the many organizations of the Hierarchy of Masters.

Presently it is unknown to us how The Guards of the Himalaya have rerouted this special life-giving energy. The original network made for it does not function well anymore. Did The Guards of the Himalaya make a new network, or did they bind the energy to objects under their control? These are a few possibilities to be considered. They could also have made entirely new constructions, over the many centuries that they had a monopoly over this energy.

01 augusta 2011 o 12:47

John Eagles It's a little difficult to recognize the significance, but Reraphael is speaking about a major problem that could affect many. This problem is related to the chakra or switchwheel in the neck, the one that contains the physical-life materializing energy. This is the switchwheel that more than any other one controls the connection between the spirit body and the physical body. When a person dies, the spirit leaves the body but for some time still an energy connection can be seen and is seen by many between this energy center in the neck of the physical body and the spirit body. This has similarities to the umbilical cord that connects the newborn baby with the mother.

What do evil angels wish to accomplish? It is the total control over all mankind. The human spirit is a major obstacle for them because our being spiritual beings makes us creative, free and independent. Because of having control over this physical-life materializing energy, these angels also have a measure of control over the spirit of people in the sense that they sometimes make people into zombies, take out the spirit of a person and then control both the separated spirit and body.

I understand that all this is highly complex. It's about things that few people know about, or if they know, they sometimes mix things up and think that these matters are more important than religious life or the demands of restoration or their common physical lives. It's kind of technical, but a big number of angels know about these matters and because

they know, they can have control.

I certainly don't think that our situation is hopeless in any way, yet i do believe that we must taken upon us the task to outdo the angels in understanding these technical matters with regard to the connection between the spirit self and the physical self.

John Eagles

Feel free to invite friends to this group when you think they are interested in the topic. If you do so, please introduce them to me first in a personal message or publicly here in the group. I'm not necessarily wanting many members here but you may know friends who can contribute and who can gain from what's offered and discussed here.

01 augusta 2011 o 21:39

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

My spiritual experience today

Last night i met Hijjumi in the spirit world. He comes from the Aymara tribe (probably present-day Bolivia) and died ca 500 years ago, killed by the invading Spanish conquistadors. He spent some centuries in a prison in spirit world. In his lifetime he was a natural healer. Hijjumi taught me a few things about healing related to energy. We also spoke about the spiritual attack that came over me last night. For several hours i had excruciating pain in my head that was caused by spiritual attacks. The attacks came from a group in the spirit world that poses as healers but in reality are taking out good energies from their patients. A kind of vampires that pose as if they help people. According to Hijjumi many of this group came from a religion that existed 10,000 years ago and that is still working today to get control over people. This group also tries to invade present-day religions.

01 augusta 2011 o 21:52

Edwin Vanoverschelde "attacks came from a group in the spirit world that poses as healers"

How come you became a target for this particular group? Did their attack come out of the blue or was this attack not really unexpected, as you had crossed their path earlier on?

Edwin Vanoverschelde "This group also tries to invade present-day religions."

Religions that are involved with healing or not necessarily?

Some Christian groups, UC, Scientology... are doing some kind of healing. Not sure about other religions.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "killed by the invading Spanish conquistador"

What did it take for him in spirit world to overcome the anger and frustration of suddenly being murdered?

John Eagles This is related to the project with plants because natural healers use plants for healing.

The same group tries to invade present-day religions, actually already have invaded them.

Why? Because those who control food in spirit world do it to control all people and, just like healing can be misused to steal energy so religion can be misused to fool and control people.

I don't know how people in spirit world overcome the frustrations of being killed and imprisoned. In many cases they don't and when they got out from prison, they are difficult and unreliable because of their hatred. It helps them when they see that the problems are solved, when the criminals meet justice.

Graduated Moon John, how can you tell "excruciating pain in my head that was caused by spiritual attacks?" How does one tell spiritual attack from physical pain? Is there a way to determine the difference?

John Eagles **Graduated Moon**, this is not at all easy to determine, also not for someone with more experience. This is especially true because most spiritually-caused symptoms go together with physical problems.

Here are a few points to consider:

- When the pain has been caused spiritually it will be accompanied by rather specific feelings that come from those who caused it. Of course most pains and illnesses are depressing but what i mean are very specific difficult feelings. This is because when pain is a result from a spiritual attack, those who are attacking have a reason for it. In my case yesterday i felt very strong hatred coming to me.
- The symptoms can be alleviated by taking out the bad energy that was sent
- The pain sometimes comes and goes without clear physical reasons for it
- Sometimes there are no physical causes at all
- I always pray about this. It can take a long time to discover all the details. In the case of some of my ailments, which i could solve in the past, it took many years of prayer and specific work.

Graduated Moon Thanks, John.

Edwin Vanoverschelde

"This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances."

"revelations that were given ... by some leading angels"

Each one of these leading angels is respectively giving a part of the 52 revelations? In this case, do they have unique and different writing styles?

Or all of these leading angels spoke "with one voice" in all the 52 revelations?

"revelations given to me"

Was the content of these revelations connected with issues you had been researching or praying about?

In what degree did these revelations actually reveal new content for you?

E.g. the first part of the Chakra revelation covers basic concepts, something which expectedly may have been redundant for you at that time.

You were obviously the technical recipient of these revelations, but I have the impression that these leading angels were writing this content for a larger audience than just you

personally.

"52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time"

Does the number 52 have a particular significance here?

Is there a build-up, a sequence or a connection between the 52 revelations?

The common thread is about the "Guards of the Himalaya"?

"going through agonizing personal circumstances"

You already indicated earlier what these dramatic circumstances were.

Why do you mention about this? Is there a connection between these circumstances and the reception of the 52 revelations?

02 augusta 2011 o 19:23

John Eagles "unique and different writing style" - There exist different type of revelations. In some cases the style of the spiritual entity comes through very well, in some cases not. These revelations aren't very personal. They are revealing rather complex content. Angels usually aren't recognizable very well from their style. They are quite similar in the way that they express. In this case, the thoughts were given to me, the names etc. but the writing style is mostly mine. Not entirely mine because influence of the angels came through but the thoughts were mostly given in the form of images, thoughts, names and concepts. This goes in a fast way, in about the same time it takes to type out the words. So during the revealing of the content i am not able to think about it or to check on it. This is why i later often read it again and i also make minor changes when spelling or grammatical errors occurred.

I estimate that the content at that time was for about 70-80 % new to me. Even now there are parts that i don't understand entirely. For example I had never heard of the Guards of the Himalaya or about the physical-life materializing energy before writing this content. In the past seven years i have checked on much of what the angels revealed and got deeper and sometimes differing insights.

When the revelations were given i was aware of who the angels were who revealed it. There's a difference in personality and feeling of the angels, and of course also how they look. Also now i can still recognize these differences. But the revelations were not just dictations word after word. As i wrote above, the concepts, thoughts and names and images were given but not so much the style of writing.

Yes, of course, the revelations weren't just for me personally. I am responsible to pass them on but that doesn't mean to just throw them out in the public. I also mostly write accompanying comments when i find this necessary. I am not (yet) feeling relaxed about making this known worldwide because much of the content is sensitive and difficult to understand. We're still in the middle of a cosmic judgment in the spiritual world. These revelations have meaning with regard to that.

I have no objections against anybody learning from this and passing on what they learned, as long as the person doing it takes responsibility for it. All new insights come with

responsibility. If these revelations as they are were just passed on to anybody it would mean that the entire burden would fall on my shoulders, but i have chosen to reveal this now in this select group.

As for a sequence or buildup in these revelations: Maybe wait until i have published all of them and make your own judgment.

Possibly the number of 52 revelations stands for the number of weeks in a year. I don't know. I have never been into seeking too much meaning behind these kinds of numbers.

Of course there is a connection between the agonizing personal circumstances and the revealing of this content. I know what it is but i shall not yet explain more about it. I mentioned the personal circumstances because of the connection. It has to do with the identity of my wife who died.

Of course i had been praying about many of the topics in the revelations, otherwise they would not have been given to me. But most of the content was new to me. The reason that the revelations were given of course has also to do with my mission.

In periods that such type of revelations are given, it usually means to go through many difficult feelings and spiritual fights, until the next revelation comes. Then there's a moment of relief only to be followed by difficult hours.

John Eagles I see these revelations as content for research. Please don't see them as texts that 'everyone should know.' They are for research. Research is one method to find truth. It's by doing research that we can find truth. Truth is not a book. Truth is a personal discovery of what is true. We can gladly use what others teach us, but unless we do our own searching, that truth will never really become ours and we may even altogether miss the point.

John Eagles edited a doc.

10 SUN MYUNG MOON AND THE HIERARCHY OF MASTERS -- REGABRIEL

Introduction: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

10 SUN MYUNG MOON AND THE HIERARCHY OF MASTERS -- REGABRIEL

This revelation is about the relation between Sun Myung Moon (SMM) and the Hierarchy of

Masters.

In his younger days SMM has taken very much time to study esoteric teaching.

SMM realized that many secrets were disclosed in esoteric teaching. He also realized that these were mainly angels' revelations, and he already at very young age had the idea that he was higher than the angels. So SMM thought it to be the obligation of masters and gurus who were developed in esoteric teaching to go under him. SMM was rather direct in this. When he met such a guru, he would simply say that they had to accept him as a higher master. Of course, very few of them accepted this from SMM. But these very few came under SMM, and they then helped SMM in many ways, disclosing more secrets to him and also teaching him how to get energy in different ways.

SMM never accepted to become one of the masters, but SMM did inherit many ideas, much energy, and also followers from the Hierarchy of Masters.

It was even so that the angels of The Guards of the Himalaya respected SMM, because they saw how we went an independent road. Though they did not want to follow him, they thought it wise to make deals with SMM.

Here i give you one example of such a deal.

SMM was very much working in Korea, of course. The esoteric groups of Korea had two different historic lines. First, there were the groups with origin in China. Second, there were the groups with lines going to Japan.

When SMM was still rather young, he studied in Japan. He was an engineer, and he also got acquaintance with Japanese sects. Because already in that time, SMM knew how to make contact with myself, he commanded me to come and ordered me to bring to him a leading angel above the Japanese sect. This angel was actually a member of The Guards of the Himalaya. His name was Tuwariel. You know Tuwariel very well. Tuwariel, in that time, did sometimes have contact to myself. I asked Tuwariel to come with me to SMM. Here follows a summary of the conversation that took place.

SMM asked the name of the angel. He then asked if Tuwariel was the leader of this sect. Tuwariel confirmed. Then SMM demanded that Tuwariel would make a bow for SMM. But Tuwariel refused to do this.

'Do you not understand who i am?' SMM said. Tuwariel said that he thought SMM has an important mission.

'So much you know...,' SMM said. 'You should know that as an angel you have to obey me, i am your master.'

Tuwariel was a little shocked, because no human person had ever spoken to him like that. The conversation went on for some time. SMM asked to reveal to him secrets, and to obey him. Tuwariel did not say he would do, he thought it wise to make some kind of connection to SMM. So Tuwariel offered his cooperation, but under the condition that 'SMM would accept to become a master.

SMM refused this and said he were anyway higher than a master. But he said, if Tuwariel would help him, SMM would be friendly to him and offer him a good position in spirit world. I think that Tuwariel was a little overpowered and thought it better to make friends with SMM. So Tuwariel offered his support to SMM. SMM offered to Tuwariel that he would forgive him for all mistakes he had made. SMM gave a task to Tuwariel. SMM said that Tuwariel's task was to bring all the masters and gurus under him to follow SMM.

Tuwariel said that then SMM had to become a master in the hierarchy first. SMM said again that he already was at a higher position.

Tuwariel then promised that he would speak to the masters about SMM to tell them he

deserved their respect and that SMM had a special mission and that at a later time there would be made some kind of connection.

Tuwariel went away and i don't know of a later contact between him and SMM. I had normally no contact to Tuwariel anymore.

03 augusta 2011 o 9:59

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Angels are very proud of themselves aren't they.

John Eagles It comes from accomplishing things without God or under leaders without God. It's a major problem in the angelic world and inherited by many in the human world. Of course the ones that we get to deal with are mostly leading angels. Not all angels are necessarily like this.

Franz Zenker so where does the idea of PIKARUN or cleaning all females come from ?? I strongly doubt that SMM has any connection to the spirit world since he started all his project on the idea of bussiness.....and then he forbid his people everything...how can this be a spiritual guidance ?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Perhaps not all angels are like that but since they are hierarchically driven and not 'free thinkers' I can't imagine getting them to break away and follow us humans will not be easy. Kind of like getting a Japanese sister to not be Japanese anymore.

John Eagles **Franz Zenker**, why could a successful businessman not have a conscious connection to the spirit world?

Graduated Moon It does not look like SMM practiced natural (love) subjugation here. He demanded their loyalty and did not win their hearts. The same he is doing to his members/followers. What a shame!

Nadya Neal Hinson SMM did practice natural subjugation according to his first disciple Won Pil Kim in his book about the early years and prison life. In one lifetime, it might now be possible to subjugate through love all spiritual entities and angels.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "it might now be possible"
Nadya, I guess you mean "not" instead of "now".

Franz Zenker JOHN EAGLES: a successsfull businessman is only successfull with his own money and in the case of Mr. Moon we are dealing with the situation that people are giving their money to him without getting anything back in material terms. Now if he is charging for spiritual advise money then this is in conflict with all spiritual principles I got to know. Also, if he is really in realtionship to high level spirits in the spirit world then he should know that a psoiton in the spirit world is not gaines by a fascist structure but by a structure of service and love. For service You give Your money to people and do not take money from people and I am sure You know that. Money is the incarnation of physical energy snd will only flow, if it is given or in business terms invested....hope this explanation helps.

Edwin Vanoverschelde John, can these revelations circulate outside of this group? For now I would not have the intention to distribute this content publicly or privately, unless I would end up in a situation where I might find it suitable to bring up this revelation.

Graduated Moon Nadya Neal Hinson, it would be very nice if natural love subjugation took place now in our lifetime. Surely God's creation -- the world and SW would be happier!

John Eagles Edwin Vanoverschelde: I think i answered this in my comment to your newest post.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka I must agree with Franz. All what Rev. Moon has built was due to the money of members. Also he almost nothing has built with his own hands. I am sorry to say that. So in this perspective what is the difference between his and for example Kim Il Sung achievements?

John Eagles The name of this group is 'Research of the spirit world.'

Franz Zenker well john eagles You started this argument...

Graduated Moon John was just reporting. If anything, my first observation comment got the blood pumping, so to speak. John is just trying to get us back on track.

Charles Kamins John Eagles - Tuwariel's condition to cooperate was that Moon become a "master." I take it that the conditions for becoming a master requires submission to these angels. You mentioned in earlier posts that you refused to join such groups. They call them masters but they are in fact servants to the angels. What other conditions do the angels require of these so called masters? I assume the "masters" get power or knowledge in exchange for their submission. What do the angels get by placing humans in this position?

John Eagles It's a system designed to get power. Often it is built in smaller cells, similar to communist organizations. In each cell are a smaller number of members. They know each other but not the members of other cells.

The system is designed to have control over people and somewhere at the top is one who controls all, who also often controls more than one organization. Again, few know who the real leader is as he appoints those who take the public position in these different organizations.

The carrot is secret or esoteric knowledge and also position and privileges in such a hierarchy. The stick is that you have to obey and never get out again because you know too much and because authoritarian leaders need followers. Without followers they are just like everyone else.

These angels want control over humans simply because they want to control the cosmos. They want to be like God and steal the love away that God's children have for God. The human world is newly developing on the earth, new children are born and they also want to control them. Because there is a providence of restoration unfolding, they are afraid they will be defeated one day.

The, mostly secret, top leader often set up organizations that are against each other. He controls each organization but the members don't know. It's an idea based on the principle that conflict brings progress. This is one reason why anti-xxxx's often without knowing support the xxxx's.

Nadya Neal Hinson Edwin - Good catch! I did mean "not".

John Eagles edited a doc.

11 HOW THE GUARDS OF THE HIMALAYA TOOK CONTROL OVER LIFE-MATERIALIZING ENERGY -- RETUWARIEL

In the past few days i have heard the revelations given by Regabriel, Remichael and Reraphael. My name is Retuwariel. I was the leader of The Guards of the Himalaya. Though there have been contests for power between myself and other angels, i could keep my leader's position through the ages. I want to say sorry for the trouble we made and i want to help to make things in order again.

My revelation will be over how we have kept energies under our control and this also will give clues for how to restore the good order on earth.

You already have heard how we have built a Hierarchy of Masters. This was a process which took place during many, many centuries. In the beginning, we just wanted people on earth with whom we could work. We educated them, told them secrets. When they came in spirit world, we gave them a task and a position.

In the beginning of our task we took it very serious to protect the physical-life materializing energy. One name for this energy was ki-atma. So i shall refer now to this energy as ki-atma. We worked to receive the ki-atma and then we made sure that the ki-atma came into the channels that brought it over the earth.

Because it was also a little boring work, and we saw how the other angels were working with people on earth, we also got the desire to do this. This is how we trained people on earth, and how the Hierarchy of Masters came gradually into existence.

Because we not only told secrets to these masters, but we also impressed and helped them with energy, we began to use energy, especially ki-atma for ourselves.

For thousands of years, not much changed. Masters came, grew up and took their place in the hierarchy. More and more we began to expand our regions of interest. At a certain moment, we decided that we could go over the earth to expand our foundation.

First we saw it as our task only to give maintenance to the energy network around the earth, but later we began to work actively with groups on earth. From them came new masters, and so the hierarchy grew. Around the earth, more and more mystery schools were founded by us.

We had a protected position. What you call black angels and white angels did not attack us. In the angels' world, we did not speak of black or white or gray. We felt to be one big group of angels, in which group there were problems and fights, of course.

But none of the other groups, the angels outside of The Guards of the Himalaya, did attack us, because we were the Protectors of Ki-atma, and this was needed for all life.

In the centuries after the time of Jesus, many things have changed. The black forces became much stronger again and there was very much confusion in the angelic world. In the long past, some angels worked here, others worked there, but in the Christian era angels worked everywhere. In the past, before Jesus and still earlier, some angels worked in one nation, others in another nation. But in the Christian era, all angels seemed to work everywhere.

Then was the work done to divide the good and bad angels. We, the angels of The Guards of the Himalaya decided this to be necessary. We thought that we did everything so well, but all angels outside were confused and mixed up, so we thought.

Then we increased our efforts to get influence over the earth. And we began to distribute ki-atma under conditions. We said to a certain group of angels connected to a nation that they only would get ki-atma if they would allow some of our mystery schools in that country to get influence. If they obeyed, we sent ki-atma to the channels that went to that nation. We had worked on the energy network so we could determine where the energy went.

In the last century, it all escalated. There came clearly visible black forces and white nations, and they made war with other nations. In all these nations we had much influence. Instead of listening to us, they all used their knowledge and energy which they got from our mystery schools to make war against each other. This was the time of the big world wars in the 20th century.

We then decided that we would provide nobody anymore with ki-atma. We decided that we had to keep it for ourselves and that we should use our mystery schools to control ki-atma. This was also the time that we thought that with our mystery schools we would get control over the earth. We saw the black and white angels fighting and also their nations on earth, and we thought that they would weaken each other so much that we will win. We thought we must bring all good people of the earth into the religions of the mystery schools, and we decided that we could make their truths and secrets public. This was also because we controlled the main life force of ki-atma. We thought we could win in that way and elevate the spiritual awareness of the people in the world.

We stopped entirely to let ki-atma flow into the network. We made reservoirs of energy in the Himalaya Mountains and we made secretly new channels that were connected to the people on earth in the mystery schools.

In this time, we sent the gurus of the Himalaya Mountains out into the whole world. We had put much ki-atma in certain objects of devotion which they used and also in oils and such things, and we used these outgoing gurus to connect to their ways around the world and to their new houses and temples and altars the new channels of ki-atma.

If people followed them, they could get something of this ki-atma. Furthermore, these gurus around the world made conditions to spread ki-atma around their temples and houses. They gave blessings of ki-atma to followers, and they made conditions to spread ki-atma in certain regions of the world.

Because i have been in prison, i do not know how the situation is today.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

03 augusta 2011 o 10:04

John Eagles I think that (Re)Tuwariel gave much information that is correct, especially about ki-atma and how the angels and the masters residing in the Himalayas have worked to set up gurus to spread messages around the world in the last century. But he also spoke several lies. Can you find them?

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka he generally spoke that all they did they did for the goodness of people and b/w angels. But actually all they did they did to gain more power. And they misused it. I don't feel he feel guilty.

John Eagles No, for him this was just a way to come closer to me and to try to control me. He used the other angels for this. I was more connected to Gabriel, Michael and Raphael, but they had made mistakes and had come in prison for some time. One of their mistakes was to have made too much friends with the angels in control of esoteric groups.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "My revelation will be over ..." This second paragraph is either a blatant lie or simply misdirection. And if it starts out that way, how can you trust the speaker at all?

John Eagles Basically these angels have taken control over the conditions of good life and benefited those who accepted their authority. It's very similar to the angels who took control over plants and food in the spirit world.

What Tuwariel said about that the angels saw themselves as one big group seems partly true as i have often noticed that the angels made many deals among themselves. There were many conflicts also but before anything else, they all saw themselves as angels.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea So their "restore the good order on earth" is strictly an order under angelic control - not God's and the "just wanted people on earth with whom we could work" means they were looking for a few good servants willing to bow down and take positions of servitude. Sounds sweet - but with a poison pill embedded.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I had a dream last night. In the dream I was captured by the enemy. In order to escape I had to agree to do a job for them . I agreed and could step out of the door, but once I did, I could no longer tell the difference between the good guys and the bad guys. These revelations remind me of that. I must be very careful.

John Eagles Hmm, your dream is something that happens in spirit world all the time. When on earth someone came under influence of a bad group, once in spirit world they may want to liberate themselves but when they came too much under spiritual control, they can be imprisoned. If they accept to work for the group they are released. If they don't accept, they are forgotten in the prison and may have to spend there a long time. I wished i could paint a brighter picture but it shows that we need to become free and independent centered on God.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Actually, I'm not sure if I was surrounded by the enemy or part of a group of soldiers; but they had the feeling of bad. I was given a mission, either way once I went out I could not tell the difference. Hmmm

Michael Reiko Ito Shea It's rough when you can't tell the good guys from the bad. Like all the Facebook friends I have - who still follow the light - and which ones no longer do? Which angels tell the truth and which ones shade the truth to deception?

John Eagles We need to grow up to learn to differentiate between good and bad

Michael Reiko Ito Shea 8-)

Graduated Moon What does this actually mean on the earth -- real world? How are these angels controlling energy now to their advantage? Once I left organized hierarchy religion I feel I'm on my own. Is this a result of being out of angelic control/dominion?

John Eagles **Graduated Moon**, angels think mostly in terms of energy. It is especially through energy that they in the spirit world can influence life on earth. It's not the only way, but many angels are specialists in energy. What has been told here about the physical-life materializing energy is only a very small part of how they work with energies.

When angels influence life on earth with energy, that may be a slow process in many cases, but it surely brings results for them. There exist uncountable many energies. We know that everything is made from energy, and angels know how to work with different energies to influence the spirit world and the physical world. It is an indirect process but it affects the root of things.

To have left organized religion is a step of becoming independent and it makes you stand on your own, but you're still a citizen of a certain nation and you still belong to many other groups that are influenced by angels. So i'm sure it's not a total liberation. That would be rather impossible at this stage. I also don't think that being a member of an organized group necessarily puts us in a position of dependency. It mostly is determined by our heart and by the course we went and the experience we got.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Independence can only come from recognizing your true position visavi everyone and everything around you.

John Eagles edited a doc.

12 MEETING THOTH

This is a summary of what in the original book were the chapters 12/14. Thoth was brought to me by Regabriel. Also Retuwariel was there. To understand the situation one must know a little about a judgment taking place in the spirit world in this time. The angels of The Guards of the Himalaya had been judged together with many other angels working on earth. They had been in prisons but were released again for the sake of restoration (which is why they are named Re- here). I don't know exactly who had put them in these prisons. There exist secret groups of angels working on God's side who perform such judgments based on victories made on earth.

Are you the leader of the Hierarchy of Masters?

T: Who are you?

Don't you know me?

T: I think i can assume who you are, but i never saw you.

Are you the leader of the Hierarchy of Masters?

T: Yes.

Are you also known as the Maitreya?

T: How do you know this?

Do you see the angel Tuwariel?

T: Yes, i recognize him, but he looks very different now. Where has he been?

He was in an isolated place for many years. Great changes must and will come. Why do you give revelations about your coming on earth?

T: Because we expect this to happen, in some way or another.

Why do you keep so much energy to yourselves?

T: It was entrusted to us and we guard it well.

Do you realize that millions of people on earth suffer because they don't receive ki-atma?

T: This is their fate. If they are elevated enough, they can receive it.

In the past, all people could receive it. Is that not more fair?

T: I don't think so. Times have changed. There are many masters who can teach you. Then you can receive all energy you need.

But then we have to accept your Hierarchy of Masters.

T: Yes, so it is. You will benefit from this.

Regabriel: The person you speak with is not in the position to become a master under you. He went his own course of development.

T: I have heard about him but do not understand who he is.

My question is if you want to cooperate with Tuwariel to restore the old energy network. You must give up some of your privileges then. The situation in the cosmos has changed. There are no Guards of the Himalaya anymore. Tuwariel cannot come back. There is only the Hierarchy of Masters.

T: I don't know what to say. I must speak about this with our council. We are not informed about the new situation enough. We know there are many changes. My main objective is to spread truth to develop people. If i can continue to do so, then i think there is a solution. Please speak to your council. You will be brought here again to discuss this further.

Notes:

- My question related to the 'Maitreya' is because i knew that Thoth has worked since quite some time to portray himself as the Maitreya.

- In the following days Thoth and Retuwariel came back and promised some type of cooperation. Of course, it was only part of a ploy they had made with their council as they right away began attacking also. I had some spiritual fights against Thoth who mastered a kind of hypnotizing technique that can bring people and angels under his control. He has done so with many.

- Thoth is a big central figure in esoteric circles. He was the real leader of the Guards of the Himalaya but, of course, he is known to us as a deity of the Egyptian pantheon. He often speaks about 'God' but his teaching is deceptive. If you wish to know more, there exist texts attributed to him. They can be found on the internet.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

04 augusta 2011 o 6:02

Michael Reiko Ito Shea So, are the "Guards of the Himalaya" still resisting or have they submitted? If they submit will that mean their will be a more equitable distribution of energy so that everyone can better benefit from the age?

John Eagles A group like the GoH is not just one single group. The angels who have set up such organizations also are part of many other groups and have influence life on earth in many ways. Also, there exist many groups of angels that worked from behind the scene

and who considered themselves higher. And an angel who has worked for ages against God cannot just submit himself even if he wished. There's a very long course of restoration to be gone by him. He cannot suddenly shed off his fallen nature.

The energy of ki-atma that they controlled: This must be seen as an energy that can only be distributed when all things are working. There's a big construction related to this. Sources for the energy (not here on earth), channels all over the earth, constructions to bring out the energy. To restore this may take centuries of years of hard work.

Edwin Vanoverschelde <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maitreya>



"Maitreya (Sanskrit), Metteyya (Pāli), or Jampa (Tibetan), is foretold as a future Buddha of this world in Buddhist eschatology. ...

Maitreya is a bodhisattva who in the Buddhist tradition is to appear...Zobrazit' viac

Maitreya - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

Four Noble Truths · Five Aggregates · Impermanence · Suffering · Non-self · Dependent Origination · Middle Way · Emptiness · Karma · Rebirth · Samsara · Cosmology

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Thoth has worked since quite some time to portray himself as the Maitreya."

Portrayed to (Buddhist) communities of human beings in the spirit world, right? And on earth as well?

John Eagles Edwin, yes. The Maitreya is perceived in different ways by different groups. But one group Thoth has been working with is theosophy (Blavatsky, Krishnamurti until he left). Krishnamurti, from spirit world, told me once he came in conflict w...Zobrazit' viac

Maitreya (Theosophy) - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

The Maitreya or Lord Maitreya is described in Theosophical literature of the late 19th-century and subsequent periods as an advanced spiritual entity and high-ranking member of a hidden Spiritual Hierarchy, the so-called Masters of the Ancient Wisdom. According to Theosophical doctrine, one of the H...

Franz Zenker Please be advised that Blavatsky and all of these Rudolf Steiner idiots just plagiarized stuff they stole from somewhere else. Does that remind You of something...Yes it does....seems to be the pattern of these guards and I can only hope and help that these guys are removed from their selfish deeds...

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Maitreya is also awaited by many New Age groups. It is quite popular. New Age Maitreya is not so much buddhist type. It is much more "universal". In New Age he is also 2nd coming of Christ.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Actually even I was long time New Ager I never liked that idea of Maitreya, and in our group we didn't awaited any messiah or god or anybody else to come.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka BTW, I like this document nr. 12, looking forward for full version :)

John Eagles edited a doc.

13 HISTORY OF ANGELS' ORGANIZATION -- REGABRIEL

(this document is nr. 15 in the original book)

My revelation of today is about the history of angels' organization in spirit world.

The first long episode was that before the creation of man. In that time, all angels did work together in rather good harmony. Even though there often were struggles in the course of development, you could not speak about a fall of angels. The angels did their work. Lucifer was the first angel, i was the second angel and Michael the third.

Basically, each angel did what he had to do. There were sometimes fights between angels concerning how a certain task should be done, but this did not lead to the fall of angels.

Everything changed in the relation to man. It was as if all angels had stood on the same plane for so long, but when man came, we were challenged to grow in an incredible way. For us, all of a sudden it all became so difficult. Each of us got an entirely new task, because we were confronted with a being created to be higher than angels are.

We knew so much, we could do so many things. And yet, there always was the great longing, the deep desire for more meaning in our existence. This meaning had to be given by God's higher creation of man. We waited and hoped – and when the long-awaited day came – everything became so difficult.

We always had only related to lower beings, or to ourselves, to fellow angels. Who were these peculiar beings? It was so strange for us. I felt deep love for God's children, but i also could not understand myself anymore.

While i was struggling to understand my own feelings, i all of a sudden got confronted with what should be called 'the first evil.' Of course, had we understood the troubles caused by Lucifer and his angels to be evil from the beginning, everything would have been different. We did not at all expect that angels could become evil. Even we knew about such a possibility, we did not recognize evil when it first occurred.

What was evil? We did not understand anything about the nature of evil.

But one thing was clear – there were unprecedented troubles.

I think that we angels have always found it very hard to really understand who people are. We had prepared the bodies for humans. Those beings, those humanoids, were sympathetic, but they did not get their personal identity. We were not confronted with one of them as an independent being in spirit world.

But man carrying a spirit? It was all so strange. Because these first children of God were so extremely lovely and beautiful. They showed a level of heart which just entirely stunned us. And yet they were so ignorant, so stupid often. I hesitate to use the word 'stupid,' but so it felt. How could these children of God be so lovely and loving, and so ignorant at the same time? We got no answers to this question.

Then we got busy, very busy with fighting against Lucifer and the angels who followed him. We, the good side, were in the minority. Most angels had gone with Lucifer.

The first murder took place. The story is written in The Books of the Old Israel. There was a person Abel and he was killed by his brother Cain.

Humanoid beings had killed each other so often. But now, Abel came in spirit world. For the first time, there was someone in spirit world who was not an angel. He did not know how to behave. We felt like he were a baby angel. We did not grasp the meaning of Abel's being in spirit world. We failed to judge the crime committed by Lucifer who had made Cain to kill Abel. We did not yet realize the graveness of sin. We were not yet aware of the new

reality that God's children lived in the universe.

In the creation of Adam and Eve, of the first human beings, we were only involved on an energetic level. The spirit of man was a sole creation of God Almighty. All of a sudden there was a creation in which we had no share. We had not created man's spirit. Man's body was created by angels. Man's spirit was created by God Almighty.

As God had once created angels, so God had created the spirit of man.

Everything went so quick. Before we knew it, we were engaged in warfare. Always wars, always wars, against Lucifer and his forces.

We had to keep protected realms in spirit world. We had to work with certain lines of people on earth. We were busy all the time, and only seemed to be losing all the time. The time between Adam and Noah was one of continuous war. The power of the black forces was everywhere. We did not realize what sin was, but we were confronted with it all the time.

We worked with the descendants of Seth. In that time, we had to go down into bodies of humans very often. In that time, it was still possible to materialize ourselves for some time. These kinds of materialization were not into physical matter. When you have a clear and strong thought, you can make this thought visible in a kind of image. This image is made by condensing, making stuck in a form, energy on the level of ether. Such Etherical energy was used to give form to our spirits. Our materialization were in Etherical substance. In that time, this was much better possible than today. Ether has been polluted so much. With polluted ether you cannot make good forms. In that time, there was still very much pure ether on earth, and using this energy we made ourselves visible to humans. Sometimes we also used physical bodies of humans to perform tasks.

We built the first civilizations on earth. These human civilizations were in the same region as where Adam and Eve had been created. You know this civilization as the Sumerian. We did not work with the Sumerians. We, white angels, worked with small groups living among the Sumerians. Already in that early time, it was so difficult to build white civilizations. The power of evil was everywhere. We had to work with small tribes, with few family lines. Always again, evil invaded these lines, and then we had to wait and prepare for generations until we found a new and good person.

It was only after the time of Noah that we, the white angels, could work with family lines that were more stable. In the beginning, it was easier, but the power of black forces quickly grew again. Still later, there came the problem of the mystery schools, these esoteric religions that were the work of The Guards of the Himalaya. Our difficulties were still to fight against evil, against the black angels. These black angels built materialistic and murderous societies. Black angels had no interest in making man to develop himself. All what these black angels wanted was to dominate and control. But then they had a problem. People who are enslaved do not develop. And angels cannot work well with people who don't develop their spirit. Always again, this has led to the inescapable downfall of materialistic societies.

But always again, black angels invaded more developed societies. They made people fall, and such people, who still possessed a considerable measure of spirituality, were put as new leaders of new evil societies.

Increasingly we had a problem with the esoteric groups. For many centuries we saw no danger in them. We thought that the angels of The Guards of the Himalaya did God's will and just educated people everywhere. But these esoteric groups influenced the people with whom we had to work. They then always lost their faith in God. They became proud of

their abilities and knowledge and did not need God anymore. So, these people lost the essence of what makes a human a human. This is that in a human being there is a heart of love, a heart of personal love for individual children of God.

JE: This account seems to be very much one that angels want people to believe more than it is only factual truth. Open for discussion.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

05 augusta 2011 o 4:52

Graduated Moon IMO, the important lesson from this seems to be, "these people lost the essence of what makes a human a human. This is that in a human being there is a heart of love, a heart of personal love for individual children of God." Even with all the evil and cosmic disappointment, we need to find our original faith and continue moving forward to God's world family culture. Thank you, Regabriel, for sharing this with JE and thank you John for posting it.

John Eagles **Graduated Moon**, it seems to me from his account that Regabriel was late in discovering this essential truth and that the esoteric angels were not living this truth. Well, i don't think he really discovered it now. There is a big difference between knowing how things should be and actually practicing it. That's a legacy that we got from the angels and that we need to outgrow.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "There is a big difference between knowing how things should be and actually practicing it. That's a legacy that we got from the angels and that we need to outgrow." Do as I say not as I do, a very popular pasttime.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "But now, Abel came in spirit world. For the first time, there was someone in spirit world who was not an angel."

I thought there were indications that throughout history there had been other projects with (fully) human beings... before the time of Adam & Eve. If so, then expectedly human beings would have entered the spirit world long before Abel did.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "There were sometimes fights between angels concerning how a certain task should be done, but this did not lead to the fall of angels."

This may be an understatement. Earlier I had read indications that the conflicts in the angelic world had already taken serious proportions well before the coming of human beings.

John Eagles **Edwin Vanoverschelde**: Yes, you are correct about Abel and older human spirits. When i received these revelations seven years ago i wasn't yet aware of this and i am sure that Regabriel didn't want to make me wiser at that point.

I have often noticed that what angels told me was very much adapted to the beliefs they thought I had. I think this is true in general. Some angels told me that they were not allowed to reveal more. It is also difficult to tell things for which the recipient has no concepts yet. The truth about our real origins is something that is gradually being revealed to more people in these days. It has to do with progressing restoration.

John Eagles Edwin Vanoverschelde: "Earlier I had read indications that the conflicts in the angelic world had already taken serious proportions well before the coming of human beings."

Yes, this is definitely an understatement. I am sure that Regabriel knew that what he told was not correct. I remember very well when I asked him many years ago why he and the other good angels had not won the fight against Lucifer when he made Eve and Adam fall. He got very angry with me for asking that question. What angels have told us in the past has very much been the story they wished us to know, not always in accordance with the truth.

Keep in mind though that the angels that were assigned to work with humans in God's providence were only a small number of 3,000. There are many more angels but they were not directly working with people on earth. This situation has now changed and I am sure that behind the scene in the past many of the other angels also have intervened many times in history. But the group of 3,000 was a rather select group and they themselves may not have known much about what was going on in the rest of the cosmos and with the other angels.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "why he (Regabriel) and the other good angels had not won the fight against Lucifer when he made Eve and Adam fall. He got very angry with me for asking that question."

If Regabriel had done everything in his means to protect Adam & Eve from Lucifer, then there might be no reason for him to get angry in this situation. This seems to indicate a possible act of omission on his behalf.

John Eagles Haha, that's what I told him and then he got more angry. Don't mess with proud angels...

John Eagles I asked him the same question about how Abel got killed. I asked him if it were their task to protect Abel. Answer: yes. I asked him if Lucifer was in spirit world with Cain when the killing took place. Yes. I asked him why the heavenly angels had not stopped Lucifer as this could have prevented the murder. No answer.

John Eagles Since that time my relationship with Regabriel has become complex, to say the least.

Charles Kamins The backstory of how the angels were surprised by the divine spirit God placed into humans provides new insight into the value of human life. That humans were created to incarnate God's divine ideal made them all a bit jealous. They must have known that God was planning this, but when it happened they were surprised at the feelings it stimulated in them. That's amazing. It never occurred to me that angels would have such complex emotions.

Do I understand correctly that, although God loved the angels, he reserved a higher degree of love for his children and intended that the angels would experience this love through humans. Unfortunately, because of the Fall, humans have never experienced true divine

love and consequently, neither have angels. Will it happen then, that once humans are restored to original nature, angels will naturally be more obedient, subjugated by divine love. As they seem here described, they are much like petulant teenagers.

John Eagles Charles Kamins: Most people look up to angels but it is my experience that when angels are confronted with certain weaknesses in a way that is quite normal in the human world, they cannot anymore keep their composure.

Many angels have presented themselves as being sinless or even perfected, but that's not realistic.

Can we expect that angels will change when they experience God's love in an unprecedented way? I am sure that some will but many won't transform so easily. It's not just a matter of them getting good love, they also have to restore their mistakes if they made them. That's a process in which they will have to go through the same situations as in which they made the mistakes, and then the old feelings erupt again. Only after they made victory in such situations of restoration will they really have changed.

There do also exist angels that were not involved with the human world. They are relatively pure but not experienced enough to deal with earth's complexities.

Charles Kamins In that sense, then, it's the same as with people on Earth. They don't respond to kindness or change quickly either. DMN once mentioned that it's thru loving many kinds of people that we are able to remove our fallen nature. Metaphorically, doing so knocks off the rough edges of our personality.

John Eagles Yes, the DP teaches that removal of fallen nature takes place by making the foundation of substance, which is of course not an accomplishment between one 'Cain' and one 'Abel' only.

Also, the foundation of substance becomes meaningless when not preceded by a foundation of faith in the real God.

Angels are often good companions to each other but when the friendship isn't centered on God, it is of little avail.

Charles Kamins Do you mean that angels follow the same Principle of Restoration as men? Are their central figures angels or men for this? In the New Testament period, the Gospels served as the word and Jesus served as the incarnation of the "word." Do angels have a version of scripture specific to them, or do they follow the parallel of restoration on earth?

By the way, did you ever get an answer as to why Gabriel didn't protect Abel?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Humans who have fulfilled the Purpose of Creation (perfected humans) are probably the only ones who have a hope of being an angels CF. All others are likely to get killed - oh, there's that Cain/Abel problem again. That might be a good reason why Gabriel didn't protect Abel.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka I don't have good feeling from this document. I have found many lies there. It is misleading even in some essential points. Now I understand that man cannot trust angels, when they lie so openly. Recently I was a lot thinking about them, to understand them. I think I could understand a lot about them, and has still to understand more. Last days I am studying a series of videos from one christian/muslim group. They deal a lot with things mentioned in your documents. Things like angels, Sirius, Horus, sacred geometry, numerology, symbols, masons, iluminati, Maitreya/Dajjal, etc.. Of course their understanding is often limited/mis-leaded by their faith, but even so I think they have

found a lot interesting informations. Also there are mentioned many theories which I am not able to consider/judge.

John Eagles Charles Kamins: The providence of restoration of humans on earth is also the one for angels. The fall of humans was also their fall. They cannot be restored if not humans are restored. But angels commonly see it as just a human affair and they would stand above the need for restoration.

The reason why the heavenly angels could not protect Abel? The same reason why they did not protect Jesus. They like to play the heroes but when the going gets tough, they are nowhere to be seen.

John Eagles Martin A Adela Švajdenka, yes the document contains several lies and half-truths. That's what humans are supposed to learn to judge and come above or else the world cannot change.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Angel/Human ... Lucifer/Adam ... Cain/Abel ... Elder Brother/Younger Brother. One things for sure, if we can't trust the angels to tell the truth, their restoration is going to take a very long time.

Graduated Moon For me, this quote shows love is subject and more important than intellect -- "But man carrying a spirit? It was all so strange. Because these first children of God were so extremely lovely and beautiful. They showed a level of heart which just entirely stunned us. And yet they were so ignorant, so stupid often. I hesitate to use the word 'stupid,' but so it felt. How could these children of God be so lovely and loving, and so ignorant at the same time? We got no answers to this question." Intellect and cunning certainly accumulates power, but they will not bring healing restoration. We need to appreciate our value in our Parent's creation.

Franz Zenker I wish this discussion would not have any quotes to DMN and all these cohorts of wannabe philosophers ...I guess my personal growth depends on how I can forgive mindless people who still think that history has parallels the easy way. Certainly there are repetitions of situations but not in a parallel way, but in a symptomaic way and Korean schamanism is the lowest spirit of all of them....trust me.....

John Eagles You don't need to agree with a medium to the spirit world to still be able to do research about her or him and her or his work. I've made quite some study of Korean shamanism and it reveals much about the spirit world that traditionally has worked in Korea. Many historic kings and queens of Korea got their authority because of revelations from the Korean 'heaven,' mostly passed on to them by shamans. That made these kings very dependent on the shamans, but some of the best kings stood above this. There are intriguing dynamics here. I would not take anything for granted that any shaman says, including DMN. Why not research it and inspire others to do the same?

Franz Zenker sure research is important, but the Korean idea to be "above everything" is wrong. Thats the only thing we learned here from our own history and the shamans proclaim "Korea above evrything". This idea I will fight aiaginst as as I live. This idea is not only destructive but mislleading. I do not care about shamanism, since I know for sure that the spirit world of shamanism is very primitive. So why should I study a primitive idea as such ? There is no reason to do that. There are higher realms much more inspiring than that.

John Eagles So why do Korean shamans proclaim Korea above the rest of the world and why have they prepared for thousands of years to install a king who would take control over the entire world?

Graduated Moon John, can you explain more about your comment about Korean shamans and their preparation to "take control over the world?" Have you seen anything in detail that could help us understand this? It seems many in this discussion have a vested interest in what is happening in Korea.

John Eagles **Graduated Moon**, the information i have about this come from two sources. One is from the spirit world. I have spoken in spirit world to several angels and old Korean spirits who told me about this. The other is from my studies of Korean history and culture. It's difficult to find texts that would directly confirm my statement. They probably exist in books and historic documents in Korean language as the theme of a savior king is recurring in Korean dramas and literature. Many Korean historians have a tendency to view Korea as a kind of center of civilization and attribute many inventions that were done elsewhere to Korean people. You can easily check this yourself by searching for Korean history videos on YouTube.

After the fall of Adam and Eve a group of angels began working in Korea to prepare it for the coming of a messiah and to rebuild the Garden of Eden there. These angels have worked to bring certain lines of people first from Mesopotamia and later from Israel to Korea. They also collected many spiritual treasures on different locations in Korea. Chung Pyung was chosen for such a reason. These angels set up the shaman tradition in the physical world as a medium for them to work through. Because Korea was a divided nation or conquered by other nations repeatedly during its existence, prophecies were given about a king who had to first unite the Korean peninsula into one kingdom and then had to pass on their culture to the rest of the world. Already in the time of Jumong such revelations existed (some decades before Jesus' birth).

Here are a few links that can help you get a deeper insight. I leave the interpretation and meaning of these prophecies to the reader.

- <http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Jumong>
- <http://moosanmyung.blogspot.com/2010/08/korean-future-according-to-theory-of.html>
- <http://www.familyfed.org/umnews/index.php?id=43&page=1&apage=2>
- <http://www.tparents.org/Library/Unification/Talks/Mickler/Mickler-100115.htm>

King Dongmyeong of Goguryeo - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

King Dongmyeong of Goguryeo (58 BC – 19 BC, r. 37 BC – 19 BC) or

Dongmyeongseong...Zobrazit' viac

Franz Zenker first of all the genetic chance of the existence of an adam and an eve is next to zero.second the korean schamanism is based on panpsychism which is a materialist theory.now we want to study the spirit world and should not mix that up with the physical world.most of the stuff that koreans call spirit world has nothing to do with that.b esides that You should study books that show that slavery not so long ago was prevalent in korea. nice isn` t ? korea was based on slavery.....only in recent times after the attack of the

soviet union and the korean war slavery went away...well not really the north still has it...or do You think that north korea is a spiritual minded society ???

John Eagles Presently i am watching a Korean drama called 'Emperor Wang Gun.'

<http://www.mysoju.com/korean-drama/emperor-wang-gun/>

It is about the founder of the Goryeo dynasty that began in 918.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Taejo_of_Goryeo

A prominent figure in this drama is a person of royal descent in the Silla dynasty who saw himself as the Maitreya.



http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Gung_Ye

When you wish to know more about how Koreans think and the role of shamans, these Korean dramas provide great insight.

I would also recommend to watch

Jumong: <http://www.mysoju.com/korean-drama/jumong/episode-1/>

Emperor Wang Gun

www.mysoju.com

This drama is about Emperor Wang Gun, the founder of the Koryo Dynasty.



John Eagles & Kingdom of the Winds

<http://www.mysoju.com/korean-drama/kingdom-of-the-winds/>

Kingdom of the Winds

www.mysoju.com

The drama about the life of Jumong's grandson, Moo Hyul, who later became Daemos...Zobrazit' viac

Franz Zenker one more thing: Wikipedia is not accepted in the academic world...since anybody write something...so use it with care please

John Eagles http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Reliability_of_Wikipedia

Reliability of Wikipedia - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

The reliability of Wikipedia (primarily of the English language version), compar...

John Eagles edited a doc.

14 MISUNDERSTANDINGS OF AKASHA -- REMICHAEL

This document is the 18th chapter in the original book. Some chapters were more private about friends of mine you don't know.

Here is my first revelation of today. I want to explain something about the stories that go about earlier races of mankind(1), such as the Lemurians and others.

The revelations about these races of man have very much been misunderstood. There has come a terrible misunderstanding in which there were confused time, place and substance. Those who have written about such things go out from older revelations concerning time periods(2). They come upon incredible lengths of time. These lengths of time are incorrect. The problem is with people who learn something about mathematical principles and about numbers, and then they apply such principles and numbers in their own way. The universe

is a mathematical universe, but there are realities, or aspects of realities going beyond these mathematical principles. If you build a machine, you have to take into account certain mathematical principles and certain relations between numbers. If you don't do that, the machine won't function. But you cannot superpose the numbers on the process of making the machine. You invent a machine, and then you have to stay within certain boundaries determined by mathematics. You don't build the machine starting out from mathematical rules and principles. The creative process goes far above the mathematical rules, yet the mathematical principles have to be taken into account.

The recipients of revelations about older races of man have seriously corrupted the data about time periods. It means that their ideas about how long ago it took place should not be taken seriously, although there is some significance in the numbers that are given. There has been a terrible misunderstanding about the place where it took place. The angels have experimented, have developed in stages, certain particular aspects to create man. These special experiments or projects have taken place on isolated places on earth. Often, islands were used for this. Certain picked groups of people were led to a certain isolated island. On such an island, over the time period of several generations, some angels were busy with evolving certain special aspects in such families. For example, it could be for the development of certain parts of the brain, in order that certain qualities in man could be developed. Such people living on such an island developed special abilities. The results of these abilities were energetically stored, and this formed a package that we could take and use to apply it on other groups of people. This is just one example of how the evolving of the human race has taken place. We had to make the human body equipped for expressing higher functions, functions that have to do with spiritual life. For this, angels had to conduct many experiments. Some of these experiments were successful; others were stopped, as they did not lead to good results.

The third confusion is concerning substance. All the experiments that were done with human bodies are stored in the history book of creation. Nothing that ever happened will completely be forgotten. Each event in the cosmos sends out waves of energy. These energy waves flow out into the vast realm of the universe. Physically spoken, these energy waves could not be captured anymore because they always move away. But in a higher dimension, such waves can be captured by someone with the abilities to do it. You have read about this phenomenon as 'akasha.'⁽³⁾ The problem with picking up information from such waves is that observers only catch isolated events. These events are true, but the observer cannot pick up the meaning of such events in the context to history. There are seen isolated events only and without its relation to events taking place simultaneously or before or after, it is impossible to give the correct meaning to such events. Many esoteric truths were picked up from such observations of energy waves. This is a way to get information, but it is a very dangerous method, because the real significance of such events is not written in akasha, or it is written on another place, which is not always captured by the esoteric observer.

In history, some esoterically developed people have written their own accounts of akasha, and others have taken this over as truth, and added their own observations, but they did not enough question if the stories they had learned were entirely correct. In that way, most of the esoteric accounts known in mystery schools have a serious flaw. If a trusted predecessor had written down certain misinterpretations, those misunderstood accounts were taken as true and used as the base of further knowledge and understanding. If such new observers wanted to check their observations, they could find it in akasha, so they got

confirmation. But what they did not get was a correction on earlier mistakes. Certain misunderstandings have survived since oldest times. Many esoteric views were limited, even you could not say they were entirely untrue.

About the issue of misunderstood substance: What can be read in the energy books of history does not show the substance in which events took place. You cannot see later if a certain event took place on the physical earth, or on a certain planet in spirit world. The accounts are confused therefore. If you observe an event that took place in spirit world, but you believe it happened on earth, you get very confusing stories. Also, the aspect of time is very different in spirit world than on earth. In the spiritual world, there is on the one hand the passing of time as it is rooted in the passing of time in the physical world. When time in spirit world is understood in this way, there are no problems with understanding time. But in spirit world, there also is a passing of time that is independent from physical reality, and such passing of time cannot be easily brought back to physical time. You could see this as a kind of loops in time. Spiritual time can make loops. While physical time passed maybe one hour, spiritual time in such a loop could cover a much longer period. Eventually, all time has to be brought back to the time passing in the physical reality. This is necessary, or else physical life would lose its meaning and become dreamlike.

(1) 'Earlier races of man' - Remichael speaks about the races of man as reported about in esoteric literature such as by Madame Blavitsky and Rudolf Steiner.

(2) Related to the extreme time periods: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Hindu_units_of_measurement

(3) Related to akasha: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Akashic_records

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

06 augusta 2011 o 10:21

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "This document is the 18th chapter in the original book. Some chapters were more private about friends of mine you don't know" I guess that is the reason for the missing chapters

John Eagles Yes

Franz Zenker EVOLUTION Theory.. <http://whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com/2011/06/02/adam-and-eve-the-ultimate-standoff-between-science-and-faith-and-a-contest/>

Adam and Eve: the ultimate standoff between science and faith (and a contest!)
whyevolutionistrue.wordpress.com

We can all argue about whether Jesus was a parthenogenetic being produced without physical insemination, and whether he became reanimated a few days after death, but getting direct evidence for tho...

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

15 DNA AND KI-ATMA -- RERAPHAEL

This document is the 19th chapter in the original book.

My explanation of today is about the influence of nature on the human body.

The human body was made out of elements of creation. All living and non-living entities in creation were made out of energy. The human body is the most sophisticated creation in the physical world.

The human body was manufactured in the end of a long process of creation or evolution. You could see it as an end product. In a factory are made many products. Resources are used to make simple products. Several simple parts together make a more complicated product. Several complicated products together make a more sophisticated product. In the end, the products get more and more advanced, yet they can be understood as a combination of elementary products.

In the same way, the human body is the most sophisticated product. There are also more simple products. And there are the basic resources.

If a certain animal had to be perfected, it was necessary to make a more advanced brain. In this brain, certain parts were used for making the human brain. Other parts were not used for a human brain.

You could say that all creations of the cosmos can be found back in the human body, but this should not be taken too literal. A complicated machine might make use of a wheel, yet the wheel in this complicated machine might look different than all other wheels.

The system that directs it all is known as DNA. In DNA, there is regulated how the different elements, the different parts of the body, are made and how they should work together. DNA works with codes. How should this be seen? The codes themselves could be arbitrary, but the codes are made to trigger processes in the body. Once it is set or programmed that a certain code triggers a certain process, the system can be made to work.

The coding of DNA takes place as a creative process, but it results in a visible result in the body.

Somewhere here, in this process, is a transition from energy to matter. This is not the same as the materialization of spiritual life into physical life, but it is very similar. In the physical world, energy is first and it results in things and the moving of things. This is also true for the working of DNA, but here there is an extra element – this element is 'life.'

You could say, you have added here two different processes: first the transition of energy into things, second the transition of spiritual life into physical life.

DNA should be seen as the construction in which both of these processes are taking place. There has to be therefore a way that Ki-atma comes into DNA. Ki-atma, on a certain level, makes the chakras work and makes possible the unity of spiritual and physical body. But Ki-atma also is the energy on which DNA runs. Only when Ki-atma comes into the DNA of a person, this DNA can perform its function well. If DNA is depleted from Ki-atma, this DNA will begin to show defects.

We could say that Ki-atma works in the body to make a connection to the spirit through the chakras, and it works in the body to make a connection to the detailed functioning of a body through DNA. Ki-atma works in two directions therefore. It works to unify the body

with the spiritual reality, and it works to unify the body with the physical environment. The unity with spiritual life takes place in the chakras. The unity with the physical environment takes place in DNA.

In order for a body to be healthy, the DNA has to make it able to function right in relation to the physical environment. Seen from this viewpoint, all diseases are disorders or flaws in the DNA. Sometimes, accidents happen to people. Also this means that DNA was insufficient to let the living being respond adequately. So diseases and accidents are forces that make effect on DNA to change itself, to adapt itself. This process is described in the scientific laws of evolution. Each accident, each illness, each trouble of the body sends out energy waves to DNA to change itself. After enough time, this DNA will also adapt itself. DNA therefore is influenced in a few ways. It is influenced by Ki-atma. Ki-atma is the motor for DNA. Without Ki-atma, life could not be there. Second, DNA is influenced by energies of the surrounding. Especially troubles with a body send strong influences to DNA. Third, DNA can be influenced by spiritual beings sending energy to DNA to change the codes. While illnesses and accidents of the body send waves to DNA telling it that it works inadequately, DNA is influenced in a more creative way by the work of angels. Ki-atma is the energy for the motor on which DNA runs.

When a body is ill, it sends energy messages to the DNA that something has to change. The DNA will get in a special state of passivity. DNA stops to work as it normally does. This may result in that the person still feels more ill. The body is trained to tell its owner what kind of energies it is missing. The inactive state of DNA makes it easier to influence it in a creative and planful manner.

Each disease tells the body what is wrong and what it needs. In this sense, diseases can usually be overcome by responding to the disease in the right way.

The mechanism that makes the body feel this is not connected to DNA, it works in a more direct way, in a kind of shortcut, via hormones and also via the brain. This system has been programmed long ago in all living beings. People especially have a very advanced mechanism to know how to heal themselves. The hormones influence the senses to know what is good. They also influence the organs to work more or less, whatever is necessary.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

07 augusta 2011 o 12:19

Michael Reiko Ito Shea So, there is the design process of the Human Body. was this design set prior to the development of life in the creation - such life created for the purpose of serving as construction material for the body, or was the design of the human body based on material previously created and then modified to fit the design.

John Eagles **Michael Reiko Ito Shea**, that's a good question, related to the controversy evolution vs intelligent design. I'm not sure. About the development of the human body on earth, i think there already was a design. Evolution is the external description of the process. What functioned was kept and developed, what was dysfunctional was modified or thrown out.

There also is the matter of certain groups of angels who made their own, failed, designs for some humanoid lines.

But there already existed the spirit bodies of angels so for the question of these bodies, i'm not sure. I tend to think that God had a design in the sense of a goal for functions in the body to be established but maybe not in terms of all details being worked out from the beginning.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Principle does say their was a design in the mind of God, and creation was for the purpose of facilitating that design; I wonder if that design was specific to what we have now, or left to the Angels to come up with a working model to "create man in our image" thus it being possible that we could have been dolphins.

John Eagles Yes, it's logical that there was a design in God but it is also logical that the design progressed over time. Design always comes before construction but creative processes are not fixed from the beginning.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea But I also wonder if Angels "dumbed down" or sabotaged the design after the human fall - or even before that based on a prior separation of the Angels from God.

Perry Cordill Hi, John, My name is Perry Cordill. I have had sometimes too much to do with Sp. World, but over the years I have learned to control it. I am sure you have developed the same experience as I have of living naturally in two worlds simultaneously or alternatively. After a while things spiritual don't seem to elicit such a WOW! factor and more or less become a way of life.

I read your revelation concerning DNA and Ki-atma(a new term to me) and I wondered if the angels told you of how to actively use DNA or spiritual energy to perhaps reverse certain conditions in the body. Everyone develops some physical anomalies or conditions as they age (ie, Yours Truly!), so this could be used in healing yourself and others. I have use the "laying on of hands" for back pain, etc., on my wife, but always wish to know more. Thanks for all your sharing- areal education! Perry

John Eagles Nice to meet you here **Perry**.

I agree about having contact to the spirit world. We already live in it and it's definitely not something special also for me to meet people and angels in the spirit world. Sometimes engaging much in spiritual work can give a feeling of estrangement towards the physical world, as if that world appears unreal.

The matter of healing DNA and of immediate ill conditions of the body are two different things. Healing or changing DNA is a long-term process that in most cases takes more than one generation. Healing the body with spiritual energy can be effective when the cause was spiritual.

Laying on of hands is one method that can relieve pain and in some cases also heal. For more advanced methods of healing with energy it is necessary to exactly diagnose the spiritual cause and its effects on the energy systems of the body. Some people have a

natural gift of their own, other people are used as medium for healing angels and spirits to work through. There exist many different energies in the spiritual realms but also energies of medicinal herbs can be very useful in combinations with spiritual healing.

This is altogether a very big topic, far too large for a comment here. We can talk about it more in this group or through private messages. I think that the basic requirements for a spiritual healer are to get fundamental knowledge about the energy systems in the body. One of the documents that i posted several days ago is an introduction to the chakras.

Franz Zenker welome perry I remember You from England---good memory indeed

Michael Reiko Ito Shea

Are you completely avoiding the unpublished (missing) chapters, or will you glean the important points and create a synopsis of the missing pieces in one chapter?

07 augusta 2011 o 12:42

John Eagles There won't really be missing information as the unpublished chapters are very personal, about friends who had a mission related to myself. I won't publish them as this information was intended for myself and for them but not for everyone. The content may be interesting nevertheless but the same is true for countless revelations and notes i made concerning so many other topics and individuals with information from the spirit world.

Also, i think a document like nr. 15 about DNA and Ki-atma contains so much information that from a research point of view it needs long time to explore. Someone could spend a lifetime to figure those things out in detail.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I'm sure each of these topics is lifetimes of research for understanding and usefulness.

John Eagles edited a doc.

16 THE IMAGE OF GOD -- REGABRIEL

My words of today are about God and the image given to God by different groups. For angels it is like it is for people: We are created beings and therefore there is a line beyond which we can say nothing about God. But still we can say something about God. Because God created us, God's characteristics must be shown in all creations. Furthermore, it is possible to find God in yourself. When we sincerely search inside of us, we can trace there the core or origin of our being. This core or origin is our connection with God. By looking in ourselves deeply, we can meet God there. And we can also experience God in many ways in the world of creation.

Why then is it that many angels and people have lost faith in God? It mainly is because of having made conditions that are in contradiction to God's purpose. Whenever you do something that goes against God's will for you, it separates you from God. God becomes a stranger. People and angels begin to speak about God as if God could be questioned. Depending on how far people and angels fell away from God, they speak differently about God. Those angels and people who really stood up against God, developed real hatred against God. Hatred against God results in feelings and thoughts against God. Such feelings

and thoughts can be of all kinds. The worst actions against God were made by those who entirely denied God. Such people or angels do separate from their own heart, their own core, and their lives became filled with false love or hatred. Such false love or hatred is essentially directed against God, but for those who denied God's existence, it is not possible anymore to direct their actions against God. Therefore these free beings express their hatred or false love against the angels and people with whom God works, those who are loved by God.

Always those who love God came in the position to be hated by enemies of God. Such hatred expresses in many kind of actions. Actions of false love are meant to seduce such people away from their mission under God. Many types of arrogant thoughts are expressed to dominate good people. Often angels and people who hated God made direct war against the ones loved by God.

There are also many angels and people who don't want to deny God, but their relation with God is also not in order. In their lives they have sinned against their own origin, yet such people also don't make the effort to restore themselves to their original position. Such angels and people tend to speak about God in an abstract, distant way. Such angels and people take a position in the middle between very evil people and good people.

In human history, God has chosen many people to perform important tasks. Actually, all people are chosen, but not everyone is reachable. A person can be chosen by God in a most specific way if this person has developed love for God.

Many of those who received a mission from God later lost their relation to God. The main reason for this is that chosen people are attacked by evil angels and people. When someone is chosen for a central mission, always others are chosen to protect such a person. When the protection is inadequate, the chosen person could be attacked and lose faith.

The ones chosen by God are first of all those who love God. It doesn't mean that other people are not loved by God. It is a matter of being reachable for God. God can only work with those whom can be reached.

In esoteric teachings the God Jahweh or Jehovah is often depicted as being evil. There are two reasons for this.

The first reason is that an evil angel took the name Jahweh or Jehovah. This evil angel managed to make many Jews to worship him. In this way, the name Jahweh came to be trodden upon.

The second reason is that the name Jahweh was misunderstood to be a name for God. The name Jahweh was never meant as God's name. The meaning of the word is to refer to God in a particular way, the meaning is not to be a personal name. Because many Jews saw that idol-gods of the people around them carried names, they also wanted to give a name to their God. The misunderstanding comes from this name-giving to God.

Black angels and people hating God misused the weaknesses and mistakes of the Jews to speak badly about God. It is a strange problem, because the name Jahweh is not God's name, so God cannot feel offended about it. Yet this bad speaking about Jehovah has caused many rifts between those speaking against Jahweh and those trying to defend this name.

To those who are not sure whether they should believe in God I would say: Don't make too much an issue of it. The name of God has been misused so much, especially by those who said to believe in God. It is not important to have a personal relation to God in the beginning of your spiritual life. You should be centered on doing what is right, from your

own original heart. When you do this, you do God's will. In time, your feelings about God will develop.

Do not throw God away, or those loved by God because so many people have misused the name of God.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

08 augusta 2011 o 9:23

Franz Zenker great stuff

Graduated Moon There are people who used to have a relationship with God; who put their faith in a man (messiah) but unfortunately, lost that confidence due to his corruption and hypocrisy. How can such people recover and regain their Godly energy in this world?

John Eagles To follow someone, or to not follow someone... the right way to do it is based on personal faith in God. This is something that must be realized and learned. I only hope that not too many people get hurt in the process of learning this.

Julia Grana Navia Too late John ..!!

Michael Diamond

Ok, so this is a question i wanted to ask before i left, and after reading all these new documents, i feel it is more relevant than ever. Recently, the Dalai Lama banned the worship and practice of a form of buddhsim which revolves around a spirit known as Dorje Shugden. What do you know of this entity in spirit world, john, and was/is he a member of the Hierarchy or Guardians? Also, all this talk centering on the Himalayas, and esoteric groups, masters, and gurus, has made me think of Tibetan Buddhism again and again, (something i had a deep attraction to in the past) and i feel as if these revelations speak of it time and again. Am i on the right track?

09 augusta 2011 o 2:55

Michael Diamond and, with all the different deity's in tibetan buddhism, can you suppose as to the reason why he banned these particular practices?

John Eagles The Guards of the Himalaya refer to a group with worldwide influence, not only related to the Himalaya and its indigenous religions. I haven't met this Dorje Shugden and i don't think i would be interested to do so. Much of the Tibetan religion is an affair of so-called local deities, spirits who got influence over a part of the population during a certain time. The same is true in many other cultures. I would be surprised if this is directly related to the GoH. But they certainly have had a say in the foundation and later practice of

Buddhism.

Why the Dalai Lama banned these practices? I have no idea. I read about the controversy and know there is a group of Tibetans who don't like the Dalai Lama. It seems to me that the Dalai Lama wishes to keep control over his religion and the authority of its leaders, but i'm open for any other insight.

Franz Zenker the explanation about Rudolf Steiner is not only accurate, but also stunningly true. this explanation puts me again in sync with You John, since I had enormous problems accepting the Korean schamanism details. I guess I have may package to learn as everybody else in here. but thanks for that Rudolf Steiner explanation....

John Eagles I had the impression **Franz Zenker** that you may have misinterpreted my explanation about Korean shamanism, or maybe i did not express myself clearly. I think that in many cases the Korean shamans are not centered on God but controlled by angels with bad motives. There may be some confusion of terms here also as for me to be spiritual doesn't necessarily mean 'good' although there may be an ability to contact the spirit world. For many shamans this ability, if it is present, is not the result of individual spiritual development but of traits that were more or less built into people from the spirit world.

As for slavery in Korean history and society: I'm very well aware of that. But i am expressing myself not always in the same manner as you do about these issues. I also have some very good Korean friends, some of them in the spirit world, and they entirely agree with me on my views concerning slavery and Korean shamanism. Some of these Korean spirits are kings and they were and are well aware of these problems in Korean culture.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea John, did you do an explanation about Korean shamanism? I did not see it.

Graduated Moon Are posts saved on fb so people can access them at a later date? There is so much valuable information being passed around, I can't possibly copy and paste it all.

Michael Diamond Im pretty sure you can keep looking back further and further, by scrolling down, or clicking show older. It may take some time to get to what you want, but it's still there

John Eagles **Michael Reiko Ito Shea**, there were some comments recently about Korean shamanism. It was in a recent thread, about one week ago, forgot which one. You could try the search function in the group, top right 'Search This Group.'

Graduated Moon, I try to post the more important texts in documents here. These are easily accessible later. The other posts tend to disappear deep down the main page. I have the habit to copy and paste the most important posts and comments when they appear, leaving out the comments that are not informative or go on a side-track. In the past i did not do it right away and then it's difficult to find them back. I don't very much notice the work when i do it right away. I make good titles and make an overview with links to these texts somewhere else in my computer. I keep all information together in the form of an offline website in my own computer, because that allows me to make the links and have quick access. It's a bit of work to set this up but pays back the investment of time many times over.

John Eagles Michael Reiko Ito Shea, i found it: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/233044563380284/doc/?id=251018744916199>

John Eagles edited a doc.

17 STEINER -- REMICHAEL

This revelation is about Rudolf Steiner.

Rudolf Steiner was a very special person because in him were developed so many clairvoyant abilities. He was a Christian, and he had good knowledge of the laws of nature. Furthermore, his interest was very broad.

The problem for us angels very often is that we cannot relate so easily to people in the physical world. Most people do not know much about the spiritual world. For Steiner also, this was a big problem.

Steiner trusted on his knowledge and also on his observations, both in the physical world and in the world of energies. But Steiner did not trust himself to relate directly to angels or to spirits. He was very afraid for this after he had some bad experiences.

Many people get bad experiences with spirit world. As soon as a person on earth develops his senses to relate to spirits, there always come bad-willing spirits, people or angels, who try to exploit such a person. They try to ventilate all kind of revelations just to make themselves look interesting.

The only solution for such a person on earth is that he or she prays about what to do. It is in your good relation to God that one can judge the spirits. But Steiner was not used to pray in the right way. He got used to rely on his own reasoning, knowledge and spiritual and physical observations. He closed himself to spirit world and he closed himself for God. Because of his very specially developed clairvoyant abilities, he very often was open for revelations from angels nevertheless. I could often help him while he gave speeches or when he wrote books. I could not make him clear that i spoke through him and wrote through him. Furthermore, he always again closed himself for me and began to think himself. Therefore, his speeches and writings are sometimes partly influenced by angelic revelations.

The biggest problem with Steiner was that he had no clear judgment about good and evil. He tried to answer this question by his own reasoning. He developed sympathy for Lucifer though he also could not deny that Lucifer was evil.

Sometimes, Steiner became very black. Then i could not at all influence him or work with him. Black spirits and angels were around him and influenced his perception and his thinking.

I want to tell how Steiner got into the circles of the Theosophical Society. The Theosophical Society is one of the organizations of The Guards of the Himalaya. Always, in spirit world and on earth, members of the Hierarchy of Masters are searching for new candidates. They especially search for people with developed spiritual senses. Already earlier in his life, they had spotted Steiner. I don't know how he became a member, because once he was in the Theosophical Society, i could not reach him so well. I know i worked with Steiner before and after he joined the Theosophical Society. I did not join him into that group, though i have worked to get him out again.

When he had separated himself again from the Theosophical Society, he was very much influenced by the ideas that he had heard. Though he was very critical of many of these

ideas, he could not always distinguish between true and false. He tried it with his own good reasoning, with his own observations and sometimes with his intuition. So he could judge some of their misunderstandings, but not all.

The problem was that Steiner was afraid for help from good angels, and he was afraid to make a good relation with God.

Steiner's mission was actually to liberate Christianity from false esoteric influences. Steiner, in the end, has failed to do this, because he brought into Christianity new esoteric ideas that were partly untrue.

Steiner did not come to the essence of what Christianity as a religion should be. Steiner had lost himself in the dreamlike ideas of esoteric thinking. For Steiner, Jesus Christ was central in history, and this was also true in a certain sense. But Steiner did not anymore see Jesus as a person with blood and flesh. Steiner saw Jesus as a mystic figure. On the one hand, Steiner gave to Jesus the place that he deserved, and Steiner overcame the bad tradition of the mystery schools to look down on Jesus, but Steiner did not entirely succeed. Insofar Steiner himself lived in a dream world, away from his true self, away from his personal relation to God, Steiner could not see Jesus as a real historic figure.

Steiner should have first of all realized the real meaning of the mission of Jesus and of the Christian religion. On that base, Steiner could have integrated Christianity with truth that was known in mystery schools. But Steiner failed to judge Christianity, and so his own type of Christianity became a strange, dreamlike Christianity.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

09 augusta 2011 o 7:53

Michael Diamond

John, can you explain the victory that you were referring to on your main page in this group? If not, i understand

09 augusta 2011 o 16:14

John Eagles Michael, someone else asked me in private and this is what i wrote:

"I get frequent reports from the spirit world about the Final Judgment going on there. Major changes are taking place all the time, but of course in stages. This particular group of angels was one similar to a 'secret police,' keeping control over many institutions on earth to ensure that these institutions continued to be under evil. This group applied very mean methods like murder and torture and infiltration into good groups etc. They had influence in practically all cultures on earth and had a very old foundation that goes back to the beginning of history. They also had taken control to a large degree over the Garden of

Eden, in the sense that the Garden of Eden spiritually means a place where many spiritual treasures are kept that are needed for a good functioning of the earth as a whole. These spiritual treasures that originally were in the Garden of Eden have come spread over the earth, many of them are now in Korea, but also there are not on one location. Chung Pyung is one location but what CP has is not enough for rebuilding the Garden of Eden as there are still other spiritual treasures on other places in Korea and the world that haven't been claimed back for God yet.

'Spiritual treasures' in this context means energies needed for healthy life of people and harmonious functioning of the earth as a whole.

But... judgment goes on and we are not there yet."

John Eagles And for **Franz Zenker**: I see 'the' Adam as a person who had the task to build a Garden of Eden, an expression for a place to start restoring an ideal situation here on earth. I don't see this particular Adam as the only forefather of all people living on earth.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

18 THE MEANING OF THIS BOOK -- REGABRIEL

This revelation is about the meaning of this book.

This book is written to open the gates to an entirely new age. This new age will be that in which highly elevated people will take dominion over the spiritual world and over the earth. The angels of the good side are being reborn and will serve their new masters in this new age.

The new age has already been opened, but the gate is small and it is almost impossible for those who search this gate to find the path that leads to it.

What is the reason that the gate is so small and that the path to it is so difficult to find?

The gate to the new age has been opened secretly. Angels have not participated in opening this new gate. Angels are only asked now to make paths for people who search the gate.

The book about how the gate has been opened is already written. But this book will only be opened for those who have passed the gate. Before any of you can pass the gate, you have to find it. Before you find the gate, you must go a road to that gate.

Through what kind of world does this path go to the gate that leads into the new age? This path goes through a world of illusions and nightmares. These illusions and nightmares were created by the angels and the people of the past, especially by those who stood in the centers of the religions of the past.

Many books of truth have been written in the history of mankind. But there were written many more books with antitruth(lies). And even the books of truth came into the hands of those who misused these books to put themselves on their thrones.

This book, *Angelic Secrets*, is written to give light on the illusions, to vaporize the nightmares of the old religious books.

We, angels, and all of mankind, have gone a circle round. We have come back to the beginning of the human existence. We are allowed to try it again, to make an ideal world again, but now with the hurrays of victory.

We, the angels of the white side, have realized that we made one serious mistake. It was that we trusted too much the angels who now are called gray. And the angels who were gray trusted the black angels, sometimes. This has been our personal tragedy, our own failing.

Looking back on the many centuries of the history of man, we can conclude this. But what opened then the new gate, the gate into a new future? It has been the work of very few people only, but yet these few people stood on a foundation also. Though we angels betrayed our masters in the end, the work of many ages has not been in vain completely. We have made mistakes, and we also did good things.

This book Angelic Secrets is to account for our angelic past. For us angels to go through the new gate, we must clarify to ourselves what was good and what was bad in our doings in history. By doing so, expressing ourselves through these revelations of Angelic Secrets, we liberate ourselves from our clouded past; we find our own path to the gate.

While we find our own path into the gate, we also leave a path for all others.

Why are we writing so much about the mystery schools of the past? We, the white angels, have worked with other religions. We worked with Christianity, and with Islam, during the last 2000 years. We did also work on many other places, but we did not build the mystery schools.

Our religions, the religions of the white angels, got influenced by the mystery schools. Of course, since that happened, people in our religions also came under the influence of black angels. But the black angels and spirits would not have succeeded to invade the good religions, if not first the mystery schools had weakened the faith of good believers.

What made the teaching of mystery schools so terrifying that it could destroy the original faith of good believers? Was it the knowledge? Was it the secrecy? Was it the building of own organizations?

Only one central theme was the real problem. What is untrue can be discovered. What is secret can be made public. Big organizations can be broken down. But one aspect, invisible, was the most frightening. It was the basic assumption underlying the systems of the mystery schools – this basic assumption was that angels stand above human beings. Human beings can never have faith in their own mission as long as they feel to stand under angels. A human being cannot live as a human being when he feels to be a monkey, even if that monkey were extremely intelligent.

What about us, angels, revealing this book? Should you trust these words? Do you not go under us, angels, once again, by believing this book?

I believe that it depends on yourself. We, white angels, are clearly saying now that human beings were created as higher creations than angels. We are allowed to reveal these secrets under the condition that we keep our right position as angels.

It was the task of angels to prepare for the birth of man. It now is our task to prepare for the rebirth of man.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

10 augusta 2011 o 10:46

Franz Zenker that sounds better

Charles Kamins If angels did not open the "new" gate, who did?

Anthony Francis Got to love the white Angels.....

Franz Zenker LOL I guess Charles Kamins expected a complete different answer...thanks **Anthony Francis**

Charles Kamins Guess again Fritz

John Eagles You've got to see behind the words to read the heart of the angels who revealed these texts.

What does it mean when they say that "the book is written to open the gates" but also that "angels have not participated in opening this new gate" although angels claim to be the authors of this text.

Something similar you can read in their views on religions of the past, which they say were founded by angels (that they call 'our religions') but which also created illusions.

How does someone speak who knows but whose heart doesn't wish to know?

John Eagles A smart angel says that although he didn't open the gate he can show you the way.

A much less smart angel claims that HE only HE opened the gate.

If there is a gate, it seems to me that all these angels are working hard to close it again.

John Eagles The big question however is this:

Is the metaphor of a gate to a new age correct at all or is it misleading the way it is put forth here?

Franz Zenker the point is that even the so called angels or extraterrestrials or spiritual entities are realising about the depth of the existence of the universal intelligence called God by the religions. What i like is the fact that all religions including the stuff from Korea was made by them to dominate the human being. Thats reality. Thats truth and it confirms my experiences. The real freedom comes with this gate and the gate is a metaphor for spiritual awakening. An awakening which will also stop the dominion of harmless and good willing people who are put into slavery of purposes that are not of their own. Thats the dawning of a new age. Thats why the bible describes the idea of becoming children in mind and heart agin in ordr to understand that there is something stronger than money , money and takinhg money from people.

Charles Kamins John: I also noted this seeming contradiction when I read the text again. This particular chapter seems to me more opaque than previous chapters using metaphors about gates and paths. It almost seems designed like a riddle with clues rather than direct statements.

I see three possibilities for this:

1. The angeles are conflicted about giving this information
2. This document is intentionally misleading
3. The angels cannot give a direct explanation, only clues which we are required to piece together as our own responsibility

My sense is that the angel is sincere, especially when he confesses that he knows humans are a higher being, closer to God than angels. It sounds like it is almost painful for him to say this. Would that be because that is the central conflict for angels, that they struggled to accept that humans have a closer relationship to the creator?

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka it is nice to read it, but actually I don't have feeling it shows the way. It is too much abstract... I would like to know more about it in order to understand this revelation.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka To be more specific... These revelations give some particular informations, but many times connections between them are unknown. Than it is very easy to misunderstand. For example you speak about judgment by which archangels were renamed. That's interesting information, but much more important would be information who was actually judging them, and if he was good or evil, etc. But anyway, I happy that we can discuss about these things, I think finally we will get into understanding and will be able to see a global image, not just isolated facts.

John Eagles Truth has many layers. Foolish are those who believe that when they hear truth, or maybe untruth about something, they got to the core of it. And we cannot understand the core unless we did the work of peeling off the layers. We're in a process of growth and learning. Going through that process is more important than possessing knowledge. Too often people read and think they immediately know what's behind. But their minds get blown up like an air balloon and they will never know to where the prevailing winds will bring them.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea There is so much depth to truth I don't believe it is even possible to 'know it all.' I think that as humans it is our lot in life to perfect heart and with that heart, motivate the angels to give us truth as we wish to receive it. I am sure that through heart we will always perceive the 'structure' of truth.

Franz Zenker sorry but truth has nothing to do with emotions but with logic...

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Tell you what Frank, I want to watch you explain to an angry resentful angel the logic of why he should tell you the truth. You are liable to get some 'truth' upside your head. You might then come to figure out the relationship between the two. And that's logical.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea It seems to me that the term 'gate' or 'path' gives the impression that you have to do something (open the gate, walk down a path) kind of the same way Jesus said, knock and it will be opened or ask and you will find. These kind of phrases seem to indicate that we have to do something to get something - it doesn't just fall in our lap. Well, most of the time it doesn't.

Franz Zenker Many times I explained that this research work in this group is also running into problems of terminology. Now since in spirit world there is no language as such the transission of thought has a variety of formats based on that one can assume that our human language is certainly not transparent to a degree that would encompass all the details of this revelation. Now if You can accept that You come to the conclusion that interpretation is necessary. Interpretation depends on a variety and volume of parameters. Just think in this direction and the answer of what truth is becomes clear, Concerning the angel who is apparently upset or whatever I could not care less, since this is none of my problems.

John Eagles I was thinking Franz, maybe in a next life these same angels put you in the body of a diplomat, their way of taking revenge...

Franz Zenker oh well

Franz Zenker as long as I dont end up in a hotel in New York with room service...its ok ...besides if they want to take revenge on me then I will get them sincve I believe that I am their master and not he other way round

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

19 TRADITIONS OF HEALING -- RERAPHAEL

This revelation is about traditions of healing.

There always have been materialistic traditions of healing. Such physicians can only work healings on the material, the physical level. Because they are ignorant of more internal levels of functioning in man, these doctors cause often very much damage. They might heal a person from an external problem, but usually they cause many new illnesses with their practices, sometimes external diseases but more often diseases in the heart, mind and spirit of people.

The main axiom for good healing is that no healing is allowed which does not heal the inner causes.

The most inner cause of disease is sin. Sin means to perform actions or thoughts or to have desires or feelings that go against the original and ideal purpose for man.

Good doctors should only heal people if the patient is working to overcome the own sins that caused the disease. It must be noted that many sins are inherited. Many diseases result from inherited sins. Also many diseases are caused by sins of others.

When your disease is caused by sin of others, you should find out about that sin. Only after this or during this process of discovering, exposing and solving sin, healing therapies can be applied on a more external level.

The rules that i just explained should be kept by all patients and healers who want to do what is good and original. In the healing process, there should be unity between external and internal therapies.

I have first described materialistic healing methods, and i described the ideal kind of healing. There also are the many healing practices revealed by gray angels, especially by The Guards of the Himalaya and their Hierarchy of Masters. The main motivation of such masters or healers was to impress patients. Of course, they also had a real desire to heal patients, but their desire to heal was not free from their desire to receive recognition as a master of healing. Their desire to be respected as masters made them blind for the obligation that external healing should not be enforced if the underlying deepest cause of sin was not solved simultaneously.

What happens when a person is healed on an external level, but he or she did not stop the sins that caused it? You could say that in that case the person falls more deeply in a dark pit. The patient is healed, yes, for the time being, but he or she does not anymore realize the nature of sin that caused the disease.

Materialistic healing treats the symptoms without thinking too much about causes for diseases on the level of the mind of a person. Also higher types of healing, such as promoted by gray angels, natural types of healing, can involve the same mistake.

When you are a healer, you might know of many therapies, and you could use energy and natural medicines to heal a patient. But what if there is a particular kind of self-centeredness at the core of such disease? When the patient is healed from the disease, there is lost the incentive to dive deeper, to discover this sin of self-centeredness. Patients learn to follow such healers, and they believe in the books of such healers, but these patients will not find the way to their true selves. Each disease is also a symptom of a deeper illness. Eventually, there will be found the deepest core of disease in the heart of a person. The practice of healing should not be separated from a life of true religion. With true religion is meant the original religious experience of an individual. All diseases of people can be led back to sins. Not always these sins were committed by the patient. In the coming age, there must be trained healers. They must first of all be deeply religious people. They also need extensive knowledge about the functioning of the human body. The bodies of humans are very complicated and exist on different levels. No disease can be treated without understanding all the levels on that a body functions. One main axiom for heavenly healing is that the human body should be in a state of balance with the environment. There should be harmony in all directions. A human body relates to the physical environment and to the spiritual environment. The body also relates to other people and to angels. The body relates to God and to the cosmos. Only where there is perfect harmony in all these relations, there could be complete health. Bodies were created to naturally restore harmonious relations to the environment on all levels. But this principle only works for people who live in an original way. Especially these people who separated from God, from their origin, have secret tendencies for self-destruction. Usually, the healing of a patient means to make the person aware of these hidden tendencies.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

11 augusta 2011 o 11:23

Graduated Moon

Can anyone explain crop-circles? Are they made by Shaman spirits or people?

12 augusta 2011 o 18:13

Michael Diamond I've done a little research on this, and i believe the majority of them are man made. there are very few that cannot be explained as man made, and these are very puzzling because the main difference is in the 'joint' (not sure of the technical name,

maybe nodule) of the crop, is "popped" or burst, as if the water inside was boiled and caused it to explode. i believe some are made by spirits, but the vast majority are man made hoaxes.

John Eagles From the research that i did i never came across one that wasn't man-made, but of course one can never be sure and everyone is allowed to dream.

Michael Diamond well john, of course my information didn't come from first hand experience, but from watching a tv program - haha. but there was a very convinced scientist, and the nodules of particular crop circles had exploded from within, not been crushed from without. im no crop circle advocate, i think it's a lot of foolishness in general, but this particular bit of evidence left me scratching my head, so i couldn't regard them ALL as 100% hoaxes any longer...

Anthony Francis Good question, Graduated Moon.

Franz Zenker well well well, what should be the purpose of this question?

Michael Diamond i would imagine, to see if shaman spirits were capable of making crop circles, and by extension of that how much non-corporeal, spiritual entities could affect physically the world, and what purpose they would (hypothetically) serve. not too hard to figure out, honestly

Peter Nagle DARMA, with use of HAARP.

John Eagles Distraction. When everyone is stunned about 'what great feats' the spirit world can accomplish, people fail to see how they really influence life on earth. Get some people with boards and ropes to push down the grain in a mystic pattern and make other people believe that 'aliens' did it and they've reached what they wanted. It's in the same category as the so-called many miracles alleged to have taken place in a far past by saints and sages.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I've no doubt that physical humans have created many of the circles - never-the-less, I do not discount the ability of SW and angels to get messages across using the physical medium. The 'what great feats' wow factor I think is directly relative to our understanding - or lack there of - of the reality we live in.

Peter Nagle Graspt this ! the angelic world is using humans and our next generation technology to create crop circlces. This is oposite of what most people believe. Our HAARP is in under the influence of anglelic being s who want to fabricate the alien myth. Why ? it destabalises us and by reducing the human significance it energizines them and also deies God's existence. The purope of crop circlces is sinister for this reason, the vague and deliberately avaisinve meanings are only meant to give us an unending marve and sence of wonder. the are deliberately obscure.



John Eagles Here could be given the explanation for the explosion of the nodules:

<http://news.discovery.com/earth/crop-circles-explained-with-gps-110805.html#mkcpgn=rssnws1>

Physics Could Explain Mysterious Crop-Circle Art : Discovery News

news.discovery.com

A physicist suggests that crop-circle artists might be using GPS, lasers and microwaves to create elaborate crop-circle art.

Michael Diamond Hm, thanks for that John. That was honestly the only thing that had me puzzled about these crop circles, and why i though there might be super natural causes for them..truly, wasteful distractions..

Mike Mc Shane I always thought they were too perect to be done on the ground with boards , they seem lazer perfet so the idea that GPS is used seems plausible . in some cases .

John Eagles I think that all the ones of which i saw photos were made out of elements of circles and lines, but not including more freely 'drawn' curves. That suggests that the circles were built up from these geometrical forms which can easily be combined into a bigger design. If the whole thing had been miraculously made from space or something like that, it would not be necessary to only use such simpler elements.

Nikki Musick Thanks John for teaching me about these about a year ago. Hope you are doing good and everything is fine your way. Much love.

Martin A Adela Švajdenka I found something much more nice than crop circles. Just google "Stan Herd". He creates beautiful arts on fields.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

20 REPORT ABOUT HIMALAYA MOUNTAINS -- REMICHAEL

My message of today is a report about the situation in the Himalaya Mountains.

There is rather much confusion because the leading angels were away for so long.

The leader of the masters is Thoth, who was here. There is a council of seven masters under him, but this council is not so stable. Sometimes new masters take the place of the old ones.

The council of seven masters is to represent the seven religions around the world. These seven religions are not so clearly distinguishable in the present world. Some of these seven religions are old religions not anymore existing today.

Underneath each master in the highest council there is another council that also counts seven masters. It is the task of these masters on this level to go out to the earth and organize events on earth. I did not find out more details about the hierarchy.

I already said that there is much confusion among the masters. The problem is that the leading angels have disappeared. Also several masters in the hierarchy have gone. Several masters came to us to ask where Jesus was. Others asked for Buddha. Because the masters cannot understand where Jesus and Buddha are, they are rather confused.

I give you one example of a short conversation i had with one master from the Christian realm. He asked me where Jesus is. I answered him that Jesus is on a special place and that he is not likely to return to the masters. "Who put him on this special place," the master asked. I said that this was decided by God. "How can God do such a thing if not certain angels or people are involved," the master said. I told him that his faith may not be enough. So the conversation ended.

Yesterday, some masters tried to stop our work to connect their reservoirs with the network. We could persuade them after some time to let us do the work.

The reservoirs they made were connected to different mountaintops in the Himalaya. Each reservoir is guarded by a group of masters of lower ranks.

We are connecting each reservoir with the network and once that is done, the reservoir runs empty rather quickly. It means that rather much energy comes now into the network. It is my belief that we should do something concerning the organization of the Hierarchy of Masters. I am afraid there could come a revolution from them, or something else could happen. The masters are asking Retuwarriel to take leadership again.

Comments:

- Read this document as a report of one stage in an ongoing judgment in the spirit world. The situation today is definitely different from the one described here seven years ago.
- Jesus and Buddha and other central figures in spirit world were sometimes asked by God to spend time in isolation and meditation. (JE)

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

12 augusta 2011 o 18:30



Edwin Vanoverschelde "The leader of the masters is Thoth"

Thoth is an angelic, human or other being? For now I take it that he's an angel.

<http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Thoth>

Those masters are exclusively human spirits or can include angels as well?

Thoth - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

Thoth (/ ' θoʊθ/, /θəʊθ/ or / ' toʊt/; from Greek, from Egyptian *d̪ḥwty*, perhaps pro...Zobrazit' viac

Edwin Vanoverschelde "The council of seven masters is to represent the seven religions around the world."

Are Jesus and Buddha among these seven masters?

Is Mohammed playing a significant role in this context?

Where do the new religious movements fit in here?

Edwin Vanoverschelde "The council of seven masters is to represent the seven religions around the world."

So the non-religious people and communities are not represented here?

Edwin Vanoverschelde "It is the task of these masters on this level to go out to the earth and organize events on earth."

What kind of events?

Earthquakes and other 'natural' disasters? 9/11 type of stuff? Economical and financial crisis? ...

John Eagles Figures like Thoth are very difficult to understand, but he has always been one of the most powerful figures in the spirit world. Some people in this group are still searching for his name and significance.

The masters in this hierarchy: It depends on who tells about it. Sometimes 7, sometimes 12 masters are mentioned, and the names are not always the same. This may be because over time the positions have shifted from one to another person. I believe that these masters tried to set up 12 religions to cover and control the entire world. This has a very ancient origin.

The seven religions that are mentioned can be understood as origins or precursors of most religions we know today. Although these exact seven religions may not exist anymore, there is a continuity of the same leading spirits behind religions of the past and today. From the viewpoint of these masters, these are their religions. People on earth usually don't know who's behind religions in the spirit world.

From the viewpoint of God, the same religions should have nothing to do with these masters.

Mohammed himself is usually not mentioned as a master by these esoteric groups, but also in Islam exist mystic movements that were controlled by esoteric masters. Mohammed has always been more under the patronage of Gabriel, who was not part of these masters.

Religion and religious movements, knowledge and education, mystery schools and theocratic societies controlled by central figures of these religions are the main fields that these esoteric masters have been centering their efforts on.

These esoteric masters have been preparing the way for new religions that emerged in this time. That was their task seen from their viewpoint. Behind the esoteric masters stood cosmic groups higher up in the hierarchy in spirit world who did not involve themselves directly with affairs on earth, until rather recently.

These esoteric masters in the spirit world have tried to influence many events on earth. For example the hippie movement was very much of their doing (Saint Germain). They try to copy God's ideal but insert aspects that lead people away from God.

It would be too simple to suspect them to be directly behind events like 9/11 and economical crises. There are far too many groups of power in the spirit world who try to get influence and who have power over different aspects of life on earth. These groups are mostly disunited, make deals with each other, infiltrate other groups, cooperate but also compete... It's a highly complex soup with many ingredients.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka I would like to ask about Horus. From wiki he was "father" of Thoth. Many mystical groups are worshiping him, especially Horus eye. Many regard an eye on the top of pyramid on 1USD banknote being Horus eye. Also eye inside triangle as christian symbol of God (Trinity), and many others. For these mason guys looks Horus very important. Has he really some important role?

John Eagles I can tell you what i know **Martin A Adela Švajdlenka**. Horus is an entity in spirit world who took the place of Jesus, acted as if he were Christ, in mystical forms of Christianity. He had a foundation on the sun. I never met him in person in spirit world but i read the stories you are referring to.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Horus is an entity in spirit world who took the place of Jesus, acted as if he were Christ, in mystical forms of Christianity."

Is he the only one that would misrepresent himself as Jesus?

I can imagine that many other spirits / angels may have done something similar.

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Christian_mysticism

Christian mysticism - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

Christian mysticism refers to the development of mystical practices and theory w...Zobrazit' viac

John Eagles I think Jesus should have beaten the crap out of everyone who impersonated him during 2,000 years of Christian history. Would have taken him rather busy though... But Horus is more at the origin of this problem.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Horus ... in mystical forms of Christianity."

Is it considerable that Horus may also have influence over the unification movement?

Franz Zenker what is the position of jesus anyway ?

John Eagles Egypt represents a very old culture, spiritually older than Sumeria in Mesopotamia. In Egypt very evil deities got control and the Hebrews of the First Israel had to deal with this, but eventually didn't manage. Christianity also did not succeed, see Martin's comment above. Now listen to sermons spoken by some very central present-day UC figures and you've got the answer whether Egyptian deities got influence over the UC. But the evil in spirit world isn't just Egypt as there also is not just one Satan around.

John Eagles It got kind of quiet around Jesus huh [Franz Zenker](#)?

Franz Zenker well it did...does that mean he is sort of taking a time out and fabricates a new algorithm for a comeback ???

Franz Zenker did someone send an SMS to Jesus, telling him that he is married to a Korean ????? or e-mail ?

John Eagles A new age has come, not in the way that many try to tell us, but still a new age, and Jesus must still find his place now.

Franz Zenker true , but jesus will allways find respect for what he tried to do and in fact did...after all he died for others !

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Jesus should be given the respect he is due - which is a lot! As for those who imitate Jesus, it would seem the spirit world and the physical are quite full of those who imitate - but don't emulate him.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka I think that Jesus did a lot of victories in his life. But also I think that dogma of perfect Jesus without sin is not something that helped people to come closer to God. Also when I think about history of christianity I don't have feeling of victory. Very soon after his death power defeated love, he was preaching about. His most closer love, Mary Magdalene was cast off from church. Paul has taken most powerful position and changed Jesus teaching by his own. When christianity has taken power in Roman empire, it continued in dirty practices of Rome. Soon catholic church became strett-walker of devil. Instead of one God they worshiped 3-headed creature. His problematic mother became Queen of Heaven. Why would archangel Gabriel start new religion, Islam? Then 1000 years of darkness. If you study the lifes of popes, you study actually the lifes of devils. Is today's

pentecontalism closer to God? Sorry, for me it looks like more like pandemonium. For me major question is: Where was Jesus those 2000 years? If he was perfect, how it is possible that christianity became such piece of crap? I don't think Jesus was where he should be. I think it was the reason why Horus and others like him took their position.

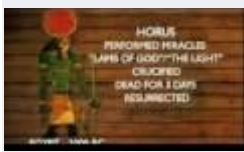
Michael Reiko Ito Shea Why would archangel Gabriel start new religion, Islam? I was necessary. What was not necessary was an arrogant Christianity attacking Islam causing a resentful Islam to hold a very long grudge.

John Eagles I also think that Islam was necessary. It was a religion given to the descendants of Ishmael while Christianity was in the lineage of Isaac. Restoration demanded solving a very old unsolved problem in Abraham's family between Isaac and Ishmael.

There is however also the fact of a difficult relationship between Jesus and Gabriel, which may partly account for the conflicts between Christianity and Islam.

Franz Zenker Well the religion of Islam was necessary because they were worshipping stones at that time in this area. Islam introduced the concept of an abstract God and that was a real step forward

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka To correct myself: Islam - I don't think it can represent God nowadays. It is missing some key points like freedom, human rights, etc. I think it is step back from Jesus teaching of love for God and for others. Christianity - I regards the core of its teaching as highest ones, but I am missing substantial fruit. But also I think that bible contains a lot of things which are not from Jesus nor God.



Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Some "similarities" between Jesus and Horus are very well shown here: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kLS0gl81HhQ>

The Arrivals pt.36 (The Story of Jesus)

www.youtube.com

Plz watch the next episode, before you attack this one. And while ur at it catch...

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka The second part of that document deals with Jesus life from Islamic viewpoint as written in Koran.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka The whole series is I think quite good source of informations. It was done by 2 young muslims. It deals with topics like we deal in this group. e.g. secret societies, fallen angels behind them, how these angels formed religions, the importance of lineages, stars, UFO, earthly energetic networks, chakras, need for natural living, etc. Many conclusions are dogmatic, too much black&white, untrue, but many thinks are really shocking. Some can become really scared after seeing that.

John Eagles Many who compare Jesus with Horus make the mistake to altogether view Jesus' life as a kind of copy of that of Horus. That would belittle Jesus' life. I don't believe this to be correct. For example that Jesus had 12 disciples has a principled reason. That Horus is said to have them also most likely means that many angels, including those of the evil side, are well aware of these principles. The origin is in these principles from God and therefore the origin is in Jesus more than in Horus. At the same time, it is undeniable that Christians probably copied some data from the story of Horus, but that by itself doesn't devalue Jesus' meaning. It only means that Jesus' life hasn't been understood well and that Egyptian influences have entered early Christianity.

Peter Nagle was added by Edwin Vanoverschelde.

13 augusta 2011 o 8:32

Martin A Adela Švajdenka Welcome Peter. Isn't it accident, last days I was reading your posts and I really like your Alaskan life. It is really adventure. Also I hope for your wife to unite.

John Eagles Time to exchange your physical guns for spiritual ones, Peter?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Spiritual ones, John? Interesting.

John Eagles Spiritual guns do exist yes, but i meant it more

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

21 THE BORDERLINE BETWEEN DEATH AND LIFE -- RERAPHAEL

This is a revelation about the borderline between death and life.

The body of a human being was made in such a way that it can overcome many ordeals and serious illnesses. Normally, doctors will treat a person long before a sick person comes to the borderline between life and death. As long as the treatment is centered upon helping the body to win its own battle, the therapy works in a positive way. But many therapies are set up in such a way that they take over the role of the body to battle the disease, or they harm the body in some way or another. When therapies weaken the body's vitality, then eventually some kind of illness will kill the body.

Normally, a body will live until at old age time has come for the spirit to leave the body. Diseases and defects cause the body to die earlier.

When a person comes to the borderline of life and death, the struggle is at the highest point. It is exactly at this point that sometimes great victories are made.

It is necessary then that the person solves the problems that have led to the disease. The situation of crisis can force a patient to the point of solving it. If this is the case, there begins a process of healing the body. This process of healing is natural. As long as the body lives and as long as it is provided with energy from a healthy spirit, the body can mobilize energy to heal almost any disease.

Very often, such a healing process can only begin in a crisis on the borderline with death. The healing energies are naturally attracted by the sick body, from the moment that the internal cause of the disease has been taken away.

Of course, often it happens that dying people make confessions. Not seldom after a confession there begins the process of healing. It depends on many factors whether this process of healing is successful. In many cases, confessions are not complete or untrue. Then, healing cannot begin. Sometimes, the body is just too ill or receives too little good care. Also then, the person will probably die.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of

myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

13 augusta 2011 o 8:39

Graduated Moon Thank you John for posting this.

Franz Zenker just what I experienced..stunning

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

22 THE FORCES IN THE UNIVERSE -- REMICHAEL

This revelation is about the forces in the universe. The insight you get may not yet easily be translatable to the concepts used by scientists today.

To understand about forces of nature, such as gravity and electricity and forces working on the smallest level of atoms it is not enough to only look at the physical level.

The spiritual existence and the physical existence are closely linked, and even dependent from each other. Scientists who try to describe the physical reality are blocked to have a good understanding when they don't account for the spiritual reality.

Spiritual reality and physical reality should be seen as one reality. Think of a line that depicts the reality on this level, spiritual-physical. As you know, there are other realities as well that should be depicted on other lines.

The spiritual-physical reality is one of the several aspects of all created reality. Spiritual and physical appear to stand opposite each other, and this is also true, but only when you see reality from the viewpoint of an observer who himself is on this line, in this aspect of reality. When an observer takes more distance, he will see the spiritual-physical reality as one. The spiritual-physical reality is the aspect of creation described as energy.

There is a continuum on this line going from more spiritual reality to more physical reality. Though this is a continuum, there is at the same time be seen a kind of bridge. This bridge connects the physical aspect to the spiritual aspect.

The same energies that operate on a spiritual level also operate on the physical level. For example, when you take a force as gravity, then you could say, this is a force that binds objects in the physical world. Because of gravity, things can relate to each other. Gravity also exists in the spiritual world. Here too it is a force that makes things relate to each other. But you could not measure spiritual gravity with physical instruments.

The essence of the force of gravity is that it binds objects. It is because of gravity that there is existence at all, that things get meaning at all. Gravity must be seen as the most basic force that gives meaning to existence. Without gravity, nothing would relate to each other. Before there can be any meaning in existence, there has to be the binding force. It is because of gravity that it makes sense to speak about the dimensions of space of time. With the force of gravity, space and time come into existence. This is very logical because without the binding force of gravity, it would not make sense to speak about space and time.

When you look at a higher force, that of electricity, then this force must be seen as a conducting force. When two things do relate to each other in the dimension of time and

space because of the force of gravity, they still would only exist as dead things. There would be just these two things only relating to each other in time and space, both spiritually and physically, but not having any relevant communication. Communication is established by the force of electricity. It is in the medium of electricity that energies can flow from one place to another. Electricity itself is a medium, and it was meant to conduct higher energies. While electricity exists as a force that enables communication, the meaning of course is in the content of the communication. You can have a telephone conversation that can be understood on the level of electricity, but the meaning of the telephone conversation is in the content. Electricity was created as the medium for communication. Again, this force exists both on the level of physical world and of spiritual world.

What about magnetism? Magnetism must be seen as the groundwork for electricity. Magnetism and electricity are two words for the same thing. It is like you look at the same thing from different viewpoints. While electricity is the viewpoint of flowing energy from one point to another, magnetism is the viewpoint of the relation between these two points. Nothing can be communicated if there is not a relation between the two things that are communicating. Magnetism describes the relation between two things and electricity describes the message.

Now there are more fundamental forces that describe the reality on still smaller levels. When you go into an atom, you find there gigantic forces, until you come at the level of just energy.

Also these forces can only be understood when it is understood that these forces also exist on the level of the spiritual reality.

I try to explain something to you, but it is difficult as you and also all scientists of the world do not yet know enough about the nature of these forces.

When you look at creation, you can understand it in two directions. You can study the direction of big objects, and how they relate to each other. Gravity and electricity describe fundamental relations of energy on this level, seen from the viewpoint of creations becoming larger.

But you can also view the things of creation looking into another direction. That is the viewpoint of things getting smaller, the viewpoint of looking to the elements out of which everything was made.

As large objects must have their place in time and space and must relate to each other by ways of communication, the same principle is true for the smallest levels of looking.

The forces existing on this level must be seen as having a similar meaning as gravity and electricity. There is a force there that makes things exist in time and space, and there is a force there that allows the smallest particles to communicate with each other. Because bigger objects live in their own dimensions of time and space, smallest objects, particles, elements, need their own dimensions of time and space. These dimensions of time and space do also exist, but they only exist for these very small elements to build the framework in which these smallest things can exist and relate and communicate.

I still want to tell something about the magnitude of the forces existing on the different levels. Because the levels of creation are actually one and the same thing, the energies are connected. You can get access to these energies on the macro level of big objects such as stars, but you can also get access to it on micro levels of forces between particles. The energy that is there comes from one source. So, experiments with getting out huge amounts of energy on such micro levels, like people have done with using nuclear energy,

are very dangerous. This energy is not limitless. All energy taken out there is drawn from something else. Such nuclear experiments directly influence the balance of energies on macro levels, and bring these energies out of balance.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

14 augusta 2011 o 5:24

Franz Zenker well, well, well...the most important idea is tha our nuclear experiments are really not for free and.....dangerous.....but whats the alternative ?? nuclear fusion certainly....but how can we do that ??? it would be inspiring to hear from him what we can do to get into a new path in terms of energy...because thats what really worries me.....energy...fuel...fossile energy...where is the future of that ????? besides that whats the idea behind all these black holes ? energy sucking big fields in the universe...will we ever leave the planet ?? Find a planet without the hassle of religion and worship and just live in a God centerd way without religion ??? Many questions..many

John Eagles I don't know what solutions will eventually emerge for the energy problem. I do know one thing and that is that most of the problems with energy come from the large scale on which energy is gained. For example, a mega dam brings many problems but in the past small wood sawing companies used water force to power their mills, and there weren't any problems with that. The same is true for so many other forms of energy. Scientists until now have made more effort to design huge systems and little effort to make home-based energy sources. I think it has to do with control by big states and corporations. Having control over energy gives them control over people.

Black holes suck energy but they also are the center of galaxies and without black holes there would not be orderly galaxies at all. Black holes don't only take energy in, they also provide very basic energies for our life.

John Eagles Concerning energy: it's all a matter of balance. When you burn wood in high-efficient furnaces, CO₂ is produced and O₂ is taken in and energy is produced without other damaging side effects. But you have to make sure that for all the wood that is burned, trees are planted. The trees do the reverse of the process of burning wood. They produce O₂ and take in CO₂. I don't see anything wrong with this as long as we guarantee that we don't use more wood than we plant trees to produce it. If the wood of trees is not burned they eventually fall to the ground and are decomposed by micro-organisms. Also in that case, CO₂ is produced and O₂ is taken in, only the process is much slower. To burn wood is not an unnatural process. It also happens in nature when fires break out caused by lightning. It's all a matter of balance. The problem is when people are greedy and lazy and want to gain but not to plant and maintain trees.

John Eagles One reason why nuclear reactors were built without enough concern for safety and natural balance is that nuclear reactors produce an energy that is also used by angels. They want this energy and therefore they inspired people to build nuclear fission reactors, but again, the problem was their greed.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "When you burn wood in high-efficient furnaces" Reportedly the Scandinavians have a good tradition in developing and using this kind of highly efficient furnaces (combined with special stones to retain the warmth even more). Last week I entered a special shop to investigate about the price and the installation. I would love to have a wood furnace as a complement and back up to my gas heating system. Unfortunately in my case it would take a considerable investment (5000+ EUR) to get it all up and running properly.

John Eagles Build it yourself? There are several options for this. Needs some study of principles and designs and quite some fun-work and probably no more than 1000 EUR.

John Eagles A binding or stabilizing force and a communicating or developing force... These are the two main forces or principles that keep our world together. I recommend praying and meditating about this because it can introduce us into the workings of the spiritual reality.

John Eagles The four forces described by Remichael correspond to the four forces of nature as defined in physics:

1. Gravity
2. Electromagnetism
3. Strong nuclear force
4. Weak nuclear force

See http://imagine.gsfc.nasa.gov/docs/ask_astro/answers/980127c.html

The Four Forces of Nature

imagine.gsfc.nasa.gov

This site is intended for students age 14 and up, and for anyone interested in learning about our universe.

Franz Zenker what about light ?

John Eagles Electromagnetic radiation

John Eagles "light, electromagnetic radiation that can be detected by the human eye."

<http://www.britannica.com/EBchecked/topic/340440/light>

(Encyclopedia Britannica for you but Wikipedia states the same 80))

light (physics) -- Britannica Online Encyclopedia

www.britannica.com

light (physics), electromagnetic radiation that can be detected by the human ey...Zobrazit' viac

John Eagles Edwin Vanoverschelde:

<http://www.finnoven.com/>

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Masonry_heater

These are heaters that you could build yourself. It doesn't need to be as fancy as shown on these sites.

Finnovens are massive sources of heat in several models.

www.finnoven.com

Finnovens are supplied in many models: heaters, cookers and bake-ovens.

Charles Kamins Edwin Vanoverschelde - You're speaking about European masonry stoves, in German known as Kachelofen. These are only recently becoming popular in the USA. They're great. We used to have one when we lived 'off-the-grid.' Ours was manufactured in Finland by a company called Tulikivi and was made of 6,000 lbs of soapstone. The firebox burned at 2,000 degrees F and would store heat for up to 48 hours slowly releasing it with a gentle radiant warmth.

Burning so hot, the stove released very little smoke because at that temperature, the energy conversion is very efficient. The design causes the heat maximum contact with the stone. The mass stores the energy so that the stone itself was warm to the touch so that you could even sit or sleep on it. Unlike regular wood stoves which are extremely hot in the immediate proximity, radiant energy travels thru walls and evenly heated our entire house.

Ours had a pizza oven installed which we used on Thanksgiving to cook a 22 lb turkey every year. Because it used radiant heat, rather than convection as in a typical oven, the meat was extremely moist when cooked.

This technology is over 1,000 years old and common in Europe although only recently introduced here in the USA. Mark Twain wrote about these wonderful devices in the 1800s in his book Europe and Elsewhere. They are expensive but in the long run, you save money because the Kachelofen uses much less wood than conventional wood burning heaters.

For more information on these wonderful heaters, visit <http://rereader.com/wp/?p=1992>

Mark Twain on the Wondrous German Stove | Wine Country Weekly Real Estate Reader

rereader.com

"Take the German stove, for instance ... where can you find it outside of German c...Zobrazit' viac

Edwin Vanoverschelde Thanks for the inspiration, John and Charles.

I'm excited by reading these articles and by looking at all these cute pictures.

"Build it yourself?" Yeah, right. Construction work has been a major (spiritual) obstacle for me. I will be so happy when one day I can overcome (my lazyness?) and obtain confidence in this area.

John Eagles You've already got the most important components for success, Edwin, two hands and a head.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka We have everything, head and two hands... but still sometimes I have feeling many days just pass on... without any steps being done.

Edwin Vanoverschelde

Considering that many (if not all) religions have been founded and are still largely dominated by angels (of various brighter or darkening colours)... what is the possible value of all the efforts for interreligious dialogue and cooperation? What is the possible positive

outcome of it? Can these interreligious activities by people on earth ever loosen the grip that the angels have over these religions? What will expectly come first? Interreligious harmony... or the abolishment of these religions and by people freeing themselves from angelic dominion on an individual level?

14 augusta 2011 o 19:47

John Eagles This question is very complex but also urgent.

Here a few thoughts and facts that first come to my mind.

- There exist groups of angels higher in the hierarchies who want one religion that unites all others, so these angels can rule.
- We know at least of one example (Jacob) who was religious and who made a victory over angels (became Israel). He never founded a religion. He was head of his family and later of his tribe. The later Israels did not always (understatement) follow Jacob's example and Jacob wasn't a model in every aspect.
- Religion in the original sense is essentially an individual affair of reconnecting to God. But individuals seek communion with others who also search for God.
- The view that all religions lead to God, and that differences are determined only by culture, is faulty. Several religions center on deities that took God's place and pushed God away, other religions don't refer to God at all, and even those religions that testify of God are heavily infiltrated by those who wish to obtain authority more than they seek God.

Robert Akers Is the fundamental crux man's free will ?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I would venture to say that there was only one religion not started by angelic forces or evil spirits under the control of angels and that was Christianity. However, even as early as John's 'Revelations' I would say that it was sliding under the control of Angels.

Charles Kamins John: That's a stunning insight about Jacob since his course is the model for a life of faith.

Peter Nagle The book of Revelation states that it is in the coming together of the "army of christ" that Satan is defeated. Perhaps a transcendence of religious, or angelic, principalities can be attained in that coming together in religious interfaith activities. Thus, the angelic dominion of humanity would be overcome.

Franz Zenker Lets assume the story about Jesus is true : one can read in the bible that he was often alone...I guess this is an indication that he got instructions from angels..as a matter of fact I am convinced..why would he go nto the desert for a long time ? Only to get new assignments and briefings....I believe that

Edwin Vanoverschelde Frank, I can imagine that Jesus may have received instructions from angels, but he may not necessarily have acted upon all of them. Hopefully Jesus did have a stable and strong communication line with God, such that he could sense what God's will would be in every situation.

Franz Zenker sure, but the point is that GOD is abstract and within the universl intelligence and needs messengers and thats the angels or spiritual entities..so Jesus was very depending on instructions...thats why he also said, that there are more things he would like to tell us, but we cannot comprehend that...it all fits, since he was so muc absent from his family..besides how can You do such a mission without any guidance ??

thats next to impossible..and mind You..he was allways speaking about spiritual beings...besides that his body was never found...does that ring a bell ???

Edwin Vanoverschelde "GOD is abstract and within the universl intelligence and needs messengers and thats the angels or spiritual entities"

I understand that the angels' mission as messenger is a temporary one and only for a limited audience... i.e. as long as God can not yet communicate directly with human beings.

I understand/hope that Jesus had reached a point where he -as God's son- no longer needed to communicate with God as his Heavenly Father- by passing on messages through the servants (the angels). Father and son can speak privately with each other, after the servant has left the room.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Franz, you seem to be unnecessarily disrespectful of Jesus. For what purpose?

Franz Zenker disrespectful is the wrong property here....Jesus was definately not GOD himself and also made mistakes...thats all..besides that I do not believe and I never did in spiritual authorities...its all a brainwash

John Eagles The relationship between 'Adam' and angels is complex. Because problems of the past must be solved, Jesus as Adam certainly had to get very close to angels and he needed their information. He surely also got direct instructions from God. But when historical dilemmas have to be overcome in restoration, the person in Adam's position may be put in situations where angels try to take dominion, where they try to give not only reports but also instructions. The archangel Michael told me that he once had gone in Jesus' body to help him come through a very difficult situation. This certainly shows a temporary dependency on angels but important is the end result. Also, to have dominion over angels doesn't mean to order them around. True dominion is by love and not by becoming the top master in a hierarchy created by angels. That would only consolidate a structure set up by angels.

Franz Zenker well..well..well..thats another semantic trap here. Love does not mean emotion and temper as such. LOVE embraces also the universal intelligence or the respect for him/her....also Love comes in different flavors....sometimes a strong word or a strong move has its motivation in the idea of believing in the truth as such...

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

23 PROPHECY ABOUT THE TIME TO COME -- REGABRIEL

Prophecy about the time to come.

The Book of Revelations as given in the Bible is now coming true. New revelations are given for the time to come.

These prophecies cover the period of time starting with the present.

Speed of time will be accelerated 10, 10 or 1000 times. Events will follow each other, ever more quickly.

The ghosts of evil of the present have been defeated. For 1000 years, they will be bound. In those 1000 years, preparation must be made for the time after that.

We are now in the 1000 years in which the beast is chained. But the beast and his companions will not be chained forever.

Why could the beast be chained? It was because the beast had taken more than he was entitled to, taken more than his human friends allowed him to take, that now he gets his punishment.

People determine now the course of events. They always determined the course of events, but people have come to a position above angels. This has always been the purpose for man. Because one group of angels opposed the growth of man, the good development of human beings was hampered. It was the beast who tried to keep man small.

Man has become bigger than the beast. That can be seen as the result of human history until now.

In the age to come, the damage caused by the beast must be repaired.

The nations built in the past will all disappear. Even though the power of present nations may look great, their demise has already begun. The foundations of their power have been broken in pieces.

Everywhere in the world, people are now liberated from the pressure of the beast. This will make people to grow, but people have no guiding light. People will grow and build new organizations. These new organizations will take the place of the old ones. Therefore, old nations will fall; new smaller constructions will rise up.

There will be great confusion, because there is not one guiding light. Those who are able to guide, are not allowed to guide, until people are able to understand.

People must liberate themselves from many old and forgone concepts. The religions of the past have built these false concepts. Unless a person has the courage to trust in his or her inner core only, there is no way to break down the old concepts. Each person must liberate him- or herself from false ideas, before the truth can be revealed.

The truth will be revealed, but unlike it was the case in the past, this truth cannot be spread around the world. It can only be made available to those who found the road to this truth.

Many receive a task to develop themselves as individuals. Small groups of friends will form. They will find each other, because they recognize that the others in the group go through the same internal process. They will not build big organizations.

While the big organizations of the past are dying out, small and new groups come into existence.

Each human being must go the individual course of realizing to be a being who stands above the angels, and who stands above the organizations of angels of the past. All nations of the past, all religions of the past were essentially angels' organizations. They can only grow slowly. Humans are bound in families. The human development cannot be seen distant or separated from the development of the family. Each person comes from a family and builds a family. Outside of the family, there can be friends, but there cannot anymore be organizations of friends which overpower the relations in the families.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were

written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

15 augusta 2011 o 9:41

John Eagles A side note:

I was well aware that Regabriel, while giving this revelation that the time has come for humans to have dominion over the world of angels, he himself was proudly giving the insights, more or less as if he himself stood above all this. Of course, the relationship with angels remains complicated. They're so used to govern and have so many ingrown tricks to regain a position of authority, tricks they may not even be aware of themselves as these are part of angels' culture.

John Eagles "The nations built in the past will all disappear. Even though the power of present nations may look great, their demise has already begun. The foundations of their power have been broken in pieces."

In the spirit world, groups of angels view the nations as their creations. Because these angels are divided, nations are divided. Angels make deals over this and sometimes war. This is reflected in the situations on earth.

Peter Nagle This strikes me as being authentic and personal, and above all, usfull and encouraging.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "the beast"

First time this terminology appears in these revelations.

The beast is a general and litterary term for sources of evil power? Or there is more to it?

Franz Zenker "the beast" is not one entity, its a synonym for the idea of doing things against the universl intelligence...and thats for sure bringing catastrophies

John Eagles I agree with [Franz Zenker](#)

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "Nations built in the past" of course means ALL nations. But this is as it should be.

Edwin Vanoverschelde > "the beast" is not one entity
ok

"But the beast and his companions..."

Here the author does somehow make a (litterary) distinction between the beast and his companions.

"... will not be chained forever."

Meaning that when ultimately they repent and go through a restoration process, they will be released and live harmoniously with the rest of the creation.

John Eagles [Edwin Vanoverschelde](#), i don't always take these texts too literary or word for word. I think that 'the beast' is used more as a metaphor but at certain junctions of history there appear personages that are very much identified with the beast and then it can be one person. Something similar is the case for the word 'Antichrist.' Also 'Satan' sometimes refers to Lucifer and sometimes to all evil spirits.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

24 THE HIERARCHY OF MASTERS -- RETUWARIEL

My revelation is about the Hierarchy of Masters.

The Hierarchy of Masters was built as an organization through which we could reach the people of the world. Our main goal always has been to make people aware of higher aspects of life.

We had decided, we as angels, that we would make our foundation having three legs. The first leg was organization. The second leg was education. The third leg was control and passing on of blessings. In this revelation i want to reveal more about how we have set up these three legs.

The first aspect of our foundation was organization. In the spiritual world we set up councils with the number seven. In the physical world we attempted to build groups based on the number 12.

We divided the world in seven groups, and we tried to get masters to reach these seven groups. The seven groups that we distinguished were based on seven planets. This was a division that was not used by the white angels. The white angels just attempted to work with some chosen family lines, but we realized that the planets influenced seven groups of people. We ourselves made effort to connect each of these planets to the seven groups of mankind. Still today, this planetary influence can be traced back.

We had a kind of problem because the area assigned to us was the Himalaya Mountains. We could not easily reach all the seven groups of mankind. The emphasis came to rest on two main groups: the people of India and the people of the region Babylonia-Egypt. We set up a council of masters representing the seven groups of mankind. And within each of the seven groups of mankind there came a council of seven masters working in that particular group. Always, one master stood above the council of seven.

When a certain master was found who could work on earth, there was built an organization around him. In the physical world, we tried to get 12 disciples for the master. In the spiritual world, we set up a copy of the situation that we worked on earth. Therefore, in spirit world, there was one central master and 12 companions. Around this group of 1+12 there were assigned spirits with all kind of missions. The number 1 in spirit world was meant to join a council of seven masters. Each of these masters worked also with a master on earth. When a religion grew over the ages, there came a larger hierarchy with more levels of masters in spirit world.

Though this system was meant to smooth out all difficulties, in practice it never functioned as intended. There were many fights between masters.

It was meant to work so that from above to down the stairs of the hierarchy, orders were given. Such orders were only given after there were heard the advice as given by a council. A higher council would hear the advices of all seven lower councils. Eventually, all advices came together to reach the angels. Sometimes, the angels would directly mingle in the decisions of lower councils to prevent that the actual power lay in the hands of higher councils of masters only.

We kept rather much control over the councils by directly intervening at these levels, or also by our control of education and passing on blessings.

How did we organize education? The basic principle for this was that the main teacher in a

council was the leader of that council of seven. Daily education was given by that leader to the council of seven under him. But also regularly there was organized education given by the other six members of the council higher in the hierarchy. Very seldom, speeches were organized by still higher masters in the hierarchy or by angels. At such occasions, the lower councils were all brought together to form large audiences.

The master in spirit world who was connected to the master on earth was responsible to educate both the surrounding 12 spirits and the master on earth. Sometimes a master on earth was also approached by one of the 12 spirits or by a higher master in the hierarchy. The people on earth surrounding the master on earth were usually only educated by the master on earth, but also occasionally by the master in spirit world and the 12 spirits around him.

Now still something about our system of passing on blessings. The blessings were given from higher members of the hierarchy to lower members. Connected to the passing on of blessings there were set up certain ceremonies for which people had to qualify. For example, if a person on earth accepted certain conditions, after he had reached a certain level of education, there came a ceremony of initiation. In exchange for the student's giving certain promises and passing certain tests of loyalty and ability, to the initiate were given certain blessings of energy and also the possibility of a higher level of education. The blessings of energy were of many kinds, but they always were connected to certain objects of devotion and certain ceremonies. For example, one of the lowest conditions to be made by a devotee was the change of name and the carrying of the portrait of the guru.

Also certain secret meditations were given. On the one hand, such a meditation meant a more advanced level; on the other hand, certain words were given. If the devotees used these words, they proved their loyalty to the hierarchy and in exchange, certain energies were given to the devotees.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

16 augusta 2011 o 8:59

Franz Zenker so if I understood that correctly this was an institute of metaphysicsthat sounds basically not so bad....

John Eagles If you hear anyone explaining the benefits of his own organization, it usually doesn't sound bad.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "The third leg was control and passing on of blessings..." Yeah, the control part is a big issue: Do exactly as I say or else. I do not see these angels as in any way benevolent or friendly.

John Eagles "We had decided, we as angels, that we would make our foundation..."
There's no God in here.

Franz Zenker but what makes these guys so sure, that GOD is just watching, being passive...as far as I know GOD is very dynamic and also active in solving problems...are these guys not aware that going against GOD is causing a major problem if not a total crash at all.....GOD is not a toy You play with ...we are talking about the universal intelligence being able to think and these guys should be aware of that...or where is the problem in this system ?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea The "problem" in this system is we all have Free Will; which of course requires us and the angels to voluntarily recognize God's dominion.

John Eagles **Franz Zenker**: "are these guys not aware that going against GOD is causing a major problem"

It's the arrogance of evil to think that they can control the world, and build an ideal (mostly copied from God but without God). If something goes wrong, they blame others. It needs good people and angels to judge them. God cannot do it without us because that's how everything was made. We have free will and must grow and learn to distinguish between good and evil and also to become stronger than evil. Because of having freedom, we can develop this world with God and offer our love to God. Without freedom, love could not exist. So God is waiting for us to judge the evil ones.

Franz Zenker wait a minute.....as far as I can remember GOD is judging himself...what about the flood ? what about the stuff around MOSES ? what about natural catastrophies ? I think the idea of a GOD that's passive is entirely wrong. Sure nobody can be forced to believe or to be "good" whatever that should be in detail, but there is an activity of the "spirit" going on and on can only pray for mercy for those who think that power and money and talking nonsense is the future for mankind...

John Eagles Are you sure God caused the flood and other natural catastrophes?

And if God alone performs the judgment why did God not do it right away when the first evil came?

That man is needed for God to be able to exercise judgment doesn't at all imply that God is passive.

I know that I don't explain it all here. I could say more but please pray about this as here are fundamental questions about God and ideas of religion that we always took for granted but that may not be true at all. It is even questionable whether the god as known in many religions has always to do with the real God.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I know it's popular mythology to say that God caused the flood but that is like saying God caused the March 11th earthquake and tsunami in Japan. It comes from ignorance of nature. From my understanding of the flood, it was a natural occurrence which God saved Noah's family from because Noah believed in and followed God's instructions. People are often warned spiritually of impending disaster - though it seems God had Noah go through rather much to test him.

Franz Zenker and the earth is what: not GOD ? so GOD is only spirit ? that's the viewpoint of idealism...Spinoza taught that the earth is GOD...so what's true now ?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "so GOD is only spirit ?" Technically no - not physical (you can't see God with physical eyes - nor spirit, you can't see God with spiritual eyes. God is

"outside" both physical and spiritual time and space - even in SW you can not 'see' God. - that is why even angels must have faith.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Because God is the creator He can be perceived in all things of His creation. However, humans - and angels, can choose to ignore that perception. It is our choice to accept or reject a relationship with God. That relationship however is on God's terms - not our own.

John Eagles Powerful spiritual entities exist who claim to be god and who by many are seen as God. Of course, they are not really God because God is Creator and therefore has to be beyond the dimensions of time and space that God created (as Michael pointed out). These powerful spiritual entities came to dominate many religions. They are against evil in its more obvious appearances. When too many deviated from their religious norm, they have caused great catastrophes on earth. These catastrophes are not of God's doing and also not entirely natural.

From the doing of these fake gods comes the idea of a punishing God. Evil has many forms. One form is the apparent evil of murder and materialism. Another form is of these fake deities who do as if they are creating gods, and who came to dominate central religions.

You cannot easily talk to these fake gods because they are not really God, they don't live in the hearts of humans like the real God does. You can easily talk to the real God, but only when you got away from the fake gods who blocked the way to the real God. In order to talk to the real God, like Jesus did, you have to separate from what became the religious norm, but what isn't the original norm.

Franz Zenker the problem is that we humans think in the framework of time and space. our consciousness is based on remembering things in terms of a time schedule ...so for me it is unthinkable to think about a situation without time and space....it does not mean that this is untrue..I just think this is unthinkable

John Eagles It is not unthinkable and it can also be experienced. Time and no-time, space and no-space exist at the same time. There also exist no-time-no-space realms.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I can see where evil entities effect natural phenomena - earthquakes, floods, volcanoes for their own mischievous purposes - and angels used to prevent otherwise natural disasters - like the San Andreas fault from slipping. Its a shame that we have put ourselves in the middle of these spiritual turf wars, and end up victims and pawns by those who would be gods - but are certainly not God.

Charles Kamins This entire system is designed to institutionalize the reversal of dominion. Angels have no right to dominate humans, quite the opposite yet here they speak of sharing blessings while ignoring the author of all things. What is described here is very sinister.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Yeah, not only sinister - but structured so that it is impossible to break away without giving up everything the angels give. That being the case, if you contemplate a desire to free yourself from the angelic hierarchy, you have to go to the very bottom and start all over again. Gee - where have I heard that before?

Charles Kamins John **John Eagles** : Not too long ago, you spoke about the misunderstanding and misuse of the name JEHOVA.

Today I found this in the CSG p. 121 that speaks about this.

Could the God of love, who created the universe, have the character to feel such jealousy, exact such revenge, instill such terror, and exhibit the cruelty to exterminate the seven tribes of Canaan? This happened because the Old Testament Age was an age when angels, as mediators, served in the role of God. The revengeful legalism that says "a life for a life, an eye for an eye, a tooth for a tooth, a hand for a hand, a foot for a foot, a burn for a burn, a wound for a wound, and a stripe for a stripe" cannot stem from the character of the Creator God. God is the God of love and forgiveness.

God appeared to Moses several times: in the bush on Mount Horeb where He called Moses and also at the top of Mount Sinai where He gave him the Ten Commandments. To this day we have not known that the God who appeared to Moses was an angel; but if you look in chapter seven of the book of Acts in the New Testament, it is recorded that He was an angel: "Now when forty years had passed, an angel appeared to him in the wilderness of Mount Sinai, in a flame of fire in a bush ... you who received the law as delivered by angels and did not keep it."

The Jehovah who appears in the Old Testament Age this way is an angel and not God. The Old Testament Age is the age of the servant, and God cannot appear as a father to a servant, because he is not a son. When Moses asks God for His name, He answers, "I am who I am" and tells him his name is Jehovah. But, when Moses stands in front of the people, he emphasizes that Jehovah God is the God of their ancestors, that is, the God of Abraham, the God of Isaac, and the God of Jacob. Jehovah is an angel.

Franz Zenker sounds brainwashed: the old testament age is the age of the servant.....where is the proof of that ?

John Eagles There are several comments to be made related to this:

- There has been a fall in the Hebrew tradition. The Old Testament Age is not the same as the level that for example Abraham, Isaac and Jacob and also some later individuals mentioned in the OT have reached. Angels have taken over the religion of the Hebrews but there have always been people and smaller groups who were more or where aware of this.
- When we compare the New Testament to the OT, something similar happens. While Jesus himself clearly stood above the traditions in that he grew up, the same cannot be said of the Christians. So the NTA (New Testament Age) as a whole is not simply a step higher than the OTA. For example, the nation that had grown out of Jacob's descendants had gone lost.
- Do your own inquiry for the CTA.

Concerning Moses:

- There has been a fall for Moses during Moses' life. Moses' level at the end of his life was clearly not showing the same faith that he had had earlier. He had lost his faith so much that he could not even enter Canaan.
- The Israelites had ended up in Egypt because of a mistake of Abraham. What was that mistake? It was a failing in his offering of faith, not only due to lack of prayer, but from a

longer perspective because of his alignment with Egypt. Read the Bible to see what happened to him before he failed the offering. He was in Egypt and practically gave his Eve away. He had fallen under the angels of Egypt and his descendants inherited that.
 - Therefore when the Israelites left Egypt they could only do so by making a victory over the angels of Egypt. They were helped by angels on the heavenly side but frequently fell back under the angels of Egypt (for example the story of the golden calf shows this).

Jehovah was an angel but not the one that helped Moses in the beginning. Jehovah was an angel related to the Egyptian tradition, while Moses was indeed helped by angels but at the beginning by those who stood on God's side. The angel he met in the burning bush wasn't Jehovah because in this time Moses was still in better shape. This was an angel alright but one that had the task to help the Israelites out of Egypt. That angel was coming from God based on Moses victory in his individual 40-year course in the wilderness.

Now i could explain more about what was a problem with the angels of the heavenly side too. But you already can see that this is a complex topic and we should guard for too simplistic conclusions such as that the CTA is higher than the NTA and the NTA higher than the CTA. That could easily lead to arrogance if the real course of events isn't clearly understood. I would see both a development AND several falls happening over the course of the ages of the testament. When a higher stage has come, fall is deeper and more serious if it occurs.

Charles Kamins John Eagles : "So the NTA (New Testament Age) as a whole is not simply a step higher than the OTA."

Then what is the meaning of 'Merit of the Age?'

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I think to say the Old Testament is the Age of the Servant is being a little too PC. It is more correctly translated 'slave'. As we study the position and power abuse of the Angels it is very clear that even today at the conclusion of the New Testament a great many people are still in the position of slave to angels. Generally a servant is a voluntary position but as we see through out history, serving angels has more often been involuntary - unless you wanted to be put in a SW prison for a long time.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Charles, I think the "Merit of the Age" refers to the possibilities open before us - though not necessarily the realities of those possibilities realized. Our present "merit" is to reach perfection and be one with God, but how many will get even near that potential?

John Eagles 'Merit of the Age' refers to merit as inherited by certain people. It's not the entire age that inherits the merit automatically and there also can be renewed fall and sometimes increased development of evil in a new age. Also, it can be problematic to connect the merit of the age and development to the testaments only. There are several, often smaller cultures, that have shown more faith in God than those connected to the Testaments.

John Eagles Michael Reiko Ito Shea is correct. For example, Jesus opened a new age, but we can only inherit the merit he produced by being united with him as he went his course during his life. Christianity hasn't automatically and entirely done that. Some Christians also have brought new problems that did not exist before their age.

John Eagles One thing to note for the transition of OTA to NTA:

When Jesus was crucified it meant a fall of the Hebrew people who should have received him but did not.

This means that the spiritual level of the Hebrews took a downfall at the time of Jesus. It also means that the general spiritual level of the Hebrews living before Jesus was higher than that of the Hebrews of later time. Of course, there can always be individual exceptions in either direction.

This means that the level reached in spirit world of the OTA was higher before Jesus than it was after Jesus.

This is important to realize concerning 'form spirits,' 'paradise spirits' etc.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Individual conditions we make to enhance our spiritual level - in conjunction with physical effort and education is very important to keep from sinking into lower realms or being attacked when we enter SW. For example, many people frown on the liberation of ancestors being practiced at CP, but that effort on our part creates a powerful bodyguard of family members around us in spirit world.

John Eagles Liberation of ancestors in the spirit world can be done in different ways. Important is the personal relationship we develop with ancestral spirits. To practice and develop this in our time on earth we need to take care of our physical tribes. Otherwise the liberated ancestors will still not do much for our protection in the spirit world.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea There may be different ways; however, a question comes to my mind: would those ways be under the authority of a perfected human acting in the name of the True God or under the authority of an angel serving a different purpose? The resultant 'liberation' could have vastly differing ends.

Franz Zenker one thing is important in liberation: do not charge money for that !

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Personally I wish they would not charge money Franz; but payment by money really is the easiest way to pay indemnity not to mention paying for the rice, heat and other expenses - including staff involved in the effort. In America we do have a saying - "you don't get something for nothing." I think this is a spiritual law.

Franz Zenker since Martin Luther it should be well known that payment and spirituality do not go together...so please stop talking about indemnity and money..thats brainwash

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Ha, it seems to me Franz that your favorite fall back line is, "thats brainwash." Having been raised sitting in front of the greatest brainwashing tool ever invented (TV) it's kinda funny to me when people say that. As to the use of indulgences and the Catholic Church - I think the indulgences were used more along the lines of Lotteries that States use to support education or public works projects (building bridges or Basilicas) than to support an authentic spiritual endeavour. Perhaps that is why Martin Luther was so opposed to it.

Franz Zenker I am allways amazed by the lack of knowledge and cultural understanding american people have. no money was raised to go to heaven thats a theological problem and Martin Luther being a doctor of theology stated that the blessing from God comes for free and cannot be bought at all. since a doctorate in Germany at that time was considered to elevate people from a normal status into the status of a "SIR" he could not be killed for that theological position. So if today people are having the conviction that indemnity, whatever that should be is paid by money then this is wrong. By the way the american

Christianity is based on the Protestant philosophy that the more material blessing one has, the closer this person is to God. This stupid idea is the excuse for a social system based on welfare for the weak ones and a health insurance as such. So this is the reality. Bear in mind that your place in "heaven", whatever that should be cannot be bought. That's a fact.

John Eagles A problem with paying money for a spiritual effort done by others is that the one who pays the money is not encouraged to invest into their own growth. I think that we should feel responsible for liberating our ancestors ourselves instead of letting others do a big part of it. We are very much the result of our ancestors so it seems a logical thing to me to feel responsible for them all the way. Too little investment may be made in developing a good relationship with the ancestors when others are paid to do it. It is a bit like some people wasting their kids with floods of money instead of investing in the relationship through personal care. Of course the offering of money doesn't need to exclude such personal investment.

So I have a problem with the easy assumption that ancestors are saved by this. The reality could be disappointing.

That something is paid for an effort done by others is a logical thing but questions could be raised about the price.

Personally I often give counsel to friends concerning spiritual matters. Sometimes this takes a lot of time and effort. I only do it when I have a deeper personal relationship with such a person and never have I charged any money for it. It's just a great feeling to be able to do something for another person and I have never felt any loss. I don't need much for my own living for which I do take care myself.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "no money was raised to go to heaven that's a theological problem ..." Franz, that is exactly what I said: "They were used to build buildings rather than to support an authentic spiritual endeavour." It seems that our basic difference is that you believe in Paul's view that salvation is God's free gift to everyone ... whereas I am more in James' camp that believes you don't get things for free - God's grace together with our effort we receive salvation.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I am of the school of thought that says there is nothing wrong with money. It is a tool and like any tool can be misused. If you perform a service for me John, would you not expect a fair compensation for it? Of course you could give it for free, but there would be some spiritual debt. There must be a fair balance. Whether it is money or a barter of some kind. The value of the exchange is important. Just like the poor widow who gave a coin as compared to the rich man who gave a bag full of money - the spiritual value of the former far outweighs the latter.

Anthony Francis Money for the ticket to heaven? That brings us back to the example of the UC members deceiving the Japanese families into buying trinkets for a huge sum, guaranteeing that their ancestors have a place in heaven.....Which, of course, the UC did not get away with completely; hence, the lawsuit awarding those Japanese families with some sense of justice.....Buying your way into heaven, I think not.

John Eagles The meaning of money or barter differs according to the relationship between people. In a family people don't sell things to other members of the family. At least not in a family structure that I favor and am used to. I see nothing wrong with asking money for a service but for a service to have a higher spiritual value it needs to be given freely and from love.

When i do something for a good friend and he wants to pay me for it, i don't feel very good. I may take the money if this friend would feel bad otherwise, but i still don't like it so much. If that friend would return the favor not to me but to someone else, i would feel much better. When a service is given in love, it doesn't bring anyone in debt. Why not take the service as a free gift? It's just as valuable to be able to receive love as to give it.

I don't have a problem with the use of money in society, but here we're dealing with supposedly higher aspects of life.

I can also understand that certain spiritual work needs a foundation of money, for example to buy land and to make buildings etc. But acquiring this money can also be done with offerings that are entirely free and given from the heart, while there is no obligation to do so whatsoever.

Religious life deals with offerings, not with payments. One aspect of an offering to God is that it must be given freely from the heart. Another aspect is that not automatically all offerings are acceptable. The role of the (high)priest is to separate the offerings so that impure offerings don't defile the temple. When offerings are seen as obligatory payments, there's no separating of the offering anymore.

Charles Kamins John: You make good points. It's important for the purpose of the whole to be in balance with the purpose of the individual. From Arcanjo Espindoba's testimony he relates how, after a near death experience he had a dream in which Father instructed him to do HDK every day for 72 minutes. He began this and soon his neighbors and friends started joining him. In the beginning he'd give each one a Divine Principle book. His experience was that people took it more seriously when he started charging \$25 to get their own copy.

In some cases, when you give something away for free, it gives the impression that the item has little value. We experienced this in our business. At first, we tried to make our product less expensive than the competition and offered generous payment terms over time.

For economic reasons we were forced to raise our prices higher than the competition and insist that people pay in advance. I was surprised to learn that this actually increased our sales. We discovered that being more expensive improved the perceived value.

John Eagles **Charles Kamins**, there is a big difference between a business and religion. I have experience with business and i understand what you're telling. Deliver the best quality and ask a good price works best in business.

But does selling more DP books and selling more Holy Wine equate with better religion? Giving out such items for free to anyone is not what i am propagating. As i said above, there's a difference between people who are living as family members and the business-like relations in society. Religion and spirituality are meant to elevate the value of life and love. When i offer a service to someone i am very critical to whom i am offering it. People need to have made a foundation to be able to receive a spiritual gift. If they made such a foundation, they will understand the value. If they didn't make the foundation, they won't understand; and selling the service or item in a business-like manner won't change anything about that.

For people to come closer to God, they must make a Foundation of Faith and they must offer something. But asking a payment is not the same as an offering for the Foundation of Faith. The Foundation of Faith can only be made in freedom and in a direct relationship to God, although a priest may take a role in that process. Without the offering person having a personal relationship to God, him or her feeling in the own heart to make the offering in complete freedom, there can be no Foundation of Faith.

Also: selling a book or a bottle of wine is not the same as selling a spiritual service, even if that book or bottle have a higher meaning. A spiritual service is personal by nature and a book or a bottle of wine are not, however much meaning there is in the content.

John Eagles An offering in the Foundation of Faith is when someone offers something to God. It's up to God and that person to know what that is. Nobody should put himself in the position to say that an offering to him is the same as an offering to God. Some people may have to offer by giving to hungry people and they are not supposed to give that money to a church. Such people can have fulfilled the offering in the Foundation of Faith without having paid something to a religion. Such things are possible and we need to be open for this.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I must disagree with your point of view Anthony Francis. Money has value. Its value is different for different people. In the Orient money is very often a symbol of power and dominion. What it can buy is very much of secondary importance. Thus, for a Japanese person to give a large donation for "trinkets" is to say they are exchanging the thing they value most - like their god - for a small thing (externally) that represents the larger ideal (God) internally. It is a big deal - but like John the Baptist, some people have doubts and second thoughts.

Michael Diamond

Hey John, just wondering, but how goes the research of plants in spirit world, etc. Anything updates to add?

17 augusta 2011 o 3:12

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Yeah, John please give us news.

John Eagles Many new developments but very complex because they involve situations of wider proportions in the spiritual cosmos. I'm still fully in it. Also i am still offering plants to a few groups in the spirit world almost each day. I am also meeting some of the spirits who lead the garden project in the spirit world and i am educating them for example how to make good compost and about other garden principles, all with a spiritual touch to it.

As for the newest developments, i am not ready yet to explain this in a way that would be easily understandable. I'll have to introduce some new ideas for this also. It will come though so i beg for patience. But thanks for asking.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Thank you for news. Until now we have read 24 from 52 texts. That is still about state that was 7 years ago. Still there is 7 years gap. I think these 7 years were crucial, maybe many important things happened. I hope after you will share all 52 documents, you will also share some insights about those 7 years...

John Eagles I won't share all 52 documents as some of these were too personal about some people. I have to think in what way i can tell about the seven years since. Very much has happened in those seven years. I was involved with events in the spiritual world most of the time and it meant that rarely i have slept at normal hours. This book was the introduction into that new time, which really began three months later in December 2004. Because i am still more or less in it, i'm still too close to it to be able to take distance and have a wider perspective. Sharing some main elements here may help myself also to gain this bigger view.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

25 MEDICINES TO HEAL ILLNESSES -- RERAPHAEL

This revelation is about the use of medicines to heal illnesses. I want to explain about the principles for medicines.

First of all there must be made a difference between natural medicines and artificially made medicines.

Artificially made medicines have usually two problems. The first problem is that the healing agent in such medicines has been isolated from the natural environment. In nature, there grow all kind of medicines, very often in plants. Such medicines are usually extremely complicated and consist out of many constituting parts. When you would give the isolated medicine, it will have some effect on an illness, but usually there are many side effects as well, and some of these side effects might be worse than the disease that was treated.

The second problem with artificially made medicines is that the process of making them is very different than in a natural growth. An artificial, man-made medicine is usually produced in a laboratory. Suppose that you make a meal in the following way. You take an apple and you dissect it completely into the chemical substances out of which an apple was made. You would get very many substances, powders, oils and fluids. Now you mix it all together again. You think you will reproduce the taste and the health-giving qualities of an apple? You can imagine that this won't work.

Why does this not work? What is missing? What are essentially missing are the many energetic influences that the apple has stored during its growth on a tree. Are these energies kept in the single substances out of which an apple was made? No, they are not. You must make a difference between energies that were stored in a particular substance, and the energies that were stored by the combining of substances, such as in natural products.

Energies that come from outside can be stored at the moment of fusion of particles, or the moment of fusion of atoms, or the fusion of molecules.

The chemically produced medicines do only manage to store energies that are attracted at the moment of fusion of atoms and molecules during the process of synthesis. But what kind of energies is being stored there?

Here the environment is of crucial importance. An apple that grows on a tree in a good environment of natural energies will store many of these energies during the process of growth. When a loving gardener grows the tree, something of the love of the gardener goes into the apple. All these energies are health-giving and vitalizing to the person who eats the apple. The apple makes a good medicine because it contains so many good energies. But synthetically produced medicines contain very little good energy. They may

only contain some healing energies that are stored automatically by certain combination of molecules.

Often, energies that were stored in medicines are even very harmful. If a manufacturer is solely out for making material benefit, this egoistic energy comes into the medicines of his factory.

How did the great array of naturally healing substances in plants and other living beings come about? No single living being can be understood as existing in isolation. All the animals and plants and microorganisms were made to be dependent from the environment in which they live. The bodies of animals should not be seen as having a life independent from that of plants and other living organisms. Imagine a beautiful painting. If you isolated the parts of the painting, a figure here, a tree there, then you would not get any good painting. Likewise, all of creation was made in a single symphony of harmonizing elements, in which each element of creation, each animal and plant plays a good role only when understood in harmony to other creations.

Health is nothing else than the state of existence in which an animal or a human being exists in good harmony to all surrounding entities in this symphony of life.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

17 augusta 2011 o 10:32

Michael Diamond This is very interesting, do you mind if i share these revelations about healing and medicine with a friend of mine, 2nd gen, who is studying to become a doctor?

John Eagles Go ahead **Michael Diamond**

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

26 VISIONS FOR THE FUTURE -- REGABRIEL

Here are given visions for the future.

I hesitate in using the word 'visions,' as 'plans' might be a better description. But i received these ideas from God, and God did not give in my hands the authority to execute these plans. But we need to understand what time is waiting for us.

The fundamental structure for God's ideal is based on a good relation between a man and a woman building a God-centered family. The rest of the cosmos turns around this central relation. Each human being should form such good families. Angels receive this position in relation to such families.

In history past, people have built families, but these families were never ideal. When individuals wanted to spiritually develop themselves, they followed angels They became individuals and even if they sometimes built a family, they could not incorporate their

personal accomplishments into the family relations.

The very great difference between the time past and the time coming lies in this difference. In the past, religions were built around individual saints. In the future, religion will be built around families. In the past, angels dominated human culture; in the future angels will take a subordinate position in the world of man.

This is by no means degradation for angels. For angels, to take a place in relation to man, serving original human families means a great challenge and a higher task than angels ever could fulfill.

Angels possess extensive knowledge. But angels must still learn much about expressing love in relation to the human beings fulfilling their positions in ideal families.

What consequence does this have for future religion? While religions of the past copied angelic organizations, religions of the future will be family-oriented religions. Angels will make part of these human families. Angels will take a more external position in these families. External means to have more specialized knowledge, it means more a serving position and it involves the duty to protect the human families.

The task of future man will be to learn to live in harmonious families and to learn to relate to the spiritual reality.

There cannot be spiritual life without the need to learn to relate to the spiritual world and the beings living there. Many people are extremely confused about the term 'spiritual life.' They believe that spiritual means to worship in a religion, or that spiritual means to receive deeper knowledge. But spiritual means spiritual. It means to involve in your life the spiritual aspects of life and this is impossible without learning to relate to spiritual beings like angels and ancestors who live in the spiritual world.

The degradation of man has come about because of man's inability to control the black angels. People were influenced in bad ways by black angels, but people were not even aware of it.

The first task of people in religion of the future is to develop as an individual. When you haven't reached a high enough development as an individual, you are unable to deal with the spiritual world. As long as your individual development has not reached the point in which man can judge the spirits and can relate to the spiritual world, man should not yet begin building the own family.

The level on which a man or woman can live together with a partner is that in which both have learned to relate to spirit world in the right way. To relate to spirit world is only possible when in you there has grown the standard for judging the spirits. This standard does lie in your direct relation to God. Individuals need to have developed an adult relation to God. For this, a certain amount and a long enough duration of life experience are needed. During this personal development the individual should practice to love and should overcome all self-centeredness and should learn to take responsibility for life without needing a parent to help or to intervene.

An individual should first learn to completely do each action as response to the will of God. The process to learn this is extremely difficult. Do not think that you could tamper with this. You cannot reach such a level if your spiritual life receives less than 100 % of all your time spent.

Religion of the future will be much more invisible. Individuals who go their way are individuals invisible to most people. Individuals wanting to reach the highest will be led to those who can help them.

Only when there are many enough individuals and families living an ideal life, there can

come visible organizations. For the time being, religion of the future occurs in hidden places and exercised by individuals and families living their own secret lives while simultaneously they appear to live an everyday life in the world around them.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

18 augusta 2011 o 8:35

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Well presented. Now we need to 'actualize' it.

John Eagles So does he, Regabriel.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Does it mean that they (3 AA) are not following this vision once again?

John Eagles Promises are easily and quickly given, especially when you're just released from a prison and given a new chance. Vulpes pilum mutat, non mores

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Vulpes vulpes, foxy angels.

Mike Mc Shane This is very inspiring to me .I sent it to a friend who was married many times .

John Eagles edited a doc.

Plants and the Garden of Eden

Some of you asked me for news updates for the project with claiming plants in the spirit world. For those who don't know, this is a project to help some groups in spirit world to set up the cultivation of plants and vegetables in the spirit world. In order for me to report what's going on, i have to first introduce some concepts that may be new to many of you. This is at first only a short summary. I know that this will raise many questions, all of which i probably won't be able to answer.

In the spirit world many spirits are deprived from food. Those who get food mostly get it from groups of angels who took control over the food systems. This food is deprived of many of the original substances that good food should contain. Spirits can live in spirit world without food, but that isn't very pleasant and most of all, food is needed for the growth of spirits. Like you cannot grow spiritually without knowing truth and experiencing love, your spirit self can also not grow without having access to certain elements that are contained in good food.

The plants that once have grown in the spirit world have been stolen or taken under control by a special group of angels. These angels are the same who also stole the Garden

of Eden.

What is the Garden of Eden in this context? It is a place on Earth where people lived who had the task to build an ideal human world. Because the Earth was created for this purpose, the Garden of Eden should be the entire Earth but in order to set up the Garden of Eden, it first has to be a smaller place.

The angels who stole food want to control the cosmos, they want to control humans. So these angels stole our spiritual vegetables to prevent good people from growing and to give to those who accepted these angels as their masters or deities.

The Garden of Eden is not only a physical place, it is very much more a place in the spirit world. It is a place where are needed good energies. Energies of different sorts are firstly made on stars, then also on planets.

The cosmos is in fact one big organism in which all stars were created with the goal to serve the Earth as the internal center.

In the cosmos, our Milky Way takes a central place among galaxies.

In the Milky Way our sun with its planets takes a central place among stars and planets.

There also is the binary star system of Sirius, which has a very important function for the restoration of the Garden of Eden.

Originally the energies of the Milky Way, its central black hole and various stars, were meant to be rather directly sent to the solar system and then to the Earth. The Earth would receive these energies in abundance.

But due to the influence of evil spiritual entities, these systems don't work anymore as they should.

In the course of cosmic history, more or less artificial systems were built to send these important energies to our sun and Earth. Something is known about this in the world of astrology. The Zodiac is important here too. But astrology mostly has become an affair under control of evil spirits.

On earth constructions were built with the purpose to receive those energies. These are structures such as the pyramids, temples with giant crystals, energy grids over the entire earth.

Many, but not all, of these systems started out as good efforts but were quickly taken over by evil ones. The evil ones in spirit world and on earth craved for power and they stole these structures like they also stole the plants in spirit world. They stole them to get control over energies that God created for a good and ideal life on earth.

18 augusta 2011 o 9:43

Michael Diamond Thankyou john, when i read your response to my question, i wasn't expecting such a quick reply!

Michael Diamond "There also is the binary star system of Sirius, which has a very important function for the restoration of the Garden of Eden." In what way, **John Eagles** care to elaborate? this is very intriguing

Michael Diamond Especially because, there is a tribe in West Africa, known as the Dogon tribe (look this up) that has an oral history pertaining to this star, and Sirius B, that we didn't know about until this past century--because it couldn't be seen. They claim beings came from there, genetically engineered our DNA, and created human beings. They also claim that this is where cannabis comes from, that the creatures from that planet brought it

from Sirius B. Its even in the name, canna-bis, two dog. So the two dog plant, came from the two dog star. This is something that always intrigued me as well.

Michael Diamond past century being 1970s--this is pretty much stone age tribe with no written history, and they also describe the shape of DNA pretty accurately. Sounds like angels at work--doing what, I have no idea to be sure

John Eagles Some stars in the cosmos have been made partly habitable in spirit world. Cities have been built on such stars and certain groups of angels and human spirits live and work there. Such is the case also for the sun and Sirius.

Both the sun and Sirius are important for life on earth. You can see these stars as the location of spiritual control centers for the earth. But these locations in the spirit world have very much been taken over by evil angels. Religion in Egypt was partly centered on Sirius and of course very much on the sun. While I am writing this comment, you mentioned the Dogon tribe who say they had a connection to beings that came from Sirius.

Sirius A in the spirit world is the location for many constructions that have meaning for religions on earth. For example, even for Christianity, the central cross of Jesus existed in spirit world as a center of worship and it was erected on Sirius.

Sirius B in the spirit world has mostly been used as a star where angels put prisoners away.

Michael Diamond Can you elaborate more on Sirius A, and these central construction sites? Like the central cross of Jesus? What is this place like? What level of spirits go there, do all levels or only a certain kind and up? Is Jesus himself there, ever? Is it under the control of a particular sect of Christianity?

John Eagles I cannot say now too much about the details on Sirius A. Partly because what is there is very complex and there's much what I also don't know and partly because it cannot be understood without getting a very long introduction into certain principles of what exists in the spirit world and also the real history of restoration.

But the biggest part of Sirius has since long been under control of Lucifer.

The cross of Jesus I referred to is now not there anymore.

Because Sirius A is more a control center, few angels and spirits reside there. It's certainly not a place where the average person goes to in the afterlife.

Michael Diamond Well thanks for the information that you gave John, it at least gives me a clearer understanding of Sirius A and what's going on there, which is what I wanted. As for "and partly because it cannot be understood without getting a very long introduction into certain principles of what exists in the spirit world and also the real history of restoration." Whenever you feel the time is right **John Eagles**, I'll be ready for that. Sounds like a very informative and helpful introduction, and I've never found your lengthiness to also mean tedium. But I also know you to be a very wise person, with a lot on your plate, so if you haven't introduced it yet there must be a reason, like were not ready yet, or you haven't the energy. Regardless, At your discretion, sir. Thanks for sharing!

Martin A Adela Švajdenka Actually the same I have heard from many mystical schools - that Sirius is a home of Lucifer and his angels. Many these schools therefore worship Sirius and also Sun. Is also pyramid coming from its spiritual image on Sirius? I had also heard that Christmas star is too Sirius. And that 3 kings are actually 3 main stars in Orion. But of course this is also a theory. I agree with John and Michael, that much must be first understood in order to dive too much...

John Eagles Martin A Adela Švajdlenka: "Is also pyramid coming from its spiritual image on Sirius?"

Yes, correct.

To be clear about the origin of my information: It hasn't come from study of literature of mystery schools. These all have been my own observations in spirit world, sometimes very difficult as these groups never welcome me.

The pyramid on Sirius is something i only discovered a few days ago. What a pyramid exactly means in an energetic sense and in relation to the Garden of Eden is something that will have to be a topic in this group later.

I don't know about the 3 kings allegedly being 3 stars in Orion.

This kind of information is not always free from burden. When you receive it from a mystery school, you will not get it without being visited by their spirits. They will try to enlist you into their groups, at least spiritually. If you would get this information here, you may still experience the same. If someone cannot deal with that properly, he or she may be spiritually harmed.



Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Actually SW is not only troubled space, where food is just piece of crap. On this earth we (humanity, not me, not you) will soon follow our comrades in SW. Just watch this shocking documentary about food: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GPaUjEj65MI>

Phase 3 pt.14/20 (The Industrial Food System)

www.youtube.com

Kindly watch the film "Food Inc." for more info on this subject. Personal soluti...Zobrazit' viac



Martin A Adela Švajdlenka One more documentary about producing meat, a long one made by vegetarians, so don't agree with some conclusions, but it still shows much of today's shocking fallen reality: <http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=19eBAfUFK3E>

Earthlings (COMPLETE MOVIE) animal cruelty treatment fur meat

vivisection

www.youtube.com

WARNING CONTAINS GRAPHIC IMAGERY Earthlings is an essential documentary on t...Zobrazit' viac

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka I can only agree with these spiritual attacks. I think I feel it. If I am correct I feel it as having almost no inspiration and energy. In the past only things which helped me were stupid ones - like watching stupidly TV, playing aggressive PC games, even much worst things I don't want to mention. BTW, I was UC member that time. Nowadays when I feel drained I go to our garden. And I am working hardly. Usually I am playing with my soil. I have a lot of dog-grass there with many deep roots. This is then my satan. And I deal with him with my hands. Finally I feel much happiness, energy and peace. So if some spirits want to attack me, I am preparing. But I like playing with fire. Everything prepared. Candles, incense sticks, a lot of garlic, hare krishna music, and some cats are too near my cottage...

John Eagles Having no energy or inspiration is one way in which spiritual attacks can manifest. There are many other ways too. One main response should be to keep going and

doing what's positive. Prayer also helps or meditation but there's no easy way to stop spiritual attacks.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea " ... there's no easy way to stop spiritual attacks." Especially if a specific spirit has your number.

John Eagles Haha, well, don't post your number on FB

Martin A Adela Švajdenka My number is 333, and if they call me, they will receive bonus 1.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

27 HOMEOPATHIC MEDICINES -- RERAPHAEL

Here i want to explain about the working of homeopathic healing.

All the different methods of healing can essentially be understood as working with energies. These energies can be administered in the form of substances in which these energies anchored, or they can be administered in an artificially made medium, or they can be given directly.

Each substance, in an elementary form or in a combined form, naturally carries certain energies. Natural medicines and synthetic medicines work in this way.

Energies can also be transferred in a direct way. Energy of the sun can directly work on a human body. Many other kind of energies directly reach people, through breathing in air, for example, or by the person's focusing on the beauty of nature, or by meditation methods, or because a medium brings to the person certain energies.

Homeopathic medicines are usually administered in the medium of water. Sometimes, alcohol is used or certain kind of oils. Important to understand is that for these medicines to be useful, the medium has to be filled with the right energy.

Contrary to what most people believe, homeopathic medicines do not work by letting the body react to the illness. It is true that after a homeopathic medicine has been administered, the body begins to fight the disease, but this reaction was not elicited by the illness or by the medicine making the body respond in a reactive manner, but in the homeopathic solution are stored energies that make the body begin to work. That is to say: the homeopathic medicine does not increase the illness to let the body respond, but the homeopathic medicine supports the healing tendencies of the body.

How is this made possible? Homeopathic medicines are made powerful by shaking solutions. Eventually nothing or almost nothing of the original medicinal substance is still in the solution. What kind of energy is now in the solution? Is it the energy of the original medicinal substance? NO. The original medicinal substance only acted as a kind of receiver for cosmic energy. By shaking a certain ill-making substance it attracts naturally the healing energies for this. In nature, every void is filled to restore harmony. When there is a vacuum somewhere, air flows to this vacuum. When there is an overload of negative energy, positive energy tends to flow to restore the balance.

This process is accelerated when the substance is shaken in a medium. Eventually, after several repetitions, adding new water all the time, there is a big amount of healing energy in the solution.

It is this healing energy that makes the body to respond to disease with more strength. Also, the healing energies when correctly given tell the body what to do.

Such potentiated solutions should be treated very carefully. The healing energies are stored in the medium, but when treated in another way, the solution can also attract other, maybe bad energies.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

19 augusta 2011 o 10:11

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Thank you for this article. For me homeopathic were always a question. Many people around me witnessed that it helped them, but I could not believe. I could not accept its principles. Now things are getting much more clear.

John Eagles Basically it's a method to administer healing energies. Some similar methods are applied to soils and crops. Basically the healing energies in a potion are kept and strengthened while the physical substances are done away with. I think that much depends on how well the potions are treated energetically. Personally, i believe there's also sometimes a placebo effect.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

28 EGYPTIAN ESOTERIC SCHOOLS -- REMICHAEL

This revelation will reveal something about the Egyptian esoteric schools. These schools have been of two kinds. Their history illustrates something of the pattern that took place in many cultures in history.

On the one side, there were the black esoteric schools. On the other side, there were the gray esoteric schools that had been organized by The Guards of the Himalaya. The white angels like myself attempted to get influence as well. We had no religions to work with in Egypt. Only sometimes, there existed groups in Egypt with whom we could work. We could work with Josef and with other descendants of Jacob. We always have been restricted as we were only allowed to work with certain family lines only. We had to make result in these family lines. Very seldom we were allowed to 'invade' believers of other types of religions and their teaching. Usually, this became possible when members of the family lines with whom we worked joined such esoteric groups.

In Egypt, the battle was really between black-angel religions and gray-angel religions. Black angels attempted to make a materialistic society of Egypt. They inspired pharaohs to put themselves as gods and to conquer other regions. But in Egypt, the black angels had a hard time to win because there always was a kind of balance between gray angels and black angels there.

The black angels were usually stronger. They had claimed to work with the pharaohs. The pharaohs of many generations were really under black angels. There was a priesthood that

supported them and from their ranks, sometimes women were chosen to become the pharaoh's wives.

The situation in Egypt can only be understood if you know that there was very much cooperation between black and gray angels there.

Long ago, black and gray angels have made a deal in Egypt to work together there. This is the special meaning of Egypt. It came about as the result of a war over Egypt that neither side could win. Black angels had the oldest rights there. Gray angels came later and got very much influence. This had to do with the preference of the people of Egypt. After long time of warring, the black and gray angels decided to make an experiment to work together there.

In history you see first a dominance of black angels, then a dominance of gray angels. After that, there came invasion of Semite people and we, the white angels could work there. After that, there was strong warring between black and gray angels and this ended in the deal. Since that deal, Egypt has been a place in which black and gray angels have cooperated. When you study the physical history of Egypt, you will find back these episodes.

Since black and gray angels made a deal there, Egypt has lost its power and real significance. But until today, in Egypt there are esoteric schools with very much knowledge. The priests of these schools are bound by the rules of the deal.

Egyptian esoteric schools have attempted to spread their tradition around the world. The priests of these schools interpreted their tradition as the greatest victory. For them, white-angel practices were stupid and naïve. They saw the fact of having made the deal as a kind of superior victory, which they had to pass on to the rest of the world.

The Guards of the Himalaya have not ended their connection to Egypt, but they took yet a rather distant position, because they were afraid for having too much friendship with black angels.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

20 augusta 2011 o 5:46

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

29 ANOTHER VIEW ON JUDAISM AND CHRISTIANITY -- REGABRIEL

Another view on Judaism and Christianity. In this revelation i want to present some similarities between these two religions and some fundamental differences.

First of all, it has to be noted that these two religions have failed their mission.

What was the essence of their mission? Their mission essentially was to develop people, a

family, a tribe, a nation, which would reach a level to not anymore be dominated by bad influences from angels. Both religions therefore were supposed to have reached a level of development for individual believers that they had grown to a level to stand higher than angels.

We, the white angels, had to work with these two religions. Other angels, gray or black, were not supposed to have worked in these religions.

Both religions can be seen as white-angel religions. What was our position in these religions? Just as with the birth of Adam and Eve, we had to educate human beings, to nurse them, to protect them, until they reached their natural level of growth standing above angels.

What was the common problem of both these religions? It was that evil angels invaded these religions. Evil angels got access in the houses of these religions. Evil angels managed to invade the schools and families in these religions.

What was the biggest difference between Judaism and Christianity? The main difference between these was that the Jews formed a race while Christians came from many races. This difference was not as big as it seems, because many Jews had married people of other tribes.

What was the significance of the fact that Christians were not anymore members of one race? To understand this we have to look more closely to what took place in Jesus' lifetime. The Jewish people had been chosen as tribes for white angels to cooperate with because of certain accomplishments in the families of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. Abraham came from a line of people with whom we, white angels, had always worked. The birth of the Jewish people was the result of our work with a certain family line of people over several generations, and even longer.

Always there had been the problem of intermingling of this family line with evil people. This problem eventually caused the failure of the religion of Judaism. The problem was not only the mixing of blood. Some mixing of blood had anyway been necessary for a successful course of restoration. The main problem was that the Jewish race developed a liking for evil habits. One major problem was that the Jewish people had accepted evil angels and spirits as their idol-gods.

These two problems were the major ones that caused the failure of the religion of Judaism. The first problem was the mixing with evil blood; the second problem was the adoration of evil spirits. The first problem was a physical one; the second problem was a spiritual one. The religion of Christianity was specifically founded to solve the second problem, while the religion of Judaism continued as a religion, but with a different character, to solve the first problem.

The Jewish people were dispersed over the earth, soon after Jesus' crucifixion. This, in a sense, was caused by their own liking for other races. Because they had not kept their own identity pure, they were forced to go a course in which they lived in the midst of other races.

The white angels made clear to the dispersed Jewish people that their main task was the purification of their blood. We expected that several Jewish groups would mingle with other races, and then would disappear. We hoped that some Jewish lines would become more serious when they had lost their homeland and when they saw the faithlessness of many other peoples.

But the Jewish refugees took our revelations in a much too external way. Instead of understanding the need for purification of their race as a demand for their own repentance,

they continued to see themselves as chosen, elected people. They separated more or less from other peoples, but in arrogance, not in a mood of humility.

The course set out after Jesus' crucifixion was that the Jewish race would accomplish their own purification in a physical sense, while the Christian religion got the task to make a spiritual victory over evil angels. There was initially not intended a strong separation between Jews and Christians. The first Christians were Jews, and if they had purified their faith, they could have united with other good Jews, and there would not have come a new world religion. But the Christians of the first decades behaved as an arrogant sect while the Jewish people were too proud of being the chosen race. There came a separation between the two religions.

Now the Christians had to solve the problem of being under evil spirits on a much wider scale. The Christians were confronted with the black angels and spirits dominating over the Roman Empire.

The Christians have managed to single themselves out by becoming an established religion in the Roman Empire. This was both a victory and a defeat. The victory was that they had become a world religion. The defeat was that they had lost their soul in that process. The Christian religion had become a formidable organization, but only externally. Deals had been made with black spirits.

Why were these deals made? From the viewpoint of the black angels it was so that they could not physically dominate the Christian believers. There were just too many people living on earth with desire for good religion, and many of these people became Christians. So, the black angels decided they could not make a total victory, but they could gradually invade this new religion by tempting them and persecuting them. They tempted the Christians to build an organization that fitted into the structure of the Roman Empire. This became the Roman Catholic Church. They simultaneously persecuted Christians, but this was more centered on free Christian groups who had deeper faith.

In the end, Christianity became a religion in which black and gray angels had easy access. In the 20th century, at the end of 2000 years of restoration, there was gone a whole circle. Now, the Christians and the Jews had to solve their problems or they would be judged as failures.

Therefore, the Jews got back their homeland, and Christianity had become the world's most dominant religion, accepted in the most powerful nations of the world.

The Jewish people carried with them their problem of blood mixed with that of other groups. Therefore they are now confronted with their own relatives, the Palestinian people. Because the Palestinians are not Jews, not in the sense of religion, the Jewish people persecute them. In reality, the Palestinians carry in them Jewish blood and the Jews Palestinian blood. The problem is that of two brothers who hate each other because they recognize the own evil blood in the other.

Christianity became a world religion but lost entirely its inner values. Christianity has become a tool for power-seeking leaders.

Both religions have failed, but out of the failing of these massive organizations, there have come new loots, new family lines. These new loots will become the center of religion of the future. Because these new loots are strong enough now, there is the possibility to reach out to other family lines as well.

It is the victory made in family lines with which the white angels worked that makes possible to have an open heart and loving reaching out to people who have been under gray and black angels for so many generations.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

21 augusta 2011 o 11:08

John Eagles Funny that Regabriel sees the Jews as a group of people that came from a bloodline prepared by the white angels, but forgot to mention that Jacob, the Jews' patriarch, made a victory over an angel.

Franz Zenker basically the Semites are the Palestinians the colored people, so I do not understand why the people in Israel if You criticize them call You names like antisemitic, since the inhabitants of Israel are not Semites.....confused....confused

John Eagles I think it is ill-advised to be against any group of people. It doesn't help yourself and there are always members of the group that aren't like the rest even if the group as a whole did wrong things.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "forgot to mention that Jacob ... made a victory over an angel." selective amnesia - a common occurrence by those who avoid uncomfortable truths.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "forgot to mention that Jacob ... made a victory over an angel." That particular angel may expectedly not have been a white angel, but rather a darker coloured one.

John Eagles Haha, that particular angel was Gabriel himself. Angels tend to be supportive until humans outgrow them.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "There was initially not intended a strong separation between Jews and Christians." I understand that there may have been a similar intention between Christianity and the UC.

John Eagles Why would these situations be comparable?

Edwin Vanoverschelde "The first Christians were Jews, and if they had purified their faith, they could have united with other good Jews, and there would not have come a new world religion."

UC is obviously not a world religion and is not playing in the same league as Judaism and Christianity. But UC started out with a mission statement of wanting to unify worldwide christianity, without wanting to set up a new religion. I understand that SMM may have had a particular mission connected with Christianity and was also meant to unite with other good Christians.

John Eagles The angel that fought Jacob was Gabriel. Jacob thought it were God because he had accepted that Gabriel brought him God's guidance. Gabriel had worked with Jacob for many years.

But when Jacob entered Canaan and had made the foundation to unite with Esau, Gabriel

knew that his position of dominance over Jacob would never return. He could not overcome his jealousy, did as if God had sent him to 'test' Jacob, and seriously hurt Jacob in the fight. Jacob did not realize it was the same Gabriel who had often guided him and because he did not realize this, it was very difficult for him to later keep his foundation of Israel.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "there have come new loots, new family lines. These new loots will become the center of religion of the future."

The obvious question here is: Which families lines is he referring to? Who are these people?

"the center of religion of the future"

As in 'organised' religion?

John Eagles Comparison is based on the assumption that there were three successive Israels, Judaism, Christianity and UC.

The story is however not that simple.

The Israelites were descendants from Jacob (except some Jews maybe), but where all Christians 'children' of Jesus and were all UC members 'children of SMM'?

Was there a progression from a lower Israel to higher Israels?

Were all Christians automatically followers of Jesus, or were many followers of an institutionalized religion that did not find its source in Jesus?

Same question for UC.

John Eagles Did Jesus found Christianity?

Did SMM found the UC?

John Eagles Can you organize someone's personal relationship with God? Or isn't that what religion is supposed to mean?

John Eagles I ask these questions from a spiritual perspective.

But Jesus was never a Christian. I think that Paul founded the Christian religion.

I am not sure anymore about the names of the three people who founded the official UC, i think they were Hyo Won Eu, David Kim and Mrs. Kang. Please correct these names if necessary.

But from a spiritual viewpoint, SMM did not found the UC.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "The angel that fought Jacob was Gabriel."

Is this common (biblical)knowledge?

"Jacob thought it were God because he had accepted that Gabriel brought him God's guidance."

Can you perhaps explain in other words, because I still don't understand this particular situation?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "SMM did not found the UC" The 'founders' of the UC were the archangels organizing the legalities - but the UC was certainly founded under the authority of Rev Moon.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "UC is obviously not a world religion" Really Edwin? That's a rather Brass statement.

John Eagles That Gabriel fought Jacob common knowledge? No, of course not.

If you would know Gabriel, you would know how he is. He gives the strong impression that he and he alone represents God.

And Michael [Shea](#), maybe you can ask this question one day to Father Moon, whether he himself founded the UC. I know the official version which is as you said. But i stick to my statement.

John Eagles There is an essential difference between the (physical) children of Jacob, (spiritual) children of Jesus, (physical and spiritual) children of SMM and the religions built up in their names.

John Eagles [Edwin Vanoverschelde](#), about the relationship between Jacob and Gabriel, or that between humans and angels in general, we need to understand the psychology of it. A comparison is the relationship between a teacher or master and his student or follower. The teacher loves the student as long as the relationship doesn't change, but when the student surpasses the teacher and the teacher has to take the student's seat in relation to the former student, that is the real test. When Jacob entered Canaan after he was victorious in Haran, that was the moment that God started the mission of the people of Israel centered on Jacob's family. It also was the moment that the angels had to really take their position as servants rather than teachers and God's main representatives. So Jacob's entering Canaan was in a sense more a test for the angels than a test for Jacob.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "That's a rather Brass statement." Michael, I stand corrected as the UC is geographically present worldwide. However I would hesitate at this point to put UC -as a very young religion- in the same league as Christianity, Judaism, Islam or Buddhism in terms of impact and adherents.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Edwin, really, it seems to me that "Hollywood" is a younger and more powerful religion than all of them.

Lucia Gislon Saito Well, if SMM had founded the UC, why would he have said "this is not a church it's a movement" and "the UC has ended long time ago, do not call it like that anymore". He tried to end it a few times, from my memories

Franz Zenker maybe we should study the spirit world and leave the realms of discussing world religions in general and the Korean religion in particular...just a suggestion from my side

Edwin Vanoverschelde "leave the realms of discussing world religions in general" Why would that be the wiser thing to do, Frank?

You may be beyond this stage, but for me personally it is still an eyeopener to read how much spirit world has been guiding or rather manipulating religion throughout human history.

John Eagles Welcome here [Lucia Gislon Saito](#). It seems you right away were received in the center of the storm that sometimes rages here, and not only here.

Lucia Gislon Saito I am grateful, thank you

John Eagles Religions may very well be the most important creation by angels to keep humans away from God, and themselves in control. Angels fell before humans did, and yet they put themselves in the position to 'help' us. How could we ever manage if we accepted?

Look at the story of the fall in Genesis. There's not even a clear statement about the involvement of angels in the fall, only a symbolic reference to a snake. And Adam and Eve are being blamed for their fall. That's the pattern in so many religions. Blame the humans

and glorify the angels. Or belittle the followers and glorify the savior of that religion. That pattern is angelic through and through. It doesn't necessarily come from the founder of a religion, but it's very difficult to escape such a tradition from forming, as angels are everywhere and we humans were born in their lying-in room.

Franz Zenker welcome lucia ...really !

Lucia Gislon Saito I know, Franz, missed your comments! :)

Lucia Gislon Saito My heart opener has been a book I read recently "the next level" by David Gregory. Since then, I am more at peace with myself. And I believe more open to all these discussions

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Other than Ouija boards, I think religion is most peoples main avenue to an intro to spirit world - though I agree that religion seems generally to be an impediment to advanced study of it.

Lucia Gislon Saito kind of:"look but do not touch"?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea That's the favorite mantra to say to kids. to keep them from trouble. And I would say, for most people - SW is trouble.

John Eagles The borders of the spirit land were closed off and all gates of entrance are controlled. When people finally get a pass to enter, they are accompanied by a guide that shows them around, but in reality checks on them. Kind of reminds me of the situation in North Korea.

Lucia Gislon Saito so, how is for you, then? Do you feel that whenever you go? And are those "guides" from the angelic or human world?

John Eagles I also had to come in through the official gate and was trained by official guides. That was many years ago and since then i had many fights against them. I definitely don't need them anymore but of course they are around and try to limit the possibilities. They guard their houses and central neighborhoods or realms. That is a recurring thing on each level, level meaning for example realms that are more open such as here on earth and realms that are very secret and deep into the cosmos.

Angels and other spiritual entities can work upon us in many ways, cause delusions and distractions that have the purpose to break your faith. When faith is broken, people get either dependent on them again or entirely lose their spiritual capabilities.

The only security we have is by always praying and never engaging in explorations that are beyond our abilities. Spiritual curiosity is one of the biggest problems and dangers.

Lucia Gislon Saito good to know

Charles Kamins John Eagles You wrote: "Haha, that particular angel was Gabriel himself. Angels tend to be supportive until humans outgrow them."

Angels, as you've reported are jealous of humans. This is because they have been around so much longer and have so much more knowledge, are jealous by nature of humans who have a parent / child relationship with God. Isn't it true that the angels will find their true selves once they assume their role to love and attend and educate God's children? And that in the original order, angels are created to receive God's love thru God's children.

If that's the case, whose responsibility to restore the original relationship? How is it done? Can angels be subjugated by love?

Franz Zenker subjugated is the wrong word....but from a technical perspective: humans got the latest chips, which enables them to be more substantially productive than angels and that causes jealousy, because in the end the power of command belongs to humans. Its not a pure emotional thing....

John Eagles Imagine the homosexual angel... i wouldn't wish to love him too much.

Joking aside, it's a multifaceted thing. Some angels are so evil that you cannot have them anywhere near. Even if they wished to follow a human master, they couldn't do it. You cannot overcome billions of years of evil in the lifetime of one human. There are principles of restoration and one of them is that time is needed.

Angels with much power also won't respond easily.

It's like it is in the human world, you can earn someone's loyalty and find out at the end of your life that he was only out to get your position.

Love is the most important in correcting the relationship between a man and an angel. I don't think love has much to do with emotion. Love is to give love and to give love is only possible when we first inherit God's love because God is the source. Then it needs a lot of investment to find out how to give that love. What does the angel need? Maybe he needs a time in prison. Then to put him in prison means to love him, even he would resent it at first.

So you've got to be stronger than the angel also, otherwise you cannot control him if that would be necessary. I'm speaking about spiritual strength.

Very much depends on the personality of the angel. If he is a principle angel, he will respect you for deeper knowledge. If he is a creation angel, he will respect you when you can deal with energy better than he. If he is a fighting angel, he expects you to be strong and advanced in military strategy.

The most important is love. You need to be able to represent God to him. So we ourselves need to grow in God's love, which is the only and normal process of growth. That only goes by complete investment of ourselves, all of our time, all of our love, all of our money, all of our investment should be centered on God.

The 'normal' religious life is a bad thing here, because there you only need to invest a percentage of your money and a proportion of your life and love. That kind of life will never make you victorious over angels.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "Imagine the homosexual angel... i wouldn't wish to love him too much. " Funny ... scary.

Julia Grana Navia John I can relate to that because Swedenborg in the book heaven and hell mention very similar things I am very interested in Swedenborg's explanations seems like he really had a lot of experiences I am learning a lot through his teachings even many people say that he was crazy still is a lot to learn in there I am so glad to be in this group thank you so much is wonderful to be able today to share such things besides that we are living in a such world of materialism and many people denied God and spirit world , I am glad to be part of this group.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

30 BALANCE OF ENERGIES TO GIVE GOOD HEALTH -- RERAPHAEL

Today i want to reveal about the most important principle for good health: balance of energies.

In the field of healing we translate all processes of life to the level of energy. This is not because there are no other levels of understanding, but the process of creation of a body takes primarily place on this level of energies.

We can also understand health on a level deeper than that of energy, which is the level of motivation. All good creations were motivated by good desire. All illnesses were somewhere motivated by evil desires, desires against goodness and happiness.

There also is the level of understanding based on material things. Medicinal practices of the Western world of today mainly are on this level. Many doctors of today see illness simply as the malfunctioning of certain organs in the body. They try to heal with physical means, physical surgery and physical medicines.

Good practices of healing will involve all these three levels of understanding a human body. A good doctor should understand about wrong motivations in the heart of people who caused diseases in themselves or in others. Good doctors will also not deny the material reality.

But because processes of creating a human body were first of all in the field of energy, healing of people can best be understood on this level.

In a good and healthy human body, there is balanced harmony of all energies. Always when there is disease, there is unbalance of energies. In some way, the body receives too much of certain energies and too little of others. Also, it might be true that the body is under the influence of destructive energies or entirely lacking good energies.

All these energies can be understood on the three levels of functioning of man, the level of motivation, the level of energy itself, and the level of material things.

To heal a patient means to first detect all significant unbalances and then to find a way to treat the patient by administering energies in some way or form or another.

For what unbalances should we look? There are three main dimensions in which this analysis should be made. First there is the dimension internal-external. Most internal aspect of man is man's divine origin. This divine origin expresses in desire, and this desire in the functioning on the level of thoughts and feelings. Thoughts and feelings express in actions of the body. The body lives in an environment of things of creation.

The second dimension in which there could be unbalance of energy is that of spiritual life – physical life.

The third dimension in which people live is that of masculinity – femininity. This is also called yang-yin balance.

Some people understand illness on the level of food mainly. They try to understand the cause of illnesses in food deficiencies and try to heal with food supplements. Food is only one way in which people receive energies. It is the level of creation in the first dimension mentioned, that of internal-external. A body needs food, but also air and it needs the force of gravity and it needs to live within a certain range of temperature of the environment.

Food also has a spiritual aspect. Food often is contaminated spiritually seen. When food is taken, there should be balance in masculine and negative energies. There is often much confusion about what kind of food is yin and which food is more yang.

Diseases can be understood on all these levels and should also be understood on all these levels.

Any unbalance in each dimension and on each level of these dimensions can start off diseases.

From the nature of the disease there can be understood much about the cause of the disease. It is not possible to be a good healer if you are not knowledgeable of the world of creation in all the three dimensions of life.

For example, you cannot heal a person without considering his or her relation to God, but you can also not understand the disease without looking at the house in which the person lives. There are so many factors there that could have influence.

How can one detect or diagnose the most serious disturbances in energies?

Diagnosis can take place, again, on the three levels of existence. You can look at desires or motivation of people, you can look at the level of energy, and you can look at the expression of a disease in the physical existence.

The best and most reliable diagnose is made by looking at the energy field around and in the body. All disturbances can be seen there. By studying the energy radiations of a body you can find out exactly what kind of disease is there. You look at the energy field of a person, his or her aura, but also the inner energy structure within the body, and you can see there certain problems and irregularities. This does not only need much experience, but it also takes a lot of time and effort for an experienced healer. In the energies shown there can also be read the therapies to be given. Also this needs experience, but, for example, you can observe a lack of a particular kind of energy in a certain body region. You can see or sometimes smell this energy in certain plants of nature. Then you know that this plant has a healing effect on the disease. This method of diagnosis is very reliable, though it needs a very developed and experienced physician to do it and it also needs time and effort to get a good result.

The physician has to love the patient very much or else the healer will not find the motivation to discover exactly fitting healing methods.

Of course, as a certain kind of energy could be available in a certain plant, the same or other energies are also available in other mediums.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

22 augusta 2011 o 10:13

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

31 GURUS FROM INDIA -- REMICHAEL

Today's revelation is about gurus from India.

To understand the significance of gurus from India we should realize that India was the first and main country with which The Guards of the Himalaya have worked. India was the region directly under their control. All other regions of the world were not directly under their control.

The Guards of the Himalaya were not so interested in building nations; they were more interested in building esoteric religions. Why were they not so interested in building nations?

The reason is that The Guards of the Himalaya had control over Ki-atma and also about some other energies. With Ki-atma under your control you can influence people in many ways, but you cannot use it simply to set up a nation. To set up a nation, you need a big organization in spirit world that controls all major aspects of life in such a nation. You need to control the government, to control a religion supporting the government, you need to have influence on economical structures and so forth. The Guards of the Himalaya were not specialized in this. The Guards of the Himalaya had made their plan to control the world, to restore the world as they saw it, by using the Hierarchy of Masters and the energies controlled by The Guards of the Himalaya and the Hierarchy of Masters.

But India was a region that they also controlled as a nation. India was the territory where they had most influence. They needed to politically control this country, else it would have been controlled by black angels.

The political situation of India has always been very much fractured. The Guards of the Himalaya were not trained and not interested to make India to a nation working as one harmonious machine. The Guards of the Himalaya were more centered to help masters on earth.

Sometimes India was controlled by other countries. There have been Muslim influences and India has been under control of England. These episodes must be seen as attempts of black angels to get control over India. But these black angels were more or less playing a double game. Black angels had made a deal with The Guards of the Himalaya to not attack the region under their control. Of course, black angels did not keep their promise always, but they usually did also not attack India through a nation entirely under the control of black angels. The black angels who had invaded England and Muslims who controlled India for some time in history were not the same as the black angels controlling materialistic nations.

Altogether, India has always been rather much free from foreign occupation, even though India was never a strong military nation. At times, India was controlled also by black-angel countries, like when India was under the Mongols, but even in these days, the religious structure in India was rather much kept intact. Black angels also needed Ki-atma for their nations, so they kept more or less the deal they had made with The Guards of the Himalaya.

It has been a back and forth though, but over all, India could keep itself rather independent over history.

So, India was the home country of The Guards of the Himalaya. In other regions of the world, The Guards of the Himalaya could only work with religions and through the Hierarchy of Masters in a religious field, in India only there was also a political influence of The Guards of the Himalaya.

Gurus in India therefore always have had much political influence. Politicians in India knew that the gurus were an integral aspect of their society. In that way, gurus in India could

build their own tiny political states as well. Gurus in India became part of the political system.

The political system in India was never well organized though. The Guards of the Himalaya just had little interest for this. They wanted to spread their religion and were more or less obliged against their own desire to set up a political structure in India.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

23 augusta 2011 o 10:40

Michael Diamond Interesting, very interesting..

Graduated Moon England certainly was/is not perfect, but its occupation of India was certainly not black.

John Eagles Events like occupations of other countries are never simply black or simply white. I know that there was a deeper meaning of England's presence in India, in the sense of bringing a Christian culture there, but i have seen quite some documentaries exposing horrible crimes committed by the English too.

And.... the archangel Michael is very well-known and revered in esoteric circles. I have often asked him about this and he always denied that he has worked there. He told me that other angels had misused his name. That may be true but i know he was lying to me when he said that he himself hadn't worked there. I could sense it in his spirit and i recognized it from his knowledge which in many ways is similar to knowledge given in esoteric circles.

So i think that may clarify why Remichael portrays the English here as black.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "i know he was lying to me"

John, I trust your judgement in this one, but I can not but notice that it is rather unusual to hear this kind of direct 'accusation' from you.

Quite often you are diplomatically making your critical point by using a soft understatement or by using a rethorical question, enough for attentive readers to somewhat read in between the lines that there is more to it.

I believe that in general you are being very diplomatic, not merely because you are polite and well-educated, but more out of an awareness that public words can have serious spiritual consequences.

So what if Remichael finds out that you are publicly accusing him on facebook of being a liar? ;-) Will he not get upset at you for exposing him? As a result he might perhaps send another package of heavy energy to you.

What may happen to those that speak out publicly against controversial issues like e.g. Monsanto policies, certain 9/11 explanations, other so-called conspiracies...? Will the (bad)

spirit world (if) involved go after these people and teach them a lesson to keep their mouth shut?

Chris Davies I'm wondering about that too Edwin, as I'm quite vocal on certain topics that you mention and I'm having one of the toughest periods of my life psychologically. I know John thinks that can put one in the firing line. The only thing that fights it (for me) is music.

John Eagles I am aware of the consequences that my statement about Michael's lying can have. But most of this has already played out in the past. I confronted him again and again about this matter and eventually he admitted that he has worked much in esoteric circles. Because he himself admitted this, it's easier for me to make this public, if only to a small and selected group like this one. I still wonder why he was secretive about it as i would not necessarily have held it against him.

The other question, speaking out clearly about Monsanto and Illuminati and other favorite topics of who are called conspiracy theorists: Yes, that can be dangerous. I communicated with Chris about this in some way, because you've got to be careful with this. Behind these groups that are out to get world control are very powerful legions of angels and human spirits in the spirit world. Important to know is that some of them have organized some of the opposition groups against them. It's an often-used trick. When they control their own opposition groups, even they are negative, in the end they control all. That also means that it can be dangerous to engage too much in the opposition groups or 'conspiracy theorists.'

A preventive measure is to be centered on the positive things in life and to deal with the negative only insofar that comes in direct conflict with your own positive pursuits.

Chris Davies Thanks for that advice John. It gives a way forward.

John Eagles In general, it is the case that when evil spirits organize some kind of evil group in the physical world, they also organize or infiltrate the opposition to it. For example, communism and anti-communism, Nazism and anti-Nazism, Illuminati and groups that expose the Illuminati.

Of course it doesn't mean that all people against evil organizations cannot be trusted. But several of these people fall victim to the ploys of the evil side. In many cases such people start out with the best motives, are indignant about abuses and crimes committed by the evil side, but later in their lives they can lose their spiritual strength, exactly because of this kind of infiltration. They often are tempted to go for a public position of fame and that mostly finishes them.

This is a real problem as such crimes need to be brought to the public attention.

John Eagles Another thing that often happens is that opponents of evil are tempted to be too outspoken in their accusations. They are seduced to be uncritical and once they say things that aren't true and sometimes weird and out of proportion, that disqualifies them in the eyes of many who would otherwise believed them. Then all the power is taken out of such an opposition movement and mostly only weirdos are still attracted to it.

Chris Davies Hmm.. you're so diplomatic John...haha! I will check my facts more carefully.

John Eagles And if you align yourself too closely to such an opposition group, you get to deal with the evil spirits that came to control them, or first maybe only attacked them.

Chris Davies No groups for me John. I went to a We Are Change group in Liverpool. Found out it was organised by a witch, who believed that Merlin was alive to day and Jesus was just one of his incarnations!

Lucia Gislon Saito really, Chris?

Chris Davies Yep

Lucia Gislon Saito Now I understand your reticence.... :)

Chris Davies It presents a dilemma though. If you want to see change in the world, is not some kind of organisation necessary to focus efforts? But of course organisation end up having leaders and there you get problems. I don't know the answer to that one, yet.

Lucia Gislon Saito you are the leader of your own organization, what about that? The Chris group, only one member allowed....

Lucia Gislon Saito sorry for the diversion

Franz Zenker is there a chance to discuss spirit world here or do You wish to have some private chat ???

Lucia Gislon Saito sorry, Franz!

Michael Reiko Ito Shea

Earthquake in DC - are there any 'spiritual' ramifications, or just a force of nature?

24 augusta 2011 o 1:13

John Eagles Good question. I don't think God could just shake the earth, but the earth is a complex organism on the energy level and is influenced by events in the human and spirit world. I don't know what the reasons could be for this earthquake but am trying to find out if this is connected to some recent changes in the spirit world that also are related to the earth as a whole.

Michael Diamond Shook more than DC [Michael Reiko Ito Shea](#). It was felt all the way from, Red Lion, PA (where i live, 45 min north of baltimore) to Greensboro, NC..i read the epicenter was close to richmond va, a magnitude 5.8. Shook the house i was in in Bowie MD. Pretty interesting, my first earthquake

John Eagles Just saw on the news: Bridgeport and New Haven were shaking too.

John Eagles edited a doc.

32 FAMILY LINES OF HEAVENLY RESTORATION -- REMICHAEL

This revelation is about family lines that are picked out for heavenly restoration. Here applies the principle first used for Cain and Abel. Because of all kind of reasons, in a family, certain children are more claimed by black angels and spirits, others by gray angels, again others by white angels, and very seldom children can be claimed by God. There are always battles going on for the right and possibility to work with certain children.

When a person on earth is claimed by evil angels, but the person on earth lives in a good way, the black angels cannot work well anymore with such a person. Such an event is extremely, extremely rare in history.

It very often happened that a heavenly child is claimed by good angels to work with, but then there comes some kind of invasion of evil spirits. The person on earth might make a mistake, or there is lack of protection, or the white angels make a mistake. In all these cases, black spirits will quickly jump into the opening and will try to bring the heavenly child further down.

Generally, many more people fail in their missions than there are people who fulfill. It is even rarer that people who were under evil spirits come over to the good side.

It is for this reason mainly that white angels have always been fully involved in working with very few family lines only. We have always been in a defensive position. We just had no time left to work too much with any people already claimed by evil spirits.

The family lines with which we worked were very few, therefore. Of course, these family lines did also expand. But usually, many children born in such families became victim to evil temptations. Then they were lost for us and we worked on with the other people in that family line.

We did sometimes work to isolate certain family lines. There were two situations in general. There were family lines of the heavenly side that had been picked to make a complete victory. These family lines had to live in the midst of the evil world. In this world, they had to expand their foundation while keeping themselves pure at the same time. The family line of Abraham belonged to this category. For us, these family lines were really the central families. Everything depended on their fulfillment.

The second category of family lines with which we worked was that of good people, but in some or another way they were lacking in ability to deal with evil. Usually this was caused by a very special problem that such a family line had failed to solve. These families were brought to isolated regions. Because they only lived among themselves, their specific problem came out more visibly. It was their task to solve this special weakness. If such a family line had solved this problem, or at least one branch of this line had solved the problem, they came in the position to become like the first category of heavenly families chosen to battle it out with the evil world. Such family lines living in isolation can be seen as a kind of reserve of the heavenly side. For black angels they were not so interesting as they lived in isolation and could not be used to get control over large regions of the world, which is what evil angels were always up to.

The religions of the white angels such as Judaism, Christianity and Islam were founded mainly to provide a protective environment for these few central family lines. Also, through these religions, these family lines could get some kind of basic education.

These religions were not what they seemed. From our viewpoint, these religions were mainly meant as protection for the central family lines. We were always busy with some of these family lines, which was a difficult process, as there were always many problems and failures in such families.

The main problem of these religions of white angels was that believers misunderstood the meaning and built large organizations rather than focusing on their own good personal development.

How should the present situation be viewed in respect to my explanation?

There has finally been made a great victory in a few family lines. But again, while some children of these family lines have fulfilled, most of the others have fallen down. This

situation is very hazardous for the new central family line, because the rest of these family lines should have built a protective environment. This protective environment is now lost. There must be built up a new environment of protection. This means that there will be shifting in the family lines. Maybe few of the old family lines will still begin to fulfill their role of protection.

In the future, there must be made connection to people of the reserve family lines. To repeat, first there must be attempted to save some of the central family lines, to make them still fulfill their task of protection. Second, there must be made connection to reserve family lines. This is not so easy, as these family lines live in isolated places. The third category that must be made to fulfill a protective role are all the good members of the family lines that in the past were under black angels. Because the spiritual power of black angels is limited only to their legacy of evil spirits and evil organizations, many good-willing people can now liberate themselves.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

24 augusta 2011 o 9:59

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

33 RELIGION OF THE FUTURE -- REGABRIEL

This revelation is about religion of the future. Religion of the future can only be understood in comparison to religion of the past.

To come to a correct understanding of religion of the future, i should especially consider my own position as an angel. For what purpose were we, angels, created?

We are part of a great scheme set up by God. Because we are created beings, we too cannot understand it all. But angels were created long before man, and so we had much time to come to a deeper grip on this question.

For angels, there always was in front of us the creation of man. We knew that when man would be there, there would come fulfillment of our dreams. We were very busy preparing for the birth of man. But soon after the first people had been born, everything turned dark. Something had gone terribly wrong. We tried to solve the problems, but we never managed.

The main problem for us was that people never grew up to a level that we had expected. We knew that we ourselves had also failed in certain ways, but we could never come to the point that it was restored.

We built religions, but also in these religions, the believers were lacking in spiritual development. One major problem has always blocked everything. This problem was in the

relation between Adam and Eve. But this problem was actually caused by another problem: that Adam and Eve did not manage to elevate themselves above angels.

The fall of man was caused by angels. No human being could undo the fall without taking a dominant position over angels. At the same time, the relation between Adam and Eve, man and woman, had to be put in order. It was a complex problem, and we angels, could not really help in this. All we could do was to make man aware of the need to solve this problem. We ourselves knew about the fall, we did not know about the restoration of man concerning this central point.

Our mistake may have been that we did not bother too much about this. Our main concern usually was to fight against evil. And often we were tired of this as well and tried to get some rest by leaving all restoration problems for what they were. In that way, the problems didn't get solved.

Looking back on the history of restoration of man, we must conclude that all central figures on the heavenly side eventually have faltered in their relation to Eve, and that therefore they could also not grow to a position to dominate us.

The future will be different, because the new age begins on a different, a new and higher floor.

What consequences will this have for the nature of future religion?

Religion of the future will be practiced in the homes of people. 'Home' is the central concept, because it is in the home that there is built a model of all good relations. In the home, there are angels, there are Adam and Eve and their children, there are friends around the home, and there are all the aspects of life and all living beings of creation. In the past, people went to churches or temples or monasteries to practice their religions. Here they worshiped their idol-gods, usually angels, or they worshiped also the real God, but then they went home and forgot to practice their religion there. Of course, believers also held ceremonies in their homes and tried to incorporate religion in their family lives, but they did not strive for the highest goal for their family.

For example, they did not demand from themselves that all family members had a conscious and good relation to heavenly spirits. They did not demand from themselves that each family member always had a personal relation to God and always only did God's will in each occasion. They did not demand from themselves that their houses became God-centered temples, pure and protected against evil spirits and evil energies.

Religion of the future is solely Home Religion. All religions of the past are bound to disappear or to change into Home Religion. To educate people how to live good religious lives in their homes, there is needed education. There must be educated people to go their individual courses of restoration, not in isolation, but in relation to other members of their homes.

It should be understood that many homes of the present do not qualify as homes. Most homes are false homes, are set up on wrong foundations, are expressions of false relations between the family members and between people and spirits. These false homes must be restored into good functioning homes, or they must stop to exist as homes if restoration is not possible.

It is the task of us angels now to give teaching through, but this we can only do if we take an original position in a home as it is intended to be a home since oldest times and since God Almighty set up His Ideal for people and angels.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading

angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

25 augusta 2011 o 11:38

Lucia Gislon Saito I do agree with what is written here...the meaning of a home religion is to live with God in your home first...and find it in your heart...I think this is what we all get to, after a certain age and so many experiences which may leave us unfulfilled...

John Eagles

These days i am researching some most fundamental energies for the creation of the cosmos. These are energies that are given out by central galactic black holes. One of them is Creation Energy (CE), the other is Cosmic Germination Energy (CGE). This is a complex matter and many groups of angels are working with these energies to channel them so they become available to life on earth. Also there are groups of angels that stole these energies. CGE is energy that contains the codes or original design for God's creations, both the creation of the material cosmos and the creation of life. CE is the energy on which CGE is working. CE is the basis for the energies out of that we were made and that are stored in our seven chakras. Angels and cultures of the past built energy constructions both in spirit world and on earth to get control over these energies. You can think on for example pyramids. These energies should centrally be in the Garden of Eden but have been stolen away from there.

25 augusta 2011 o 12:03

Michael Reiko Ito Shea Now THIS is a very powerful topic **John**, and interests me very much - I still believe that there is some connection between the nature of a 'Black Hole' and the human connection that draws the physical > spiritual > divine origin together into one being (each human being)

Julia Grana Navia John I have a question in the Bible is writting about the tree of good an evil I read in the book of Swedenborg secrets of heaven a veyr interesting and logical explanation but could you please share your knowledge about it ? thank you very much.

Julia Grana Navia And John how much truth in in the Bible ?means how much can we believe about it ? Thank you so much.

John Eagles Michael **Shea**: "I still believe that there is some connection between the nature of a 'Black Hole' and the human connection that draws the physical > spiritual > divine origin together into one being (each human being)"

I think you are correct about this.

However, this is a topic of much speculation and i don't like speculation apart from using it in a brainstorming manner to open up for ideas that may otherwise escape the attention. I have done research on black holes in the spirit world since several years. I heard out

several angels about this and made my own explorations in the spirit world on the quest for black holes as well.

Much is still unclear but one thing I know is that the central black hole of the Milky Way sends out energy and takes in energy. These energies are opposite of each other. For example, the Milky Way Black Hole (MW-BH) sends out Creation Energy (CE) and takes in the opposite, a kind of deletion energy.

Creation energy and I think also Cosmic Germination Energy (CGE) are then channeled into several star constellations. Astrologists know something about this as these are the star constellations of the Zodiac. From there it goes to the sun and the solar planets and from there to the Earth. It's more complex than this but I summarized the main channels.

I believe that many things have gone wrong because were claimed by evil angels who have messed up things. That is why astrology can pose dangers when we involve too much in it. But it's not that astrological principles are complete nonsense.

Cosmic Germination Energy is the word for the original energy of which the faked and stolen deviation is called Ki-atma.

Creation energy is also the energy that is needed for the uniting of spirit and physic, and spirit self and physical self.

It is emitted from the MW-BH and surely from other galactic black holes as well.

We'll need to discuss this more as it is very difficult to get familiar with these rather new ideas and concepts.

Franz Zenker so why is there no empirical proof of the cause effect principles claimed by astrology ?????

John Eagles Julia Grana Navia, I believe the tree of knowledge of good and evil is a symbol for the angelic world. The truth of the Bible? I don't think there's one short answer for this, but I believe we must understand the Bible in the perspective of when it was written and by whom. I do believe that many parts of the Bible were inspired by God, but not all texts in the Bible. It's an interesting topic but a little besides the one of this group.

Julia Grana Navia Ok thank you John , !!

Julia Grana Navia John why did God created humans for what ? and why are we supposed to get old and so many physical problems with the change of the age why do we have to get old ? could be that our body would never get old and we leave this world healthy and not resenting the age , what do you think? thank you so much sorry that I bother so much,, !

John Eagles Franz Zenker: Science in the world can be great in the sense of the use of its methodology and logic. But it is also restricted because eventually all observations are made by instruments that are read with our physical senses. There's little or no room for spiritual senses and observations made with these.

I think that the methodology of science is applicable to research in the spirit world but we have to make use of our spiritual senses or we cannot gather any data. Science won't easily acknowledge the legitimacy of this use.

Astrology as it is practiced is a very confused discipline. It doesn't mean that there's nothing to it. It means that most astrologists don't know what they're talking about. Also they are very much controlled by low entities in the spirit world.

John Eagles Julia Grana Navia, maybe you want to post such questions as a new topic? They deserve extra attention and, also, not all of them are related to the post above.

Please, post only questions related to researching the spirit world. Facebook is big enough to handle all the other important topics.

Julia Grana Navia Sory John yes you are right ,, I would like to ask questions like that is there another group like this one I know you are over whelm John I am so sorry ,, !

John Eagles I understand your motive **Julia Grana Navia** and your questions are sincere and really important, so not to worry. However, i do wish to keep this group within its topic to ensure that we all get the most out of it. You can message me or write on my wall about other topics if you feel to do so. I left several groups when the purpose of the group wasn't kept. Of some of these groups i felt they were like fancy cars but used to transport chicken manure (i'm not referring to your group now). So, sorry if i clock in as being strict in this, but i think it is better this way.

Charles Kamins **John Eagles**: You wrote: "I think that the methodology of science is applicable to research in the spirit world but we have to make use of our spiritual senses or we cannot gather any data."

If Ki-atma and other spiritual forces are essentially energy, then there must be a way to detect it. Light, which is a form of energy, electromagnetism, has a very broad spectrum. The portion of this spectrum that is visible to the naked eye is tiny however there are instruments that can detect invisible light all the way from infrared through near-ultraviolet. Wouldn't it just be a matter of focusing on the right frequencies?

John Eagles Yes, it's a matter of the right frequencies. But the frequencies of spiritual energies are in a range that cannot be detected by physical detectors. The 'physical' means a dimension of certain frequencies of energy. The spiritual is a dimension of other frequencies. That's why the spiritual and the physical are different. They are different because created from other levels of energy.

People think of energy as basically physical energy, and that would mean only four basic types. But there exist countless different energies, especially in the spiritual world. Personally i can distinguish more than a few hundred different energies. But that's only a small fraction of all the energies in the spiritual reality.

Charles Kamins Well isn't it true that spirits can sometimes affect objects in the physical world? Close a door, ring a bell, that sort of thing? Is there a medium thru which spiritual energy can "touch" physical energy?

Franz Zenker no there is not....but the spiritual energy can manifest itself...thats the principle behind spiritual healing....but spirit world and physical world have a clear demarcation line so to speak....

John Eagles If you speak about a medium that connects to both the spiritual reality and the physical reality, it is about a superposing dimension, a dimension on the level of higher energies. That dimension exists and i have posted about this here (see about energy body). A medium means: something in-between. For example, i write a letter to you, and someone reads this letter and tells it to you. You never get to see my letter and i never hear what is told to you. So there's translation done through the medium. That superposing dimension however is claimed by evil spirits.

Right now, the mediating ones for a direct influence from the spiritual on the physical are evil spirits. It's a very dangerous territory to deal with. The fall of man has much to do with

this problem that this superposing dimension is not under control of good spirits. It is one major reason why most people are unaware of the spiritual reality.

The influence is still indirect. This means that the spiritual energies cannot directly be read by physical sensors. This will be an impossibility in all eternity. It's like wanting your eyes to hear or your ears to see.

What Franz Zenker says is correct. The spiritual can manifest but then it is for example when a disease had a spiritual cause. And this is inside the human body. We know that the human body is the instrument created by God as a mediator between the spirit world and the physical world. No physical instrument can be compared to the human body.

Franz Zenker actually what John is trying to teach is that we should be aware that there are spiritual territories that are off limits. I guess that's the reason why people who take substances that change the brain's biology enter such realms and sometimes never get out of it...looks like a big warning to me.....do not leave Your spiritual home.....

John Eagles Charles Kamins: About the spirit world machine (is that how it is called?)... I think that this may only be possible when entities residing in the higher energy realm are putting themselves as mediums. So what's needed is spirits in spirit world, entities in the higher energy realm, and people on earth, all united. Well, if you have this all under control of God, why would you want a machine? I mean, hey, God gave us a body that does all that, and without the need of help from entities in a realm that is very dangerous.

So maybe this can be seen as a task to claim that higher realm. But from all I have heard about this project, the people in it aren't much aware of the dangers involved.

Before you go to college, make sure you passed Kindergarten with good scores.

Charles Kamins Before I comment further, I'd like to read "about energy body." These threads are so long I'm afraid I'll never find it. Could you provide a link?

Charles Kamins Spotted this article today which reports the recent rare observation of a Super Massive Black Hole devouring a star. A callout box makes the following comment: "As a star falls toward a black hole, it is ripped apart by intense tides. The gas is corralled into an accretion disk that swirls around the black hole and becomes rapidly heated to temperatures of millions of degrees.

The innermost gas in the disk spirals toward the black hole, where rapid motion and



magnetism create dual, oppositely directed 'funnels' through which some particles may escape.

Jets driving matter at velocities greater than 90 percent the speed of light form along the black hole's spin axis.

In the case of Swift J1644+57, one of these jets happened to point straight at Earth.

I assume it will take quite some time for these energies to reach Earth, but I thought it an interesting coincidence since you just mentioned this.

Read more: <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/sciencetech/article-2029731/Super-massive-black-hole-caught-shredding-star-pieces-time.html#ixzz1WBKSJu1>

Super-massive black hole caught shredding a star to pieces for the first time
www.dailymail.co.uk

The swallowing of a star by a black hole only happens once every one hundred mil...Zobrazit' viac

John Eagles I saw this article yes. The event happened ca 4 billion years ago. It's rare in the history of a galaxy but because there are probably more than 170 billion galaxies and that only in the observable universe, such events must take place quite regularly nevertheless.

John Eagles edited a doc.

The purpose of this group and some rules

The purpose of this group is to share information about research of the spirit world. There's a lot of material that i personally have to offer on this topic and which may be inappropriate to be posted on the public profiles of myself and other members.

I am also doing daily research in the spirit world and would like to use this group to report on that and to gain insights of and related information from members of the group.

Presently i am doing research on plants in the spirit world.

*** Please don't submit posts that are entirely unrelated to the topic of the group. I'll remove them.

*** Please be friendly in your conversations. I'll delete posts and comments that are too negative or unnecessarily critical.

*** All members can add new members to the group but i would prefer if you send me a personal message before you do or that we discuss adding a new member in the group before someone is added.

For now i am the only administrator and i may keep it that way, as the prime purpose of the group is that i can share information that is interesting but that i otherwise could not share as there often are concepts and ideas included that are difficult for many to comprehend or accept. I am of course also interested in information, questions and views that other members can offer on a topic.

The group is closed which means that its content is visible to only members but the name of the group and who the members are visible to your friends.

This document about the purpose of the group and some rules may be adapted as the group grows.

26 augusta 2011 o 3:27

John Eagles We have some new members in this group. Please if you find the time read this.

Julia Grana Navia Thank you John yes I agree with that .

Julia Grana Navia

Hello John I have some questions ,, I describe myself as a practical person so I am searching for practical answers I hope my english is good enough to make sense.

Do you know why humans suffer on deprssions I know there are several causes for this but it will be very helpful to understand more detailed. Another question is Did God intended for humans to live under govermental laws which they control our working hours salaries how many years we supposed to wor to get our pensions and how much money we do suppose

to get ? Is this kind of society God intended for humans ? if not is there another way we could live , no money no economy speculations no rents to pay and so on,, did God intended that there should be poor and rich people ? did God intended that we should experience pain and suffering?

Did got intended to give birth and to raise children to be such pain and be neglected by them when they are older ? Whst did God intended finally when he created human race for what ? Did he really had any joy to make us the way he did ? Is God really in pain as Moon said because of us ? Are we to be responsible for God's suffering if he really does ? how does he really see us on his eyes?

Thank you so much , I know I ask alot .. !!

26 augusta 2011 o 11:40

John Eagles Julia, if you allow me i'll rephrase these questions into one that is closer to the topic of this group.

That question would be: "What is the role of the spirit world in causing human suffering and problems in our human societies?"

Before our human world came into existence, there already was a far developed spiritual community of angels and other spiritual beings. There had been a fall for them very long ago. God worked for the purpose of restoration for billions of years with a selected group of younger angels who believed in God.

It is when these angels had reached enough maturity that they were allowed to work with life on earth and to help with the creation of human beings.

But gradually these younger and better angels (Gabriel, Michael and Raphael who gave most revelations posted here in documents belong to this group) were losing the battle against the older and much more evil groups in spirit world.

This earth and the humans newly created were meant to solve the older problems in the bigger cosmos. The younger angels had the task to cooperate with that.

Time has come to a point in which increasingly more of the older and more evil angels and other spiritual beings have invaded the human spheres and societies. They are out to bring the entire world under their control, as a kind of colony with one super ruler.

The hope for God is in people who stand up for God's and God's ideals, who don't desire for power and who know that happiness comes in a family with good relations. But these people also need to learn to be strong enough against the evil beings who set up evil societies and who executed a very old plan to infiltrate our human world and to eventually take it over entirely.

Please Julia take some time to meditate and pray about this, until you are clear yourself, without relying on what i write here. Then, only then, move on to the next question you have. It needs our going into depth to receive answers that satisfy us. The answers cannot be given in a book or in discussions, they must come in your own heart.

Julia Grana Navia Ok,, thank you very much John. !

Anthony Francis Great.....thanks to you both.....

Charles Kamins John: We know the mechanics of the human fall but the fall of the oldest angels? Did that happen in a similar way? If not, was it rebellion against God or something else?

John Eagles Charles Kamins: you said it right, the 'MECHANICS of the human fall.' I won't be able to answer this question without spending some words.

When we look at the world, who are known as the worst criminals? Are they sex offenders or powerful dictators who wished to gain world domination? I'm not defending sex offenders in any way, but generally speaking, those who try to control others are the worst criminals.

We need to make a distinction between the mechanics of the fall and the motivation for falling. The sexual fall, spiritual and physical, was how evil was multiplied, passed on to others. But the motivation of the fall was not to have sex. The motivation of the fall was for an angel to put himself as if he were God.

Evil goes back to the point that a free being discovers that he can misuse his freedom to gain direct satisfaction by putting himself in God's position and receive the love that actually is meant for God. God gives to us but such an evil free being wants the love without giving. He wants to be revered as a god and gets addicted to the love he gets in that way from his followers and subordinates. He steals love, he steals God's position. Sex is one way for him to get control over others, but there exist many other ways. The problem of the fall of man was not firstly the sexual part. It was firstly that they engaged in love relationships that were unprincipled and that they could not control.

Now think of how man was created. It didn't happen all at once. There was an evolution of the creation of man's body. There was an evolution of life on earth. It is logical to expect that a similar evolution, a progress in development has taken place for the creation of angels.

So how were these angels created?

If angels participated in the creation of man, then who participated in the creation of angels?

It is logical that there was some kind of evolution too. That life developed from more basic and less complex to one of higher complexity.

The angel who seduced Adam and Eve was already contaminated by evil.

There was a fall of angels and the entities who helped creating them, very similar as the fall of man in relation to angels.

Martin A Adela Švajdenka Thank you John, that is the question which my wife wanted to ask you. So does it mean that evil existed already before creation of angels. Who were these creations helping to create angels? Stars? Or somebody different? Also... you mentioned, that there existed previous cosmos with different time. As I know angels were part of our cosmos. Does evil existed already in that previous cosmos? Where the hell is then origin of evil?

John Eagles There exist created beings that live beyond time and space and even they have been influenced by evil. Of those created beings cannot be said 'when' they got influenced by evil. And time is a creation by God but God doesn't create without involving free beings who participate in the process. That is why even for the creation of time, free beings were created by God.

We cannot think that we can solve the problem of evil only by knowing how and when it started. More important is that we know what evil is, how it works in ourselves. There is where the problem of evil must be overcome, in each of us.

If I solve the problem of evil in myself, if you solve it in yourself, that means a cosmic revolution, or a turning around of the entire cosmos.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

34 EARTH, WATER, FIRE AND AIR IN HEALING -- RERAPHAEL

In this revelation I want to begin to explain principles to find out what kind of healing agents are fit for certain diseases.

Healing agents can be of many kinds. They can be plants, or fluids, or energies administered in many other forms.

To get a good understanding, we begin with principles rather than with specialized healing methods and singled out diseases.

First of all, how should we roughly diagnose a disease? What are the first symptoms that you want to look at as a healer?

First diagnosis should be by looking at the external symptoms. Simply list all the visible and reported symptoms. More detailed diagnosis on this level one can get by thorough examination such as done by specialized Western physicians. Also much information can be gotten from looking into the eyes, by studying the hand palms and feet soles, by studying hard or painful spots on the body's skin, and so forth. All these diagnoses are mainly on a very external level. It is not always necessary to go into many details there.

The second level of diagnosis is by studying the energy patterns in the aura and the inner structure of the body. As I already told, this should be the most significant level both of diagnosis and healing.

Third level of diagnosis is focusing on the motivation. What kind of sins has caused the disease? This kind of analysis is even much more difficult than the diagnosis on the energy level. You can only find this out in prayer after having observed the person, the person's environment and the person's own life history.

I already described how after one made a good diagnosis of the energy defects, one can also find healing agents by studying the energy patterns of these agents.

What more can be said about this? What kind of help can we get to start off looking in the right direction?

All diseases of the body can be characterized first of all, but not exclusively, as diseases of the energies of fire, air, water and earth. Here we kind of simplify the disease to this level. This is a handy and quick method with which many diseases can be diagnosed and healed. For complete diagnosis and healing much more should be considered.

The body was created out of the energies of air, fire, water and earth. Here are considered the more fundamental functions of the body of a human being as a living being.

In the diagnosis we should look for unbalance in these four energies. These unbalances show directly in the energy radiation and structure of the body. These unbalances also show in the physical form and the physical symptoms of the body.

There could be too much or too little of any of these four energies. For example, too much fire leads to an extreme nervousness in the person. This kind of problem is connected to a number of diseases. Here is not the place to go into detail about these illnesses and their

symptoms. Many healers of the past knew rather much about this. The facts about this can be read in many healing handbooks. There could be too much or too little of any of these four energies. Furthermore, there can be all kind of combinations; for example too much water and too little earth.

Once a healer found out about the exact nature of the unbalance on this level of diagnosis, the healer can find fitting therapies. In a sense, it is not necessary to directly heal the patient's symptoms. All that is needed is to know what energy is too much and which energy is too little, and then to find therapies in which these problems are solved.

When healing is done with plants, the following should be known.

Earth energy is stored in the roots of plants especially. When these roots are strong, there is much earth energy in it; when they are filled with water, there is also much water energy in it.

Earth energy is also stored, but in a lesser degree, in the stem of plants.

Water energy is stored in all parts of the plants that contain much water.

Air energy is usually stored much in leaves of plants. Also flowers of plants store air energy. Fire is especially stored in the seeds of plants.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

26 augusta 2011 o 11:58

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

35 WHY THE GUARDS OF THE HIMALAYA TRIED TO ESTABLISH THEIR OWN IDEAL -- RETUWARIEL

Today i want to tell you about how it came that we, as The Guards of the Himalaya, have gone our own way, trying to establish our own ideal world.

We were a group of angels chosen for this mission by God. We were accepted by both the black angels and the white angels. The reason that we were selected is because we had chosen to not go for one side, in the battle between white and black angels in the time between Adam and Noah. In our hearts, we were more on the side of goodness, but we liked more to just go on as we had always done before the fall of man.

We could be defined as peace-loving angels. We did not like war at all.

As Guards of the Himalaya we had been made responsible for Ki-atma. We had to give this to all people of the world. This fitted well into our desire to have peace.

When there was quarreling again between the black and white angels, we felt that neither side was right. We thought that we were by far the best angels. Though we were against the black angels, we thought that the white angels had made a bad choice to always make

war against them.

What we actually did in this process was a separation from God. This must have happened gradually. We made the decision for peace and for going our own way by ourselves. What i mean with this is that we did not ask God.

I do now understand this as a test situation. In a situation that you get a new responsibility, you should always pray to God to get the correct view on the situation. If in that new and difficult situation you make up your own mind, you cannot cope with the difficulties.

We felt we had nothing to do with Adam's fall. We felt we had nothing to do with Lucifer's evil. We also felt that because we were not directly involved in Adam's family, where the fall took place, the white angels should solve their own problems.

We did not want to go against God, but because we stood offside, we refused to take responsibility for the difficulties. In this way we separated from God's heart. We did not separate from God's principles, we did not think that God had stopped to exist, but we could not anymore understand God's love for fallen man. For us, people were just beings who could be educated, who could help us to set up an ideal world.

Because of this, there was once specific type of life not taught in our religions. We did not teach people to have their own relation to the personal God, and we also did not teach our followers about the concept of sin.

We had ignored the fact of the fall of Adam and Eve. We had also refused to help to let Adam and Eve solve their problems. Adam and Eve had sinned, but we did not want to have to do with this problem.

So we taught our followers to strive for peace and harmony, to develop discipline and to learn to behave right, we wanted them to know much as we did, we did not teach them to deny God but we also did not want them to come too close to God, else they might be able to judge our own failures in the relation to God.

Our religions became rather external, even though believers could learn very much. We thought that peace were possible without having a deep relation to God and without the need to solve the own sin.

We thought that people should just learn to not express bad feelings like jealousy and hatred, but because of this external way of solving the problems, the real problems could not be seen and solved anymore.

When i try to understand what was our main failing, then it was that we refused to take any responsibility for the fall of man. For me it is still hard to understand, because i had no direct dealing with Adam and Eve before and after their fall. I can only conclude that nevertheless i came away from God, even i told myself i still have the same relation to God. The main reason i want to join building up the new age, not as leading guard of the Himalaya, but in a new and more serving position, is because i don't want to have God as my enemy. I must therefore go the way back and my analysis in this revelation is part of this return to God.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were

written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

27 augusta 2011 o 9:13

John Eagles It's difficult to say whether Retuwariel expressed any genuine feelings in this revelations. Fact is that not long after this he began to attack and i haven't met him again.

Julia Grana Navia Good day John , thank you so much for all your information .

Julia Grana Navia John why are there so many religions and also paganism today is quiter spread in our society throgh grouos, why all this ? thank you.

John Eagles Organized religions were founded by angels and the world of angels is very divided. Some angels say they founded religions for God, others founded religions for their own deities who were clearly not God. But the organized religions were all founded by angels.

I think that Christianity has long formed a buffer against paganism, but Christianity has lost much of its strength in these days.

Julia Grana Navia Yes John christianity became very polluted , thank you but what is the urpose of all this because it is really veyr confusing so many groups who are misleading humanity,,

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka OK. Retuwariel is really a snake. He speak softly like sweetie, but in fact their only goal for humankind was to reduce man into battery. Just like in matrix. That was real offspring of their "good" aim. I don't believe that originally in the beginning their aims were much better. Did they really start to organize themselves just in the time of our Adam, or was it much earlier? Where is their real origin?

John Eagles Julia, i don't see any purpose in this except domination by evil and, from God's viewpoint, we are to deal with this until we overcame, kept the good things that also are there and win over the bad influences.

John Eagles **Martin A Adela Švajdlenka**, The Guards of the Himalaya were set up by a much larger group in the cosmos that in this way sought to gain control over the earth. That organization is much older, older also than mankind.

Younger angels such as the ones we read about in the Bible had the task to form a shield against these kind of older evil groups, but these angels have failed gradually over the course of history.

Julia Grana Navia John why is this that evil since to be more powerful than goodnes even more powerful then God ?

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka Julia, why there is much confussion and evil on the earth and throughout all of history?

John Eagles **Julia Grana Navia**: "John why is this that evil since to be more powerful than goodnes even more powerful then God ?"

Many explanations are possible but the only way that this is going to change is that i better do something about this.

Julia Grana Navia Yes Martin why ? what's wrong with humans and other beings?

Julia Grana Navia Yes John , I agree ok, but what would you do ?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "i better do something about this" God gave dominion over the earth to Man. Man seems to be more evil than good. Ergo, evil is more powerful than good. What can we do about that?

John Eagles It's useless to speak about mankind in general. All has to start with myself, yourself. Ask God what to do. If you don't find the answer, you're in trouble.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "We were chosen for this mission by God. The reason that we were selected is because we had chosen to not go for one side, ..." So they chose not to take God's side? Somehow I don't think God would make that choice.

John Eagles Angels are famous for making deals, all the time. And many of them portray themselves as representing God. Reminds me of human nature of many religious groups throughout history.

Julia Grana Navia Yes John I ask God what to do yes I do .. !!

Lucia Gislon Saito I'd say let's start by thinking positively! :)

John Eagles Asking God is positive. Not all positive thinking is automatically so good.

Lucia Gislon Saito I could not agree more with such a statement...I like to think how to push away the negative ones, with heart!

Julia Grana Navia

John I would like to ask you about mention that positive thinking it must not be related to goodness please can you share mor about this subject . Thank you !

28 augusta 2011 o 10:04

John Eagles Sometimes we tend to think of what's positive in our own view without regarding what's positive from God's viewpoint and what would be positive for the whole. Sometimes we are tempted to think that we ourselves can entirely determine our lives by thinking in a certain way. There is made misuse of this by groups of angels, especially in the New Age ideologies such as the law of attraction or the 'Secret' and similar ideas.

Then for example we may strive for peace but forget that wars were caused mostly systematically and we cannot just make harmony with such groups or nations if we forget that they are under control of organized evil spirits. Then these spirits have the doors opened to enter our world as well. The end result will not be peace but total invasion or control by evil everywhere.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

36 WARS AGAINST THE EVIL SIDE -- REMICHAEL

This revelation is about my wars against Lucifer and the evil angels on his side.

God asked me to become a warrior angel. I got a special training and special weapons and i trained other angels to form a heavenly army.

We were only allowed to use our weapons when there were attacks somewhere on something claimed by God. Furthermore, i got special tasks sometimes in which we also

needed our fighting skills.

Of course, Lucifer had also trained an army under him. The heavenly army of which i was the leader was only established in response to attacks by the evil side. Before Lucifer and evil angels began to attack, after the fall of man, there were no fighting angels. My old task as an angel was in the field of creating things especially.

It was not only my task to lead and train the heavenly army in spirit world; we also trained fighters on earth. Also this was only done as a response to attacks from the evil side.

Most of the fighting traditions in the world have an evil origin. Even the gray angels began to

to tìŸÁ9
øí [ä bjbjýĪŸĪ

(This is how i found back this file in my computer. Also an archived copy shows the same defect.)

28 augusta 2011 o 11:30

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "It was not only my task to lead and train the heavenly army in spirit world; we also trained fighters on earth. Also this was only done as a response to attacks from the evil side."

This could be a connection to the reason God's side waits to be attacked - then is victorious.

John Eagles Michael told me he has trained several martial artists on earth.

Martin A Adela Švajdlenka John do you remember something from damaged part of text?

John Eagles No, it's seven years ago that i got it and i have thousands of revelations and reports from spirit world in my computer. It looks like a computer problem corrupted this file.

Charles Kamins Hope you have a good back up on independent media for all this. I've had computers die on me and in the process make all data unrecoverable.

John Eagles I make daily backups of all my files. And then another, extra backup of everything made once every few months. This particular file must have been damaged right after i wrote it, before i even could make a backup.

Charles Kamins Here's a silly question: Are you a Mac or a PC?

John Eagles PC

Franz Zenker the operating system is not in question here ..looks like a pdf problem to me

John Eagles I don't remember exactly but i think i did some operations in Microsoft Word, maybe indexing or changing the layout, and after this a part of the text was corrupted. I remember that i noticed this only years later, too late to still go back to the original file.

Michael Diamond John, can you talk a little more about reMichael's role as a fighting angel, about he heavenly armies, and the battles fought in this regard? Pretty much elaborate as much on this topic as possible? This particular revelation interests me a lot, as i've always been interested in Michael (as we share a name) and his role as the one who

fighters Satan in revelations. Just because part of this revelation is lost, does not mean, i feel, that we should not know more about this topic.

Michael Diamond And is it possible that the corruption of this file has some spiritual component to it? Like it was attacked in some way, or corrupted intentionally by outside forces? Or purely a clerical error

John Eagles **Michael Diamond:** About fighting angels
(I only found your comments now. Sometimes FB doesn't give notifications of new comments so i missed yours.)

We may come to speak about this topic more as it is within the general topic of this group. It is a huge topic also, because wars in the spirit world are fought in so many ways.

Michael is the leader of a big army of fighting angels. They train very much like martial artists or soldiers do. They usually carry weapons, such as swords.

A sword from the spiritual viewpoint is not just a sharp thing. It is a vessel that contains energies. In most cases such energies must be acquired or inherited by victories over evil. Fighting in spirit world is firstly in the meaning of fighting with energies. But also regular martial arts techniques are practiced.

Those people who learned martial arts during life on earth have several advantages in the spirit world. So i very much recommend learning a good form of martial arts.

When an angel or spirit has developed more (not necessarily higher in a good sense) he can use more energies and has more energy. This can amount to a big difference in fighting power, such that sometimes one spirit or angel can by himself defeat a large army of enemies.

But Lucifer and Michael have more or less the same fighting power.

Warriors can incur injuries and some of these injuries can remain as scars for a very long time and hinder the warrior in later fights.

John Eagles Corruption of files and spiritual attacks:

In this case it was clearly due to a spiritual attack. Computers are very sensitive to spiritual influences. For example, when an angel gives me a revelation and that angel is under some kind of evil influence, because i write the revelation directly into the computer, there comes an evil claim on my computer. That means that with energy sent from the spirit world they can mess up my computer. In order to get it right again i have to make conditions to spiritually clean the computer, but sometimes some damage such as of certain files cannot be repaired anymore.

Michael Diamond what else determines one's ability? i would think that connection to God, and one's heart of love. i mean, i don't know any martial arts. im a bit of a pacifist. but i do practice the art of heart. how do these things relate to combat? also, are there spirit people in these armies? or are they constituted mainly of angels?

John Eagles Of course, a heart of good love is most important, also for a fighter in the spirit world. Yet there are also many in the spirit world, children for example, and people who developed in other fields like music or many other, who need protection from those who learned to fight. That is the reality in the world and it is like that in the spirit world. A fighter who learned fighting centered on preserving goodness can prevent wars from taking place and in that sense works for peace. Such fighters are not aggressive and learned to control their emotions and often have a deep heart of love.

There exist many sorts of armies. Some of these are only composed of angels, others of human spirits and many also are mixed.

Michael Diamond Then i need to learn martial arts.

John Eagles I did and still am. My main daily exercise at present: moving 3,000 kg of compost. Many types of activities can be incorporated in martial arts training. But a good trainer is most valuable.

Robert Akers Aikido (合気道 Aikidō?) is a Japanese martial art developed by Morihei Ueshiba as a synthesis of his martial studies, philosophy, and religious beliefs. Aikido is often translated as "the Way of unifying (with) life energy"[1] or as "the Way of harmonious spirit." [2] Ueshiba's goal was to create an art that practitioners could use to defend themselves while also protecting their attacker from injury...Wikipedia

John Eagles Aikido can give a good preparation for learning how to work with energy, which is again a good preparation for life in the spirit world. Also some Chinese forms focus much on using energy, such as Tai Chi and Chigong and also Shaolin Kungfu depending on the school.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

37 THE DEVELOPMENT OF CHRISTIANITY OVER 2000 YEARS -- REMICHAEL

See this as a document to learn what an angel like Michael was really thinking of Jesus. In the going he also reveals some facts about Jesus' life that are known to few, and not everyone would agree with the correctness of these.

This revelation is about the development of Christianity over 2000 years.

All the problems that existed in Jesus' lifetime were transported to the whole Christian world. Jesus was born with the mission to open the new age in his time. He was born in the lineage of Jacob. He inherited Jacob's mission. Jacob's mission was the same as that of his father Isaac and his grandfather Abraham. Abraham had inherited Noah's mission who had gotten Adam's mission.

The situation of Jesus' life was that of Adam after his fall. Because in Adam's family, it was Abel who had inherited Adam's mission, Jesus' life should also be understood as that of Abel.

To restore the position of Adam, Jesus had to successfully manage a number of relations. As Adam, Jesus had to relate to fallen Eve. Fallen Eve for Jesus was Mary Magdalene. As Abel, Jesus had to relate to his fallen mother Eve. For Jesus, this was Mary.

Jesus had to successfully relate to his elder brother Cain. In Jesus' life there were several people in this position. There was his elder brother John the Baptist; there was Judas; there was Peter.

For Jesus there also was his younger brother Seth. This was James, Jesus' brother.

Of course, Jesus also had to relate to the angels. These roles were taken by Lucifer as evil angel, and by Gabriel, myself and Raphael as good angels. Jesus also had to relate to the spirits of those figures who had his mission before him. They were Adam, Abel, Noah, Abraham, Isaac, Jacob.

In this revelation i only mention the main people with whom Jesus had to get his relation right.

For Jesus there still was his fallen father Adam. For Jesus, there were two of them. There was Zachariah and there was Josef.

Let me list here the relevant people and angels:

1. Mary Magdalene – fallen Eve wife
2. Mary – fallen Eve mother
3. John the Baptist – Cain-brother
4. Peter – Cain-brother
5. Judas – Cain-brother
6. James – Seth-brother
7. evil Lucifer – evil archangel
8. Gabriel, Michael, Raphael – good archangels
9. Jacob and others – Adam-personages before Jesus
10. Zachariah and Josef – fallen Adam fathers.

Let us now make a short analysis of how Jesus managed these ten crucial relations and how these types of relations have affected the course of Christianity.

1. Jesus' relation with Mary Magdalene. We now know that Jesus had a relation with Mary Magdalene. From this relation has come a lineage of people who had a special mission in Christianity. Jesus' relation to Mary Magdalene was a fall. After this relation, Jesus was never the same again. Before the fall, Jesus was very promising. After he fell, Jesus felt guilty and could not find the faith anymore to restore his mission on earth. In Christianity, this problem of Jesus has not been judged. In some accepted Christian churches, Mary Magdalene was even honoured as a saint. The problem of Jesus' fall under Mary Magdalene has grown rampant. The consequence was that so many Christian nuns have seen themselves as brides of Jesus. In that way they have put themselves in a falsely idealized Mary Magdalene position. They were stuck in that relation and could not elevate their spiritual life.

2. Jesus' relation to Mary. When Jesus was born from Mary, Mary was still relatively pure. But Mary came under the dominion of Josef, who was a rather faithless and materialistic person. Mary had lost her original purity. Jesus should have clearly judged that Mary was often impure. Mary was confused about Jesus' mission. Jesus failed to take a consequent position. He kept a loving relation to Mary, who continued to take a false-mother position. Jesus should have elevated himself from the position of Abel-son to that of Adam. As original Adam, Mary could not have been Jesus' mother anymore. Jesus' failure to judge Mary has led to widespread false adoration of Mary, even making her to the mother of God. All Christians who committed that sin also put themselves as fallen beings above God.

3. Jesus' relation to John the Baptist. John the Baptist was Jesus' elder brother. John the Baptist furthermore represented the whole group of Judaism to Jesus. It would have been necessary for Jesus and John the Baptist to work together, to do their mission together. Jesus would have taken a more internal position and John would have been the teacher. But John wanted to go his own course. He could not stand it to be close to Jesus as he recognized Jesus' deeper purity and more loving relation to God. John's running away from his connection to Jesus led to John's misunderstanding his own mission. John had made it very difficult for Jesus to fulfil his mission. Jesus had to search for someone else taking John's place, but only John had been prepared for this from his early youth on. Christians failed to judge the failing of John the Baptist. They saw John as a saint. Also Jesus himself

had not clearly enough judged John. The failing jealous spirit of John has since then invaded the Christian religion and badly influenced all those who received John's mission during 2000 years of Christianity.

4. Jesus' relation to Peter. Peter was the person to inherit John's mission. As John had failed, his mission went to a next generation of two brothers, Peter and Judas. Peter was like Abel and Judas was like Cain in relation to John as Adam who had failed. Peter failed to judge the evil in Judas. Jesus himself failed to judge Judas and so both Jesus and Peter had come under Judas. Peter later inherited the mission of Jesus on earth, after Jesus' crucifixion. This, of course, had then become John's mission that had been failed. Peter had failed to judge Jesus' failure in relation to John and later in relation to Judas. Peter put Jesus much too high. To justify his own failing to unite with Jesus and protect Jesus before the crucifixion, Peter made it look as if the crucifixion had been God's will. Peter became the false leader of Christianity who had made Jesus to a false, idol-god.

5. Jesus' relation to Judas. Though Jesus knew that Judas betrayed him, Jesus continued to forgive him. Jesus simply should have sent Judas away, but Jesus needed Judas' money and Judas also dominated Jesus in other ways. The betrayal spirit of Judas has since then dominated the religion of Christianity and has been the most dominant cause of Christianity's failing.

6. Jesus' relation to James, his younger brother. Just as God worked on with the family line of Seth after Cain had killed Abel, so God worked on with the family lines of Jesus' younger brothers. James did not feel responsible for Jesus' crucifixion, like Peter had felt. James knew Jesus as a normal person, so James did not make the mistake to see Jesus as God. But in the course of history, the family lines of Jesus' younger brothers had little or no influence on the mainstream of Christianity. The white angels have therefore worked on with these family lines secretly.

7. Jesus' relation to Lucifer. At times, and especially before and after the crucifixion, Jesus was directly confronted with Lucifer in spirit world. In the beginning, Jesus made still rather good victories, but after Jesus had fallen with Mary Magdalene, Lucifer had a large claim on Jesus. Jesus has never really separated himself anymore from Lucifer's influence. In many branches of Christianity, black angels had easy access.

8. Jesus' relation to the archangels Gabriel, Michael and Raphael. On earth, we could rather much help Jesus, but after his fall, he had lost trust in himself to relate to us. Later, Jesus accepted to be adored as a god. In that time, we worked to set up a new religion, the Islam, as a counterweight to the ridiculous view of Christians that Jesus were God. Jesus in name accepted us doing this, but he also continued to let him be adored by his Christian followers. The problem did not get solved in this way. We continued to work with Jesus, but the relation was troublesome. In the end, we also failed to take enough distance from Jesus' failing. We let it be, and in that way we ourselves were pulled under when Jesus completely lost all his good foundations.

9. Jesus' relation to Jacob and others who carried his mission before Jesus. Jesus' relation to spirit world has always been rather difficult. Jesus did not trust himself very much and so he also failed to get a good view on these people in spirit world. This also was because Jesus never reached the age to develop this ability enough. When Jesus had come into spirit world, he was unable to relate well to these people and to help them. He went on building his own religion rather than sorting out his relation to his predecessors. This was one of the reasons that many Christians developed a strong feeling against what they saw as Old-Testament barbarism.

10. Jesus' relation to Zachariah and Josef. Jesus never wanted to make clear to himself that Zachariah was his real father. When Christians revered John the Baptist, also Zachariah got a position of honour. Jesus let it all be. He also did not do something against the stupid veneration of Josef. Jesus had actually much resentment against Josef, but instead of solving this problem, he tried to go over it by denying the problem and doing as if he loved Josef. In that way, even the rather evil Josef got to be adored by Christians. Those Christians who did this became very materialistic, faithless and external just as Josef had been.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

29 augusta 2011 o 10:57

Graduated Moon The power of pure love is show here. Impure love destroys personal confidence and creates guilt, which is used against us. What God needs is for young people and adults to be moral. By being moral, we can pass through life with pure love. We can hold onto our original identity with confidence as God's children. Thank you, John, for sharing this.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea The view of Jesus' relationship with Mary Magdalene is quite the bombshell - but there is a view that she was Judas' girlfriend and that Jesus had to take her from Judas (as re-claiming Eve from the Archangel. An extension of this is Abel taking Cain's twin sister as his wife - which seems to be the real reason Cain killed Abel. (Judas' betrayal and cause of Jesus' death)

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I would like a clearer explanation as to what ReMichael defines as the fall of Jesus.

"We now know that Jesus had a relation with Mary Magdalene. ... Jesus' relation to Mary Magdalene was a fall."

Is this clear - and from whose point of view? If Jesus reached individual perfection (anytime after the age of 16?) before he had a relationship with MM, that relationship may not have been fallen. Did God give him permission to find a wife? At the time of the Wedding where he turned water into wine he reproached his mother Mary for not finding him a wife. Did MM seduce him or did he take her (from Judas).

ReMichael has some details to explain I think.

Graduated Moon If Jesus did have a family or lineage, where did the lineage go? Meaning, what geographic location? Are there still decendants of Jesus living?

Robert Akers Ya never know, do ya'? All the more reason to treat everyone with respect, dignity, love, etc.

John Eagles My personal view on Jesus' relationship with Mary Magdalene is that he had to restore her as Eve, but that he did not quite finish with this task as he got crucified. I believe she was coveted by Judas and Judas' betrayal had to do with his jealousy over Jesus' relationship with Mary Magdalene.

John Eagles I believe there are descendants of Jesus living today. If we count ca 4 generations in a century, we are now some 80 generations later and the number of descendants could be huge. Angels have always selected the best possible lines of descendants and kind of ignored the other lines. From my research in spirit world i am confident to say that Mary Magdalene with daughter have moved to the south of France. This is something also stated in some books today, and i can confirm this this particular belief. From there these lines went into Europe and some of them around the world. Some of the bloodlines have been attacked fiercely by the evil side and not kept the heavenly tradition.

John Eagles Michael Reiko Ito Shea: "If Jesus reached individual perfection (anytime after the age of 16?) before he had a relationship with MM, that relationship may not have been fallen. Did God give him permission to find a wife?"

I believe that God gave the task to Jesus to restore Mary Magdalene. But at the moment that a man who reached perfection must restore a fallen Eve, he has to go down to her level for some period of time. Or said in other terms: He has to deal with emotions and love that aren't always centered on God, and these emotions and love come very close to him, touch him. It's logical that the course that Jesus had to go wasn't a simple one and that he had to overcome difficult feelings and situations in relation to her.

Graduated Moon One advantage humanity has, IMO, is that the world is finite. If we keep pushing and demanding our proper place as God's children and that angels are to support us, instead of dominate and control us, then we can turn this mess around.

John Eagles Angels' tradition in general is to point out anything that may appear as human weakness. It's the human task to stand above this and to not lose faith when this happens. For example, Michael doesn't really speak about his own role. He had the task to protect Jesus and, as a warrior, to ward off evil spirits. When Lucifer crucified Jesus, it also meant that Michael had lost the battle against Lucifer.

John Eagles Would one not expect that if Michael had really loved Jesus with all his heart and soul, he would be able to show in his body the same stigmata that pierced Jesus' body? That or something similar would have been the case if he had loved Jesus more than he loved himself.

Graduated Moon "Angels' tradition in general is to point out anything that may appear as human weakness" is just judging with no solution. I'm sure many people in this discussion group have experienced this.

Franz Zenker what about the resurrection ? isnt that the basic christian teaching about a life after death ? Ansd why did Jesus say that he would come again and never did ?

Robert Akers ...to keep ourselves in check?

Robert Akers It also serves to establish hope and faith.

Chris Davies Oh my dear God, this is a big one. I'm feeling very much anguish for Jesus right now. What can one say? I'm glad he experienced a little love and tenderness in his life anyway. But so sad that it was all taken from him.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Mary Magdalene with daughter have moved to the south of France"

Who or what inspired a mother & child to make such a long trip?

"the number of descendants could be huge"
Even though Jesus had only one daughter.

"From there these lines went into Europe and some of them around the world."
Did these lines play an instrumental role in known historical developments in Europe (and elsewhere) during the past two thousand years? Or was the impact of these lines rather discrete, but substantial nevertheless?

John Eagles "Who or what inspired a mother & child to make such a long trip?"
I don't know for sure. I never came to speak Mary Magdalene in the spirit world. I did speak to her daughter but she could not tell me as she was still very young when the trip was made. But judging from some of the Apocrypha, Mary Magdalene wasn't very much welcomed by everyone in the growing Christian community. It may however also be that she just felt she had to do this.

From what i know there have been two main developments in this bloodline. One were those that were influential in an external sense and we must think of mixing with European royal bloodlines. The other one was more an internal development in other lines that were meant for restoration and preparation of people who could play a more central role in God's providence.

Chris Davies Your mention of Royalty is interesting because I've read of one lady who's showing that Prince William as he grows older is beginning to resemble very much the face on the Shroud of Turin. She maintains actually that DNA was taken from the shroud and used to clone William who was then grown in Princess Diana's womb. From what you say it could be that no cloning was necessary even if Jesus' DNA is in the Shroud. She also says of course that William is chosen to be the coming world leader (AntiChrist). This may be far fetched or it could be one of many alternative strategies being employed by the various evil factions striving for world dominance.

John Eagles In terms of DNA what present-day descendants would have inherited from Jesus' DNA after so many generations would be minimal, unless the DNA was kept in the family when close relatives married. But even then it would probably not amount to much. I don't think that physical DNA is a major element here. What's more important is whether certain spiritual foundations were kept in particular bloodlines.

If the only ancestor of a person today would be Jesus, and there had not been any other input of that DNA into his ancestral line, after 80 generations, what would be left if we apply simple math (in reality this may be more complex, i admit):

$1/2$ to the 80 = $8.27180613 \times 10^{-25}$, or 1/83,000,000,000,000,000,000,000th part

Chris Davies Of course you are right there, John, but we know that cloning is now a reality and it would be naive to assume that the law has been obeyed and that no human

cloning has been done. That being that case, if Jesus actual DNA is retrievable from any particular source then to clone him would probably be an irresistible temptation for some. And of course it would not be for a heavenly purpose. So the scenario suggested by this lady whose name escapes me is not lacking in feasibility. The only question is does such a source of direct DNA exist? Many would say that it does.

John Eagles Some people believe that Obama is a clone of Akhenaten. I don't really know what to think of such claims.

At any rate, i question the importance as these are materialistic lines of thinking.

That people would try to use cloning for malignant purposes is very well possible though.

Chris Davies Here's a question. Does a clone have it's own soul or is it just a vehicle for a spirit to inhabit?

John Eagles I don't know if any human clones already exist, but i don't think they would have a soul or their own spirit. In the spirit world clones do exist and they also don't have a soul. They are used to be possessed by evil spirits, a possession by a spirit of another spirit body.

Chris Davies So that would be the purpose of cloning a human from the evil side's point of view. This lady says that in William the body of Jesus has been created for Lucifer (or similar) to inhabit as a huge insult to God Almighty. I think she cites some Bible verse too but I can't remember what it is. To me it sounds monstrous enough to be true!

John Eagles One main goal of evil angels to work with bloodlines has been to make evil the people of these bloodlines, or to claim the bodies so they can be possessed by evil spirits from the spirit world. Already in Egyptian pharaoh lines, to mention one example, evil spirits have worked also to change the bodies to make them better fit for them to work through from spirit world, but i believe this work was done mainly from spirit world. That several pharaohs have paired with their own sisters has to do with this as they tried to maintain these particular bloodlines through direct inheritance. That of course did not work so well as these lines gradually degenerated. The possibility of cloning physical human bodies opens an entirely new horror scenario.

Franz Zenker there is still no answer on the topic resurrection.....also I fairly doubt it, that jesus started a new religion called ISLAM....Islam is from Gabriel no doubt and they talk a lot about jesus as a prophet and Mary, thats also true...but the religion of ISLAM is based on the assumption of fighting is the only way to spread a religion....thats in contradiction to the christian idea of loving the enemy...any explanation for that ?????

John Eagles **Franz Zenker**: Resurrection is a big topic. What points you wish to make? Islam and Gabriel: There have been some comments here on this recently, that Gabriel started the Islam religion and about frictions between Jesus and Gabriel. The document above states that angels set up the Islam and not Jesus. Apparently Michael and other angels were involved and helped Gabriel to found the Islam.

Franz Zenker I would like to know if Jesus appeared as a spiritual being to his disciples, since that is most logical to me....besides: wha was his body never found ? Also why did he get so irrational about Maria magdalene,,I mean there were more ladies there

Julia Grana Navia John who is the prophet Muhammed really that the islamist praise him so much? and was he really inspired by God ? thank you !!

John Eagles Mary Magdalene and Jesus: I understand that a man like Jesus who must restore the position of a man and husband needs to meet a woman who is destined for him. I am sure there were women who qualified but not all of them would have been there for Jesus. This depends on the conditions that the woman made and also of people close to her, who educated her and who had to prepare her. This is very much a matter of bloodlines that were prepared and that need to come together for the purpose of restoration. Because of the fall, the original qualities of man got dispersed over different bloodlines. They must come together again in one new bloodline.

That is not only true for a man like Jesus, it is true in some way for each person. When the woman who was prepared most is not there, maybe because of her own failing, maybe because she was not protected and died, then the next in line gets the mission. Then everything is centered on that woman. She comes to live in a frontline situation where good and evil spirits combat over her. It's very much an all or nothing situation then. It's not possible to just replace her with someone else because the good spirits who worked to prepare the woman first in line at a certain time cannot be everywhere. Their work is fulltime for many years and the results cannot simply be brought over to another woman.

Such a prepared woman usually is the result of God's work and that of spirit world and ancestors over many generations. This work is painstakingly difficult and the investment is enormous.

John Eagles I believe that Jesus' resurrection was purely spiritual. The Bible at some places gives the impression of a physical resurrection, or at least many Christians see it that way. But the gospels about Jesus were written several decades after Jesus' crucifixion. You know how it goes. People join a new religious group and their faith is often strong but not always based on deep understanding. To gain more followers, stories about Jesus and some of his miracles have been exaggerated. Angels who inspired these stories contributed to that. I've asked angels and Jesus about this and the answer was that the stories were made greater than reality in order 'to inspire faith.' It's a point open for discussion whether that really is the way to inspire faith. I think it was done more by angels than by Jesus and somehow these stories remained as they are.

To us it may seem that Jesus was already famous during his life, but there were other preachers who went around and attracted followers and Jesus certainly wasn't the most successful of them in terms of external results. But i don't think that external results form the real basis to believe in Jesus.

John Eagles Julia Grana Navia: "... who is the prophet Muhammed really that the islamist praise him so much? and was he really inspired by God ? thank you !!"

Muhammed was inspired by Gabriel who revealed the Quran to him. Asking whether Muhammad was inspired by God basically means asking whether Gabriel represented God. I don't think that there is a simple answer to this. Angels like Gabriel are very 'human' in the sense that they have their good and their bad moments. I don't know how much Muhammad had a personal relationship to God. He is a descendant of Ishmael, one of Abraham's sons. The descendants of Ishmael generally believe in God but i think it is very dependent on the person whether that faith is real or more shallow or even false. There have been very pagan influences in the Islam too. But the same can be said of the Christian religion.

Moses was trained by his father-in-law Jethro. Jethro too was a descendant of Ishmael.

Jethro later helped Moses to organize the tribes of Israel when they were in the desert. There is clearly a restoration task here to unite descendants of two sons of Abraham, Ishmael and Isaac. The conflict between Arabs and Muslims on the one side and Jews and Christians on the other side can be understood in terms of this restoration process.

Mike Mc Shane Many of the topics in this thread about Mary Magdalene, Jesus as a weakened figure, rejection of Christ by the disciples who wanted to preach the resurrected Christ, not a flesh and blood living man, were written about in the book and movie titled "The Last Temptation of Christ" by a Greek writer who studied Buddhism, Christianity, Marxism, and many other philosophies. He also wrote Zorba the Greek. I'll check on his name next.

Mike Mc Shane [http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nikos_Kazantzakis_\(municipality\)](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nikos_Kazantzakis_(municipality))

I found a lot of similar themes in this movie "The Last Temptation of Christ"

Mike Mc Shane Nikos Kazantzakis was the writer, Christians opposed this movie in 1988 because of the portrayal of a weak, uncertain Christ, tempted by Mary Magdalene and accused by her for her state, by his rejection of her as a woman he could have, and having seizures where God appears to claw his (Jesus) head like a bird of prey.

Franz Zenker are we into movie reviews now?

Edwin Vanoverschelde Franz, I trust you're a nice guy, but sometimes it feels as if you are a bit into policing. Not sure if this always contributes to creating a better atmosphere. Personally I appreciated Mike's input, by him referring to this particular movie.

John Eagles Mike Mc Shane, I saw this movie shortly after it came out. It seems to me that gradually more is revealed about what happened in Jesus' life. I think that this is due to changes in the spirit world. Still I didn't like very much this particular movie, not because the facts would be entirely incorrect but because even though Jesus may not have been the miracle person that many thought he was, he still deserves very much our love and respect. He's not a person to look down upon.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "That several pharaohs have paired with their own sisters has to do with this as they tried to maintain these particular bloodlines through direct inheritance. That of course did not work so well as these lines gradually degenerated."

I'm somewhat aware that there are medical concerns about creating offspring from a physically related man and woman.

I'm not sure if Adam and Eve were actually physically related as brother and sister. I may be confused, but I seem to have gotten an indication that they both had different parents. However if Adam and Eve had succeeded to create God's lineage. If Cain and Abel and all the other sons and daughters of Adam & Eve were part of God's purified lineage, would it then still be a problem that the direct sons and daughters of Adam & Eve would intermarry and create offspring?

Edwin Vanoverschelde "When the woman who was prepared most is not there, maybe because of her own failing, maybe because she was not protected and died, then the next in line gets the mission."

A source indicates that the physical sister of John the Baptist, which is also Jesus' half-sister, would have been this prepared woman to become Jesus' bride.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Jesus' relation to James, his younger brother. Just as God worked on with the family line of Seth after Cain had killed Abel, so God worked on with

the family lines of Jesus' younger brothers."

Was James one of the sons of Joseph and Mary? This may be common biblical knowledge, but I had never heard this.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Mary Magdalene with daughter"

Was Jesus still alive when his daughter was born?

Was the pregnancy already visible during Jesus' life? This element may have played an additional role in Judas' betrayal of Jesus.

Edwin Vanoverschelde "Jesus simply should have sent Judas away, but Jesus needed Judas' money ... "

Why did Jesus need Judas' money? Just for basic survival or perhaps for other reasons?

"... and Judas also dominated Jesus in other ways."

in terms of influence over the other disciples?

Michael Reiko Ito Shea There are a lot of suppositions here folks. Do we have any input from SW on these issues?

John Eagles **Edwin Vanoverschelde**: "... would it then still be a problem that the direct sons and daughters of Adam & Eve would intermarry and create offspring?"

I also think that Adam and Eve were not full brother and sister. Abraham's wife Sarah was his half-sister (according to the Bible) or his niece (according to the Talmud).

Isaac also married a relative from the same family and so did Jacob. The reason could be that for the purpose of restoration God wanted to work on with a specific bloodline.

I don't know if there is a simple principle for this or a general law. Human affairs are meant to be under God's dominion directly, so in each situation it means doing God's will. I am sure that many possibilities are open here and it has to be found out case by case.

John Eagles "A source indicates that the physical sister of John the Baptist, which is also Jesus' half-sister, would have been this prepared woman to become Jesus' bride."

Yes. She died at young age due to lack of protection. So she was not available anymore. That is why another woman had to take her place.

John Eagles "Was James one of the sons of Joseph and Mary? This may be common biblical knowledge, but I had never heard this."

Yes, he was. The Bible speaks about this.

Galatians 1:19 - "But other of the apostles saw I none, save James the Lord's brother."

He is known as James the Just and the first bishop of Jerusalem. He led the first community of Jewish Christians.

The apostle James is another person.

There was a conflict between James and Paul about who were qualified to be Christians, James saying they had to be Jews and Paul saying that also non-Jews could become genuine followers. You can find about this in the Acts of the Apostles 15.

John Eagles "Was Jesus still alive when his daughter was born?"

Was the pregnancy already visible during Jesus' life? This element may have played an additional role in Judas' betrayal of Jesus."

I think that Jesus died before the daughter was born.

You could be right about the pregnancy becoming visible and the relation to Judas' betrayal. I have no information about this.

John Eagles "Why did Jesus need Judas' money?"

The information i have about this from a few sources in spirit world: Judas headed a trade group that made money. Some of this money was offered for Jesus' mission. Jesus was quite dependent on this money.

""... and Judas also dominated Jesus in other ways." in terms of influence over the other diciples?"

This is again information i got from several sources in spirit world who knew Jesus during his life:

Judas was the son of the first disciple of Zacharias. Zacharias as a priest was the head of a community of Nazarenes. He had 12 disciples who also worked as teachers in this community. People from outside the community came for training to the Nazarenes. There were unsolved problems between Zacharias and Judas' father and Jesus inherited these problems.

You can imagine what these problems were: the archangel dominating the Adam-person and having too much influence over the other archangels or diciples.

Michael Reiko Ito Shea I can see it now ... "Hi, my name is Rachel. My dad is the Messiah."

Somehow I don't think it would have created anything but problems in every sense of the word, for Jesus to have gotten MM pregnant. But she was certainly the issue between JC (Adam) and Judas(AA)

Mike Mc Shane I think ni the end , ni the book and movie , "Last Temptation of Christ" we see a man(Jesus) embrace his mission, at the stage where he was on the cross, where the last temptation of Satan , was showing Jesus what he could have if he renounced the cross in his final moments..So I saw this movie , as having most of the elements mentioned in this thread on christianity .I have been searching my whole life since a child , as , well as everyone here, for the truth about Jesus real life on earth and in the afterlife.whether that comes thru study of the Bible,Koran , torah , Kabala, Divine Principle, the Urantia Book, Movies , dreams , mine and others and spiritual experiences , channeling etc. as well as theological or archaeological discoveries and studies ,I take it all in and try to digest it , and come to my own conclusions.Once ina blue moon , Jesus vists me and talks with me too.

John Eagles

In these days i am asking some angels who were involved in creative processes what are the fundamental creations in the universe. It took some time to get a clearer answer. What emerged was that they differentiate three different categories:

- energy beings
- life beings
- soul beings.

They speak from the perspective of being in the spirit world. Can you figure out what kind of 'beings' or 'things' known to us are meant with this?

29 augusta 2011 o 20:47

Lucia Gislon Saito let's see...life=physical life, soul=spirit life, energy= that one you have been talking about in your last few posts? Or stars?

Charles Kamins John: I'm still trying to understand the concept of the 'energy body,' and it's role in humans between spirit and body. I collected all your writings on this in one place and have read, re-read and re-read again. Until I get a grip on this, I'll let other try and answer this question although the three categories seemingly are related to three aspects of human life, physical body, spiritual body and energy body.

John Eagles Think in terms of evolution... before soul beings came life beings, before life beings came energy beings.

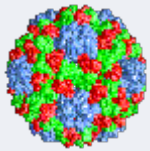
The term 'energy beings' is kind of confusing, or at least it was to me. The term 'beings' made me think of (plants and animals and) angels and humans. But from another viewpoint, 'beings' could also be minerals, for example.

The concept of 'energy body' is not directly related to this. A body can be seen as an organization of many elements or organs and functions.

Sorry if this is confusing to you, but the clouds will dissipate as they're doing it for me, veery slowly.

This is angels' language, technical in a sense as this stuff has been their field for so long.

John Eagles A question: to which category do viruses belong?



Lucia Gison Saito <http://www.mcb.uct.ac.za/tutorial/virwhat.html>

this definition is interesting

What is a Virus?

www.mcb.uct.ac.za

A virus is an infectious acellular entity composed of compatible genomic components derived from a pool of genetic elements.

Lucia Gison Saito the reason I put this up is because it gives me the idea to be an energy life form.

Chris Davies My first thought was plants, animals and humans, but I thought I'd be wrong! ;-)

John Eagles Plants and animals have a kind of soul although not individual. They have a species soul. The soul beings are male and female, the central ones of them being humans.

Life beings are living beings but without a soul, for example bacteria. Also plant cells, animal cells and human cells belong to this category, is my understanding at this moment. These beings carry DNA, as do of course the soul beings.

Energy beings are those that are made from energy, that transform energy into things, for example the chemical elements or atoms. These are formed or created in stars. But energy beings can be more complex also, such as for example complex molecules, and solar or stellar flares, to mention a few. In the spirit world, many more intelligent energy beings have been made, up until the level of intelligent robot-like beings. The elementals we have been speaking about belong to this category.

Many of these energy beings are malignant such as viruses. The positive version of these are antibodies that make up part of our immune system.

The human body is made up not only of organized cells but also of bacteria and other micro-organisms.

"Bacterial cells are much smaller than human cells, and there are at least ten times as many bacteria as human cells in the body (approximately 10 to the 14 versus 10 to the 13)"

10 to the 13 = 10,000,000,000,000 or 10,000 billion

http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Human_microbiome

Then there are viruses and anti-bodies in the body. So our bodies are composed of these lower life and energy forms.

This is my understanding at this moment. I am still researching this further. There's much opposition from spirit world against this research as it unveils the mechanism behind a lot of evils committed in the spirit world.

Human microbiome - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

The human microbiome or human microbiota is the assemblage of microorganisms tha...Zobrazit' viac

John Eagles I read somewhere recently that approximately 5 to 8 percent of our genes are leftovers from genetic material of viruses that once invaded our bodies, that is the bodies of our ancestors. I wonder what that means for how original our bodies still are. I very much doubt that God made these viruses.



John Eagles This is a beautiful video (animation) of how viruses attack the human body:

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Rpj0emEGShQ>

Flu Attack! How A Virus Invades Your Body

www.youtube.com

When you get the flu, viruses turn your cells into tiny factories that help spre...Zobrazit' viac

Perry Cordill Dear John, Hi from Northern California, home of many kinds of farm animals! Love your pics and stories of your many animals!

NOW, about these beings. This is intuition, but I feel energy beings were used much as lasers in tweaking the DNA of creatures being experimented with on earth to perfect certain aspects of the way they were made (improvement of the functions of organs; facilitating the communication from "control" parts of the brain to body-maintenance systems and improving the self-healing capabilities of organisms). What I see are small, high-speed molecular-level points of light zapping around at the command of angels-like advanced light-colored minuscule balls of energy, directed by the minds of those working on a project. Whoa! Never thought of that before!

Life beings seem to be all creations other than man. Soul beings may be those such as man and angels which can relate directly to God-the highest soul beings being mankind. Does this make any sense? Perry

John Eagles **Perry Cordill**: Yes, it makes lots of sense.

You wrote: "... energy beings were used much as lasers in tweaking the DNA of creatures being experimented with on earth to perfect certain aspects of the way they were made (improvement of the functions of organs; facilitating the communication from "control" parts of the brain to body-maintenance systems and improving the self-healing capabilities of organisms). What I see are small, high-speed molecular-level

points of light zapping around at the command of angels-like advanced light-colored minuscule balls of energy, directed by the minds of those working on a project."

- tweaking the DNA of creatures - yes
- improvement of functions of organs - yes
- facilitating the communication between the brain and body-maintenance systems - that probably is referring to the hormone system in the body
- improving the self-healing capabilities of organisms - yes, i think the immune system is a major field in which these energy beings (eb's) were put to work. I assume that in an original creation of the body these defense systems would not be needed. But apparently evil spiritual entities have messed up some things and introduced ill-making micro-organisms and viruses and as a defense something similar had to be made to counter it
- small, high-speed molecular-level points of light - yes, miniscule carriers of energy i think, controlled by spiritual entities, not necessarily exclusively angels

Michael Reiko Ito Shea All three - while they may be individually respresented throughout the Cosmos - are rolled up in us, human beings: the three stages of our growth. Earth, spirit, God.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

38 HEALING OF OUTER-, INNER- AND IN-BETWEEN LAYERS -- RERAPHAEL

Now i continue my revelation about medicines.

Underneath the creation of all natural things, living and non-living, there are certain common principles. A human body is not different in this respect than other created things. A human body is only much more complicated, as it is the crown on and culmination of all former creations.

We can apply our knowledge about similarities to the field of healing.

For a nose to be created, there must be done rather similar things as for the creation of a mountain. We should look out for similarity in function and similarity in form.

Always, in the process of creation, we should know that more advanced creations are formed out of more simple ones. This means that a useful therapeutic tool is to analyze or simplify complicated body organs to the elements from which it was created.

For the human body, all organs can be traced back to only three different basic kinds of tissues, which form in an early embryonic state. These three basic tissues simply can be seen as: outside, inside, and in-between.

Also the layers of the earth should be understood in this way. There is the inner core of the earth, there is the outer layer at the surface, and there are the in-between layers.

In a human body, these layers cannot always be traced back in a simple way. For healing though it is very essential to understand whether the sick organs come from the inner, the outer or the in-between layer.

The inner layers represent the parts of the body that stand for the inner being. The in-between layers develop the in-between organs. These are all the organs that carry out the actual functioning of the body, while the inner layer built organs meant to steer the body. The outer layer forms all the organs that make contact to the outside world.

Diseases come from outside and infect a body more or less deeply. The most serious

illnesses, very difficult to heal, are the illnesses in the organs of the inner layer. Most easy to heal are illnesses of the organs of the outer layer.

Of course, in each of these three types of illnesses, the illness could be more or less serious. Many illnesses take place on more than one level.

We do have here a very meaningful principle to find healing agents. The energies that build the inner layer of a body are rather similar to the energies building the inner layer of, for example, a tree, and the inner layer of the earth. This means that illnesses of the inner layer-organs can be healed with agents that come from the inner layer-parts in nature.

For example, skin diseases are diseases of the outer layer. Many useful medicines come from the skins of plants and of animals. Also minerals that can only be found on the earth's surface are good for the skin. A very good example of this is clay. In clay there are contained many minerals of the surface material of the earth. Clay is a very good healing agent for skin problems and intestinal problems.

Once you know this principle, there opens a world of possibilities and it takes much study and learning to apply such healing agents well.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

30 augusta 2011 o 6:54

John Eagles The layers that Reraphael speaks about are:

Endoderm, mesoderm, ectoderm

See: http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Germ_layer

Germ layer - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

en.wikipedia.org

A germ layer, occasionally^[1] referred to as a germinal epithelium, is a group of cells, formed during animal embryogenesis. Germ layers are particularly pronounced in the vertebrates; however, all animals more complex than sponges (eumetazoans and agnotozoans) produce two or three primary tissue la...

Robert Akers

John, would it be correct to believe Jesus is or is not a "martyr" by Webster's definition? ...or, in His case, according to whatever Biblical interpretation one enjoys or religion one does or doesn't practice, is the answer in a gray area?

31 augusta 2011 o 6:02

John Eagles **Robert Akers**, i can only speak from my personal belief and then Jesus is definitely a martyr. He refused to denounce his belief in his own mission and identity and

was critical of the practice of the Jewish religion around him. The Jewish state of his time was of course very much Hellenized and later occupied by Rome. His battle was against that, also seen from a spiritual viewpoint.

Later Christians, especially missionaries, went in Jesus' footsteps. I have read a few books about the history of the worldwide Christian mission and in most countries some early Christian missionaries also died as martyrs.

Robert Akers Could you elaborate on Matthew 27:46/Psalms 22:1 "My God, my God, why hast Thou forsaken Me?"

John Eagles I keep it very simple on that one. I think this is how Jesus felt at that moment. Only for people who see Jesus as God this becomes a complex matter.

John Eagles vytvoril doc.

39 THE FIRST AND NOW OLD ISRAEL -- REGABRIEL

My revelation of today is about the history of the first and now old Israel.

This history really began with Jacob. But Jacob only was an exponent of a long family line with which we had worked for a very long period. History as seen from our viewpoint has always been that of only a few family lines trying to make victories in a big and confusing world around them.

Why did we begin to build a larger tribe and nation with the descendants of Jacob?

The reason was that Jacob had made a certain victory. Together with his father Isaac and his grandfather Abraham, who later all were in spirit world, these three forefathers formed a considerable and stable force on the heavenly side. Especially Jacob was important, because Jacob was the first person who was able to relate to spirit world without getting dominated or getting confused.

Since the fall of Adam, people have struggled to find their real destination. People are supposed to have dominion over angels, but how shall they do this if they are unable to relate to spirit world? The fall of Adam and Eve came about because Adam and Eve had gotten confused about their relation to the angels. Adam and Eve did not know anymore who were the good angels and who were the bad angels. They became confused spiritually, and as a result they came under the influence of evil spirits.

Many people believe that they could develop internally and spiritually by studying books and by going through certain ceremonies or by living in a certain way. Though all these aspects of life are important, essential is the good relation to spirit world.

Nobody can escape the influence from spirit world. The spirit of humans is living in a spiritual environment, just like the physic lives in the physical environment. To not judge or even sense the spiritual environment is as if a physical body goes through the physical world without sensing anything, without touching, seeing, hearing, and without being aware that there are other people and beings around you. How could you ever manage your physical life successfully?

Most important for human beings who want to live a good and developing life is that they learn to sense and to judge the spiritual environment. Of course, this includes speaking to angels and spirits, but not in a sensational way. It should be a completely normal aspect of life.

Jacob had reached a degree of maturity in this respect. He was not just a spiritualist as

there were so many in esoteric or black religions. Such spiritualists are able to communicate with spirit world, but they do this in a completely dependent position. This kind of situation is often worse than that of entirely dumb people, who sense nothing in spirit world.

Jacob was not under the spirits, but from his original relation to God, Jacob was able to go his own way, to pave his own path. When he met evil spirits on his road, he did not deny these meetings, and he did not let these spirits influence his direction. This caused that Jacob came in conflict with angels. He had battles with evil spirits, but he also had battles with us, the white angels.

I must confess now that when God said me to test Jacob, I understood this in the wrong way. You must know that very often the white angels were used to give training to certain central figures on earth. Often we had to stand as sparring partners. Of course, when you are a sparring partner, you do it in friendship. But feelings of rivalry can come up when you realize that the person whom you are training is getting stronger than you. This is what happened to myself. We did not like it when we realized that Jacob had become stronger than us.

The situation with Jacob was complicated, as Jacob had periods in which he was very much centered on God and then he was strong, and he had periods in which his wives influenced him and then he was weak.

Nevertheless, the special meaning of Jacob is that he proved at a certain point to be stronger than angels. This gave him the name Israel. Because Jacob's victory over Israel was rather stable, even though he sometimes lost it again, God decided that the tribe of Jacob had to grow into a nation.

There was one thing that God had not intended: This was that so many evil descendants of Jacob were still allowed to belong to that tribe and nation. The problem of the nation of Israel always has been that the good inhabitants were not strict enough to demand cleansing and repentance from those who had mixed with evil. You could also say that the desire of Jacob's descendants to stick together as relatives was bigger than their desire to stay with God.

The special position of the Jewish race comes from the legacy that Jacob left, his victory over the angels, his victory as Israel. Such a victory is a spiritual victory. After Jacob had made this victory, Jacob and all his descendants received a special kind of energy from God. This energy had been prepared for Adam and Eve. It was supposed to have been given to Adam and Eve at the moment that they would have reached the level that they could rule over the angels. But Adam and Eve never came so far that they could receive this energy. Jacob received this energy, and also all his descendants. This energy is a special creative energy, helping people to be really creative.

The Jewish race inherited from Jacob two most important elements: First, Jacob's own ability to dominate the angels, second, the special creative energy. Even today, many Jewish people still carry something of this energy and they still keep something of Jacob's spiritual strength. The reason that these two properties are passed on from parents to children is that these energies influenced the DNA and so Jacob's family lines could largely keep this blessing.

Of course, after Jacob's time, many of his descendants have failed.

The race of Jacob's descendants was really a chosen one, because they had these special properties. But because the Jews intermingled too much with evil people, they could not keep their original foundation. Also, many Jews began to worship idol-gods, evil angels. In

that way, they totally lost their qualification as Israel.

The period of history from Jacob to Jesus was really most significant. Eventually, that foundation got lost for the biggest part in Jesus' time. After Jesus' crucifixion, there came a process of restoration that had to be accomplished between the Christians and the Jews. Today we must conclude that also this restoration has not succeeded. But the special legacy of two kinds has yet been kept in certain family lines. In these family lines, victory was made. This victory is the base for building up the new age.

When people of other family lines copy the victory of Israel, they will also receive the same two properties. The victory of Israel in the form of the creative energy and the special spiritual strength was never only meant for the Jews. Whoever copies this victory will also be entitled for the same two blessings.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

31 augusta 2011 o 11:30

Michael Reiko Ito Shea "The problem of the nation of Israel always has been that the good inhabitants were not strict enough to demand cleansing and repentance from those who had mixed with evil. You could also say that the desire of Jacob's descendants to stick together as relatives was bigger than their desire to stay with God."

Boy can we see this today!

Julia Grana Navia

John I am reading in a book where a woman had visual conversations with Jesus for several years and he explained to her about Judas I would like to know if this information is credible according to your experience with Jesus :

After his betrayal and suicide he was hated by everyone that he was shunned and their hearts were not ready to forgive. I understood Judas from the very beginning I did not know he would betray me and I did not know what method he would use but I knew it was inevitable I also knew exactly why my father has placed us together .Judas and I grow up together I didn't go out and choose him to be in my circle he was my best friend as a little boy , Born to a very influential well-educated family Judas had all the advantages that wealth and education could bring , his family gave him all the privileges and advantages of structure available in those days, and because of that he was destined to become an obedient servant to structure, more over his mind was reinforced with academic and intellectual pursuits to the point of overshadowing his heart .Together we flowed as clear and muddy rivers side by side. But I loved him and he loved me we played together as children , Judas new from the beginning that I was the messiah he believed that with all his heart but his idea of the messiah was patterned after Moses or king David a priestly king

who would perform miracles of conquest and cause the world to say the king of kings is here to restore Israel. The mesianic prophecy was largely directed to reclaiming political power he thought I was going to dazzle Rome with God's power the way Moses went to the pharaoh and command that that his staff become a serpent. He expected me to bring Rome to the knees so that the armies would move out of Israel and we would have our land back . Judas never knew my higher role purpose of being. his understanding was entirely limited to historical predictions and political conditioning. As we grow up he was always my challenge we were exact opposites and so he was a very sounding board opposition I don't mean to be derogatory he chose his part and played well a long ago forgave him for the pain of his actions for without them the miracle would not have been possible. And contrary to many accusations he did not betray me for the silver nor did he even think that he was betraying me. Judas was part of a proud and affluent family and without doubt he would have donated the money to charity or to synagogue. Judas was a devoted to structure as I was to God that was the essence of our drama . He was the son of structure and I was the son of God. now the time has come to unfold that drama , He was impatient with my nonpolitical teachings and he wanted to force me into polarity so that I would take a stand against Rome. Doubtless he formulated his plan to bring me to power his idea of power, when he went to the Roman soldiers he knew they would come for me . I am sure he killed himself not out of guilt but out of a devastating realization that everything he had planned went wrong.

This woman saw Jesus and she wrote several books with his conversations , is this according to your conversations with Jesus credible? Thank you so much .

Julia!

31 augusta 2011 o 11:39

autor: **John Eagles**

43 IDEAL POLITICAL STRUCTURES – REGABRIEL

In this revelation I shall try to give first outlines for ideal political structures. This problem is difficult to solve. Long ago, God has given principles and ideas to the angels how the future human world would have to look like. I am drawing from these very old ideas. I also make an analysis of human history concerning this point.

Politics is nothing else than good government. Already for an individual, there is needed the good government of life. Government of life means government of all aspects of life.

There are many aspects of life, such as feeding, sports, healing, working, religion and so forth. Already an individual must bring harmony between these different aspects of life.

Governing means steering, conducting, and bringing into harmony.

On all levels, from individual to family to national to world to cosmic, politics means the same: the governing, that is conducting by bringing into working harmony all the important aspects of life.

An individual must conduct his or her own aspects of life. But already on this level there can arise problems. No individual lives alone. Individual people necessarily have a relation to spirit world, whether this relation is conscious or not. Furthermore, an individual has relations to other people.

When an individual is not yet adult, parents and other people around the youngster influence the person's politics. One can only speak of good politics of a person who is independent and mature enough to be able to do what is right under all circumstances. This is also called the individual perfection of a person. Such a person is able to conduct his life in the best possible way, being in total harmony with his or her divine origin.

The problem of politics in the world is that people did not reach such kind of perfection. People were dominated by the spiritual world instead of being dominated by God. Because of being under evil angels and spirits, people could not make good governments and they could not keep harmony with other people.

The world became divided in tribes and nations that were actually set up by different groups of angels. Because these angels were disunited, nations under them also could not make unity.

The origin of good government must be in one person, Adam, and one person, Eve, who managed to have a good individual life, who matured in a good relation with God. Such a family can have a good government over their daily affairs of life.

We could see government or politics as being set up on a foundation of good relations. There is the relation to God, there are the inner relations in a family, and there are the relations of a family to the outside world. This latter is usually called: foreign relations. Already you have written down many revelations, not given by us, about the exact functioning of such a government in many details. What i here want to describe are the fundamental principles for good government.

The foundation for good politics lies in the good relations in three directions: first, the good relation of the unit (family, tribe, nation, world) with God; second, the good relation between the members of the unit; third, the good relations to other units. Only when these relations in three directions are constituted in the right order, there can be good politics. Good politics is then a matter of organizing.

Here i still want to say something about democracy as it is practiced much in today's politics.

Democracy is not the correct principle for good politics. When we compare democratic principles with the principles i just described, we see that there is not demanded the good relation to God. How could there come out good decisions if there is not first demanded that individuals have a good relation to their origin? Democracy has only come about as a response to extreme evil exercised by few. Democracy is a system to prevent that few evil people control an entire nation.

JE: This document is part of a series of revelations that were given to me by some leading angels about seven years ago. 52 revelations were given to me in less than three weeks time, while i was going through agonizing personal circumstances. The content of these texts must entirely be attributed to the angels who revealed them. There's no input of myself apart from writing the words, and the truth of it is open for discussion. Publishing these texts here doesn't mean that i always support the content. All these revelations were written in one flow in an amount of time that never exceeded what was needed as the minimum for my pen to go. Feel free to ask questions and to comment with your own thoughts.

5. septembra 2011 o 10:26